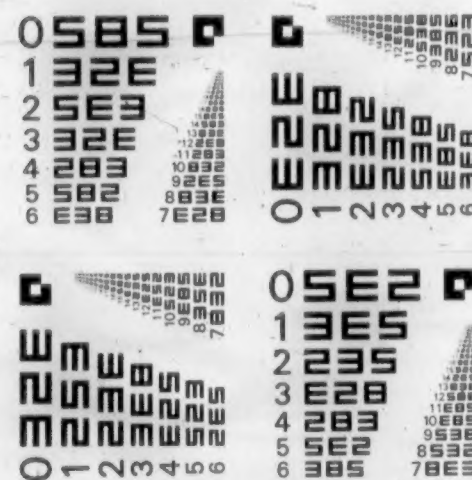


MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART  
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER



NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

3

7

6



# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF  
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE  
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE  
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 376

Connecticut

J. Wells' Regiment, Militia  
Levi Wells' Regiment  
Whiting's Regiment, Militia  
Wolcott's Regiment



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972



## INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.<sup>1</sup> Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns<sup>2</sup> and the defense of the Southern States.<sup>3</sup> Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

<sup>1</sup>Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

<sup>2</sup>Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

<sup>3</sup>Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.



Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.<sup>4</sup>

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.<sup>5</sup> In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.<sup>6</sup> Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.<sup>7</sup>

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

#### History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

<sup>4</sup>Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

<sup>5</sup>Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

<sup>6</sup>Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

<sup>7</sup>Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.



transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

### Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The



military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.



Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

### Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.



## Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

## APPENDIX

### List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

#### Continental Troops

##### Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twentieth-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

##### Nominal Designations:

- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)



Grayson's Regiment (73-76)  
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)  
 Hartley's Regiment (77)  
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)  
 Henley's Regiment (92)  
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)  
 Lee's Independent Company (146)  
 Lee's Legion (93)  
 Lee's Regiment (94)  
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)  
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)  
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)  
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)  
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)  
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)  
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)  
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)  
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)  
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)  
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)  
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)  
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)  
 Thruston's Regiment (129)  
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)  
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)  
 Miscellaneous:  
     Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at  
         Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1  
         Dec. 1, 1776 (148)  
     Artillery  
         Bateaumen (149)  
         Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)  
         Corps of Artificers (131)  
         Corps of Engineers (131)  
         Corps of Invalids (132)  
         Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)  
         German Battalion (133-145)  
         Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)  
         Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)  
         Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,  
             Continental Troops (153)  
         Miscellaneous (154-157)

### Connecticut

#### Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (158-187)  
 First Regiment, Forces (187)  
 Second Regiment (188-209)  
 Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)  
 Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)  
 Third Regiment (211-239)  
 Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)  
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)  
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)  
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)  
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)  
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)  
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)  
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)  
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)  
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)  
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)  
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)  
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)  
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)  
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)  
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)  
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)  
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)  
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)  
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)  
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)  
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)  
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)  
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Bennett's Company (377)  
 Bixby's Company (377)  
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)  
 Bradley's Regiment (363)  
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)  
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)  
 Burrall's Regiment (363)  
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)  
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)  
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)  
 Chester's Regiment (364)  
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)  
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)  
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)  
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)  
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)  
 Elmore's Battalion (366)



Ely's Regiment (366)  
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)  
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)  
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)  
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)  
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)  
 Gallup's Company (377)  
 Gallup's Regiment (368)  
 Gay's Regiment (368)  
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)  
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)  
 Hooker's Regiment (369)  
 Johnson's Regiment (369)  
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)  
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)  
 Lee's Company (377)  
 Leffingwell's Company (377)  
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)  
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)  
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)  
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)  
 Mason's Company (378)  
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Mather's Company (378)  
 McClellan's Regiment (371)  
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)  
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)  
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)  
 Mott's Company (378)  
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)  
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)  
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)  
 Robinson's Company (378)  
 Sage's Regiment (372)  
 Selden's Regiment (372)  
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)  
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)  
 Sheldon's Company (378)  
 Shipman's Company (378)  
 Silliman's Regiment (373)  
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)  
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)  
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)  
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)  
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)  
 Thomson's Company (378)  
 Thomson's Regiment (375)



Tyler's Regiment (375)  
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)  
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)  
Ward's Regiment (375)  
Waterbury's Regiment (375)  
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)  
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)  
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)  
Wolcott's Company (379)  
Wolcott's Regiment (376)  
Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)  
Miscellaneous:  
Company of Matrosses (379)  
Connecticut (379)  
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)  
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut  
Line (379)  
Teamsters (379)

#### Delaware

Numerical Designations:  
First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)  
Second Battalion, Militia (380)  
Second Regiment, Militia (380)  
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)  
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)  
Nominal Designations:  
Hall's Regiment (382-393)  
Haslet's Regiment (394)  
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)  
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)  
Miscellaneous:  
Battalion Flying Camp (394)  
Delaware (395)

#### Georgia

Numerical Designations:  
First Battalion (396)  
Second Battalion (396)  
Third Battalion (396)  
Fourth Battalion (396)  
Nominal Designations:  
Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)  
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)  
Miscellaneous:  
Georgia Battalion (396)

#### Maryland

Numerical Designations:  
First Regiment (397-398)



First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)  
Second Regiment (399-401)  
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)  
Third Regiment (401-403)  
Fourth Regiment (404)  
Fifth Regiment (405)  
Sixth Regiment (406)  
Seventh Regiment (407)  
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)  
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)

Nominal Designations:

Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)  
German Regiment (408)  
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
Lansdale's Detachment (408)  
Marbury's Detachment (408)  
Ott's Company, Militia (408)  
Rawling's Regiment (408)  
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
Sarar's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)

Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (408)  
Maryland (409-410)  
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (411-416)  
First Regiment, Guards (416)  
First Regiment, Militia (416)  
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)  
Second Regiment (417-420)  
Third Regiment (421-425)  
Third Regiment, Militia (425)  
Fourth Regiment (426-427)  
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)  
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)  
Fifth Regiment (428-430)  
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)  
Sixth Regiment (431-434)  
Seventh Regiment (435-437)  
Eighth Regiment (437-439)  
Ninth Regiment (440-441)  
Tenth Regiment (442-443)  
Eleventh Regiment (443)  
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)  
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)  
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)  
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)



Eighteenth Regiment (466)  
 Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)  
 Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)  
 Nominal Designations:  
 Bailey's Regiment (466)  
 David Brewer's Regiment (466)  
 Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)  
 Bridges' Regiment (466)  
 Brooks' Regiment (466)  
 Bullard's Regiment (466)  
 Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)  
 Major Cady's Detachment (467)  
 Carpenter's Company (475)  
 Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)  
 Cary's Regiment (467)  
 Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)  
 Cogswell's Regiment (467)  
 Conver's Regiment (468)  
 Cotton's Regiment (468)  
 Cowell's Company (475)  
 Crandon's Company (475)  
 Cushing's Regiment (468)  
 Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)  
 Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)  
 Denny's Command, Militia (468)  
 Dike's Regiment (468)  
 Doolittle's Regiment (468)  
 Durfee's Company (475)  
 Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)  
 Fellows' Regiment (468)  
 Captain Moses French's Company (475)  
 French's Regiment (468)  
 Frye's Regiment (468)  
 Gardiner's Regiment (469)  
 Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)  
 Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)  
 Glover's Regiment (469)  
 Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)  
 Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)  
 Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)  
 Hathaway's Regiment (470)  
 Heath's Regiment (470)  
 Holman's Regiment (470)  
 Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)  
 Jacob's Regiment (470)  
 Keyes' Regiment (470)  
 Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)  
 Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)  
 Learned's Regiment (470)  
 Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)  
 Little's Regiment (470)  
 Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)  
Murray's Regiment (471)  
Nixon's Regiment (471)  
Paterson's Regiment (471)  
Perce's Regiment (471)  
Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)  
Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)  
Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)  
Poor's Regiment (471)  
Pope's Regiment (472)  
Porter's Regiment (472)  
Prescott's Regiment (472):  
Prime's Regiment (472)  
Putnam's Regiment (472)  
Rand's Regiment (472)  
Read's Regiment, Militia (472)  
Reed's Regiment (472)  
Richardson's Company, Militia (476).  
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)  
Robinson's Regiment (472)  
Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)  
Scammon's Regiment (473)  
Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)  
Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)  
Smith's Regiment (473)  
Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)  
Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)  
Stearns' Regiment (473)  
Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)  
Thomas' Regiment (473)  
Titcomb's Regiment (473)  
Turner's Regiment (473)  
Wade's Regiment (473)  
Walker's Regiment (473)  
Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)  
Whitcomb's Regiment (473)  
Whitney's Regiment (473)  
George Williams' Regiment (473)  
Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)  
Captain Wood's Company (476)  
Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)  
Woodbridge's Regiment (475)  
Miscellaneous:  
Massachusetts (476-478)

#### New Hampshire

##### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)  
First Regiment (481-498)  
First Regiment, Militia (498)  
First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)



Second Regiment (501-520)  
 Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)  
 Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)  
 Third Regiment (524-531)  
 Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)  
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)  
 Twelfth Regiment (531)  
 Thirteenth Regiment (531)  
 Nominal Designations:  
 Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)  
 Atkinson's Company (559)  
 Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)  
 Baldwin's Regiment (533)  
 Bartlet's Regiment (534)  
 Bedel's Regiment (535-536)  
 Bell's Regiment (537)  
 Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)  
 Berry's Company (559)  
 Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)  
 Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)  
 Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,  
 Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)  
 Captain Butler's Company (559)  
 Captain Calef's Company (559)  
 Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)  
 Captain Chesley's Company (559)  
 Captain Cilley's Company (559)  
 Captain Clark's Company (559)  
 Captain Clifford's Company (559)  
 Captain Coffin's Company (559)  
 Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)  
 Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)  
 Captain Copps' Company (559)  
 Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)  
 Dame's Regiment (539)  
 Captain Daniels' Company (560)  
 Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)  
 Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)  
 Captain Dow's Company (560)  
 Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)  
 Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)  
 Eames' Company of Rangers (560)  
 Captain Elkins' Company (560)  
 Captain Emerson's Company (560)  
 Evans' Regiment (539-540)  
 Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)  
 Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)  
 Captain Ford's Company (560)  
 Lieutenant French's Company (560)  
 Captain French's Company (560)  
 Captain Gage's Company (561)  
 Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)  
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)  
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)  
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)  
 Haven's Company (561)  
 Hayes' Company (561)  
 Heald's Company (561)  
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)  
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)  
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)  
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)  
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)  
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)  
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)  
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)  
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)  
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)  
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)  
 Kelley's Regiment (545)  
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)  
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)  
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)  
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)  
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)  
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)  
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)  
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)  
 Mooney's Regiment (546)  
 Moore's Regiment (547)  
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)  
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)  
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)  
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)  
 Captain Parker's Company (562)  
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)  
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)  
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)  
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)  
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)  
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)  
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)  
 Captain Place's Company (562)  
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)  
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)  
 Reed's Regiment (551)  
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)  
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)  
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)  
 Scott's Battalion (552)  
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)  
 Captain Sias' Company (562)  
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)



Captain Sloan's Company (562)  
 Smith's Company, Militia (562)  
 Smith's Company, Rangers (562)  
 Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)  
 Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)  
 Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)  
 Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)  
 Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)  
 Thornton's Company (563)  
 Townes' Company (563)  
 Waldron's Company (563)  
 Waldron's Regiment (556)  
 David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)  
 David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)  
 Jacob Webster's Company (563)  
 Webster's Company, Rangers (563)  
 Webster's Regiment (556)  
 Welch's Regiment (556)  
 Wiggins' Company (563)  
 Wingate's Regiment (556-557)  
 Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)  
 Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)  
 Wyman's Regiment (557-558)  
 Yeaton's Company (563)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Field Artillery Company (563)  
 Guard (563)  
 Independent Rangers (564)  
 New Hampshire (564-570)  
 Scouts (564)  
 General Whipple and Staff (564)

#### New Jersey

##### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)  
 First Regiment (571-592)  
 First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)  
 First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)  
 First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)  
 Second Battalion (594)  
 Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)  
 Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)  
 Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)  
 Second Regiment (596-614)  
 Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)  
 Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)  
 Third Regiment (615-627)  
 Fourth Regiment (628-638)

##### Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)  
 Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)  
 Dayton's Battalion (639-640)  
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)  
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)  
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)  
 Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)  
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)  
 Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)  
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)  
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)  
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)  
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)  
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)  
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)  
 Ogden's Regiment (642)  
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)  
 Phillips' Regiment (643)  
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)  
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)  
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)  
 Seely's Regiment (643)  
 Squier's Company (644)  
 Summers' Battalion (643)  
 Thomas' Battalion (643)  
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)  
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)  
 Walton's Company (644)  
 Wolverton's Company (644)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)  
 Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)  
 New Jersey (645-646)

#### New York

##### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)  
 First Regiment (647-669)  
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)  
 Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)  
 Second Regiment (673-696)  
 Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)  
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)  
 Third Regiment (697-704)  
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)  
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)  
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)  
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)  
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)  
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

##### Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)



Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)  
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)  
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)  
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)  
 Budd's Regiment (729)  
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)  
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)  
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)  
 Church's Regiment (731)  
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Clyde's Regiment (731)  
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)  
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)  
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)  
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)  
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)  
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)  
 Elmandorph's Company (777)  
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)  
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)  
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)  
 Fonday's Party, Militia (777)  
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)  
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)  
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)  
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)  
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)  
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)  
 Harper's Regiment (739)  
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)  
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)  
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)  
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)  
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)  
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)  
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)  
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)  
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)  
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)  
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)  
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)  
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)  
 McClaghry's Regiment, Militia (751)  
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)  
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)  
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)  
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)  
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)  
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)  
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)  
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)  
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)  
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)  
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)  
 Rudd's Detachment (755)  
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)  
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)  
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)  
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)  
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)  
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)  
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)  
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)  
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)  
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)  
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)  
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)  
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)  
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)  
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)  
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),  
 Militia (763-764)  
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)  
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)  
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)  
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)  
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)  
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)  
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)  
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)  
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)  
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)  
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)  
 Wheelock's Command (778)  
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)  
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)  
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)  
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)  
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)  
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)  
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)  
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)  
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Guards, Militia (778)  
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by  
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)  
 New York (778-780)



## North Carolina

### Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment (781)
- First Regiment, Militia (782)
- Second Regiment (782-783)
- Second Regiment, Militia (783)
- Third Regiment (783)
- Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
- Fourth Regiment (783)
- Fifth Regiment (784)
- Sixth Regiment (784)
- Seventh Regiment (784)
- Eighth Regiment (784)
- Ninth Regiment (784)
- Tenth Regiment (784)

### Nominal Designations:

- Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
- Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
- Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
- Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
- Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
- Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
- Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
- Porter's Company (785)
- Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Vernon's Company (785)

### Miscellaneous:

- Light Dragoons (785)
- North Carolina (786)

## Pennsylvania

### Numerical Designations:

- First Battalion (787)
- First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
- First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
- First Regiment (787-789)
- First Regiment, 1775 (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
- Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)  
 Second Regiment (790-797)  
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)  
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)  
 Third Regiment (800-805)  
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)  
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)  
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)  
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)  
 Fifth Battalion (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)  
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)  
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)  
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)  
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)  
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)  
 Eighth Regiment (826)  
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)  
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)  
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)  
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)  
 Twelfth Regiment (835)  
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)

Nominal Designations:

Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)  
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)  
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)  
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)  
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)  
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)  
 Burd's Battalion (837)  
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)  
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)  
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)  
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)  
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)  
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)  
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)  
 German Regiment (838)  
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)  
 Hall's Company (838)  
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)  
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)  
 Lochry's Battalion (837)



Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)  
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)  
 Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)  
 Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)  
 Moorhead's Independent Company (838)  
 Peirce's Regiment (837)  
 His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)  
 Schott's Corps (838)  
 Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)  
 Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)  
 Captain Spaulding's Company (838)  
 Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)  
 Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)  
 Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)  
 Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 German Regiment (838)  
 Pennsylvania (839-840)  
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)  
 Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

#### Rhode Island

##### Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)  
 First Regiment (841-847)  
 First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)  
 Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)  
 Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)  
 Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)  
 Second Regiment (848-860)  
 Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)  
 Twelfth Regiment (865)  
 Fourteenth Regiment (865)  
 Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

##### Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)  
 Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)  
 Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)  
 Barrington Guards (878)  
 Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)  
 Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)  
 Brown's Regiment (866)  
 Burlingame's Company (877)  
 Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)  
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)  
 Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)  
 Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)  
 Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)  
 Holden's Regiment (870)  
 Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)  
 Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)  
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)  
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)  
Noyes' Regiment (872)  
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)  
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)  
Peck's Regiment (872)  
Potter's Regiment (872)  
Talman's Regiment (873)  
Captain Thayer's Company (877)  
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)  
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)  
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)  
Warren Guard (878)  
Waterman's Company (878)  
Waterman's Regiment (877)  
West's Regiment (877)  
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)  
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)  
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)  
Miscellaneous:  
Barrington Guards (878)  
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)  
Rhode Island (878)  
Warren Guard (878)

#### South Carolina

##### Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)  
First Regiment (879-880)  
Second Company (887)  
Second Regiment (881)  
Third Company (887)  
Third Regiment (882-884)  
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)  
Fifth Regiment (885)  
Sixth Regiment (886)

##### Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)  
Casey's Regiment (887)  
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)  
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)  
Marshall's Regiment (887)  
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)  
Thomson's Regiment (887)  
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

##### Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)



Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)  
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)  
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)  
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)  
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)  
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)  
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)  
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)  
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)  
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)  
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)  
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)  
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)  
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)  
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)  
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)  
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)  
Captain Brownson's Command (901)  
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)  
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)  
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)  
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)  
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)  
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)  
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)  
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)  
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)  
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)  
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)  
Fletcher's Regiment (893)  
Captain Gaige's Command (901)  
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)  
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)  
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)  
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)  
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)  
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)  
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)  
Hoisington's Command (901)  
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)  
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)  
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)  
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)  
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)  
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)  
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)  
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)  
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)  
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)  
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)  
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)  
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Salisbury's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)  
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)  
 Major Smith's Command (903)  
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)  
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)  
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)  
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)  
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)  
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)  
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)  
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)  
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)  
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)  
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)  
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)  
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)  
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)



**Miscellaneous:**

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)  
Scouts, Militia (903)  
Vermont (904)

**Virginia**

**Numerical Designations:**

First Regiment (905-907)  
First State Regiment (908-918)  
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)  
Second Brigade (933-938)  
Second Regiment (939-945)  
Second State Regiment (946-950)  
Third Brigade (951)  
Third Regiment (951-956)  
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)  
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)  
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)  
Fourth Regiment (972-977)  
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)  
Fifth Regiment (979-984)  
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)  
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)  
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)  
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)  
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)  
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)  
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)  
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)  
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)  
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)  
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)  
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)  
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

**Nominal Designations:**

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)  
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)  
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)  
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)  
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)  
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)  
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)  
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)  
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)  
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)  
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)  
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)  
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)  
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)  
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)  
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)  
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)  
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)  
Captain Scott's Company (1089)  
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)  
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)  
Taylor's Regiment (1087)  
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)  
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

Miscellaneous:

Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)  
Detachment of Virginians (1087)  
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)  
Frederick County, Militia (1089)  
Virginia (1090-1096)  
Virginia Battalion (1088)  
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

---

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.



# CAPTION CARDS.

## PAY ROLLS — OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

*Capt Coones*

Co.,

**Wells' Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
( Revolutionary War. )**

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Capt Cones Co.  
Wells Regt. Conn Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A pay Roll of Capt  
Cones's Company (Colo.)  
Wells Regiment of mi-  
litia for their service  
at N. Jordan 1779

B Harrison

(545b)

[OVER.]

Copyist.



2

Andrews, Adon

**Wells' Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37083700	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

A

Wells' Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

Adm. Andrew

for 1, { Capt. Cone's Co., Col. J. Wells'  
Regiment of Militia, for their serv-  
ice at N. London, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated not dated, 17

Time marched Aug 23, 1779.

Time joined Aug 26, 1779.

When discharged Oct 7, 1779.

Days in service 67

Wages per day \$1.16

Amount of wages \$53.12

Sub'ce money per day \$2.

No. of days drew sub'ce 64

No. of days drew no sub'ce 3

Amount of subsistence \$9.14

Total amount \$63.26

Remarks:

Andrew



3  
Arnold. Samuel

Wells' Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37083701	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

9

Wells' Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

Samuel Arnold

1st, { Capt. Cone's Co., Col. J. Wells'  
Regiment of Militia, for their serv-  
ice at N. London, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above;

dated Nov 1 dated, 17

Time marched Aug 23, 1779.

Time joined Aug 26, 1779.

When discharged Oct 26, 1779.

Days in service 67

Wages per day \$16

Amount of wages \$53 12

Sub'ce money per day \$2

No. of days drew sub'ce 64

No. of days drew no sub'ce 3

Amount of subsistence \$9 14

Total amount \$63 6

Remarks :



✓ 4  
Bancroft. Thomas

Wells' Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37083705	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark: .....

✓ See also .....

## Conn. Militia.

*See* { Capt. Cone's Co., Col. J. Wells' Regiment of Militia, for their service at N. London, 1779.

Appears on

of the organization named above,

Time marched....., 1777.

Time joined Aug 26, 17 / 62

When discharged Oct 26, 1779

Days in service 67

Wages per day 14

Amount of wages *£ 53 12*

Sub'ce money per day 24 21

No. of days drew sub'ce 64

No. of days drew no sub'ce 3

Amount of subsistence *29, 814*

Total amount \$63.46

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

(545)

*Copyist.*



5  
Bartlett, Reuben

**Wells' Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37053770	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

*Number of personal papers herein*.....

*Book Mark:* .....

**See also** .....

B

Wells' Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Robert Burt*

*1st*, { Capt. Cone's Co., Col. J. Wells'  
Regiment of Militia, for their serv-  
ice at N. London, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *2nd Decr*, 17

Time marched *22*, 1779.

Time joined *16*, 1779.

When discharged *16*, 1779.

Days in service *51*

Wages per day *\$16*

Amount of wages *\$40 \$16*

Sub'ce money per day *\$2*

No. of days drew sub'ce *48*

No. of days drew no sub'ce *3*

Amount of subsistence *\$8 \$2*

Total amount *\$48 \$18*

Remarks :

*R. Burt*



Beckit, Stephen

Wells' Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Grimaldi

Grimaldi

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37083702	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

Wells' Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Stephen Beckel*

*No 1*, { Capt. Cone's Co., Col. J. Wells'  
Regiment of Militia, for their serv-  
ice at N. London, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

'dated *Nov 1 1779*, 17

Time marched *Aug 25*, 1779.

Time joined *Aug 26*, 1779.

When discharged *Oct 26*, 1779.

Days in service *67*

Wages per day *\$ 16*

Amount of wages *\$ 53 12*

Sub'ce money per day *\$ 2*

No. of days drew sub'ce *64*

No. of days drew no sub'ce *3*

Amount of subsistence *\$ 9 14*

Total amount *\$ 63 16*

Remarks :



29  
Bidwell Ashbel

**Wells' Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Privali

Privali

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37053767	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

*Book Mark:* .....

**See also** .....

## Conn. Militia.

\_\_\_\_\_, { Capt. Cone's Co., Col. J. Wells'  
Regiment of Militia, for their serv-  
ice at N. London, 1779.

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

Remarks :

Remarks :

(545)

*Copyist.*



8  
Bidwell, Samuel

Wells' Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3728.3691	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

B

Wells' Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

Sam'l Bidwell

Sgt

{ Capt. Cone's Co., Col. J. Wells'  
Regiment of Militia, for their serv-  
ice at N. London, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time marched *Aug 23*, 1779.

Time joined *Aug 26*, 1779.

When discharged *Oct 26*, 1779.

Days in service *67*

Wages per day *\$14 d 2 1/4*

Amount of wages *\$64 \$5 d 6*

Sub'ce money per day *\$2*

No. of days drew sub'ce *64*

No. of days drew no sub'ce *3*

Amount of subsistence *\$9 \$14*

Total amount *\$73 \$19 d 6*

Remarks :

*B. H. ...*

9  
Bidwell Stephen

Wells' Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3708 3763	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....



B

Wells' Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Joseph H. Michael*

*1st*, { Capt. Cone's Co., Col. J. Wells'  
Regiment of Militia, for their serv-  
ice at N. London, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Aug 1*, 17*79*.

Time marched *Aug 23*, 17*79*.

Time joined *Aug 26*, 17*79*.

When discharged *Aug 26*, 17*79*.

Days in service

Wages per day *\$ 16*

Amount of wages *\$ 33 12*

Sub'ce money per day *\$ 2*

No. of days drew sub'ce *17*

No. of days drew no sub'ce *3*

Amount of subsistence *\$ 14*

Total amount *\$ 63 6*

Remarks :

*Joseph H. Michael*

Bill John

**Wells' Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | Sergeant.  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	37083600	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

Wells' Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*John R. C.*

*1779*, { Capt. Cone's Co., Col. J. Wells'  
Regiment of Militia, for their serv-  
ice at N. London, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time marched *Aug 23*, 1779.

Time joined *Aug 26*, 1779.

When discharged *Oct 26*, 1779.

Days in service *67*

Wages per day *\$19 2 3/4*

Amount of wages *\$64 8 5 26*

Sub'ce money per day *\$2*

No. of days drew sub'ce *64*

No. of days drew no sub'ce *3*

Amount of subsistence *\$9 8 14*

Total amount *\$73 8 19 26*

Remarks :

*A. Hammer*



11  
Bissel, David

Wells' Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3703 3706	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

B

Wells' Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Samuel Russell*

*1st*, { Capt. Cone's Co., Col. J. Wells'  
Regiment of Militia, for their serv-  
ice at N. London, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time marched *Aug 23*, 1779.

Time joined *Aug 26*, 1779.

When discharged *Sept 26*, 1779.

Days in service

Wages per day

Amount of wages

Sub'ce money per day

No. of days drew sub'ce

No. of days drew no sub'ce

Amount of subsistence

Total amount

Remarks :

✓ 12  
Blish Joseph

Wells' Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37083710	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....



B

Wells' Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

Joseph Blish

for { Capt. Cone's Co., Col. J. Wells'  
Regiment of Militia, for their serv-  
ice at N. London, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated not dated, 17

Time marched Aug 23, 1779.

Time joined Aug 26, 1779.

When discharged Oct 26, 1779.

Days in service 67

Wages per day \$16

Amount of wages \$53 12

Sub'ce money per day \$1

No. of days drew sub'ce 68

No. of days drew no sub'ce 3

Amount of subsistence 4 14

Total amount \$63 16

Remarks :

J. N. Nant

13  
Blunt. Cornelius

Wells' Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37083707	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

B

Wells' Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Norman P. Pratt*

*July*, { Capt. Cone's Co., Col. J. Wells'  
Regiment of Militia, for their serv-  
ice at N. London, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Nov 1* *1779*, 17

Time marched *Aug 23*, 1779.

Time joined *Aug 26*, 1779.

When discharged *Oct 26*, 1779.

Days in service *67*

Wages per day *\$16*

Amount of wages *\$312*

Sub'ce money per day *\$21*

No. of days drew sub'ce *64*

No. of days drew no sub'ce *2*

Amount of subsistence *\$14*

Total amount *\$6316*

Remarks :

*W. H. Harrison*  
Copyist.



14  
Bradley Reuben

Wells' Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Privali

Privali

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37083709	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*B*

Wells' Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Reuben Bradley*

*1st*, { Capt. Cone's Co., Col. J. Wells'  
Regiment of Militia, for their serv-  
ice at N. London, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time marched *Aug 23*, 1779.

Time joined *Aug 26*, 1779.

When discharged *Oct 26*, 1779.

Days in service *67*

Wages per day *\$16*

Amount of wages *\$53 \$12*

Sub'ce money per day *\$2*

No. of days drew sub'ce *64*

No. of days drew no sub'ce *3*

Amount of subsistence *\$9 \$14*

Total amount *\$63 \$26*

Remarks :

*B. N. ...*  
Copyist.

15  
Bush. Joshua.

**Wells' Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37053704	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....



Wells' Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

B  
Joshua Bush

Put, { Capt. Cone's Co., Col. J. Wells'  
Regiment of Militia, for their serv-  
ice at N. London, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *May 1st*, 17

Time marched *Aug 22*, 1779.

Time joined *Aug 26*, 1779.

When discharged *Oct 26*, 1779.

Days in service *67*

Wages per day *\$16*

Amount of wages *\$1080*

Sub'ce money per day *\$2*

No. of days drew sub'ce *67*

No. of days drew no sub'ce *3*

Amount of subsistence *\$14*

Total amount *\$1094*

Remarks :

*B. H. H. H.*

16  
Button, Peter

Wells' Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37083708	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

B

Wells' Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Peter Buntin*

*Feb*, { Capt. Cone's Co., Col. J. Wells'  
Regiment of Militia, for their serv-  
ice at N. London, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *1st Sept*, 17

Time marched *Aug 23*, 1779.

Time joined *Aug 26*, 1779.

When discharged *Sept 24*, 1779.

Days in service *67*

Wages per day *\$14*

Amount of wages *\$53 \$12*

Sub'ce money per day *\$2*

No. of days drew sub'ce *64*

No. of days drew no sub'ce *3*

Amount of subsistence *\$4 \$14*

Total amount *\$63 \$6*

Remarks :

*B Warrick*



Case. Elisha

**Wells' Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37053713	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

C

Wells' Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

Elisha Case

for 1, { Capt. Cone's Co., Col. J. Wells'  
Regiment of Militia, for their serv-  
ice at N. London, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Nov 15 1779, 17

Time marched Aug 23, 1779.

Time joined Aug 26, 1779.

When discharged Oct 26, 1779.

Days in service 67

Wages per day \$16

Amount of wages \$53.80

Sub'ce money per day \$2

No. of days drew sub'ce 64

No. of days drew no sub'ce 3

Amount of subsistence \$9.14

Total amount \$63.94

Remarks :

Chamberlin, Wail

**Wells' Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37083712	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....



C

Wells' Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

Wait Chamberlin

Part, { Capt. Cone's Co., Col. J. Wells'  
Regiment of Militia, for their serv-  
ice at N. London, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Nov 1st 1779, 17

Time marched Aug 23, 1779.

Time joined Aug 26, 1779.

When discharged Dec 26, 1779.

Days in service 67

Wages per day \$16

Amount of wages \$1073.50

Sub'ce money per day \$2

No. of days drew sub'ce 67

No. of days drew no sub'ce 3

Amount of subsistence \$9.00

Total amount \$1082.50

Remarks:

W. H. Hamlin

Chasey. Sarel

**Wells' Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Privati | Privati

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	371-83711	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

6.

Wells' Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Sarel Chassey*  
Inf., { Capt. Cone's Co., Col. J. Wells'  
Regiment of Militia, for their serv-  
ice at N. London, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time marched *Aug 23*, 1779.

Time joined *Aug 26*, 1779.

When discharged *Oct 26*, 1779.

Days in service *67*

Wages per day *\$ 16*

Amount of wages *\$ 33.12*

Sub'ce money per day *\$ 2*

No. of days drew sub'ce *64*

No. of days drew no sub'ce *3*

Amount of subsistence *\$ 6*

Total amount *\$ 39.12*

Remarks :



20  
Done. Jared.

**Wells' Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37283637	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

Wells' Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*John H. ...*  
*Capt.*, {

Capt. Cone's Co., Col. J. Wells'  
Regiment of Militia, for their serv-  
ice at N. London, 1779.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time marched *Aug 23*, 1779.

Time joined *Aug 26*, 1779.

When discharged *Oct 26*, 1779.

Days in service *67*

Wages per day *\$48*

Amount of wages *\$160 \$16*

Sub'ce money per day *\$2*

No. of days drew sub'ce *64*

No. of days drew no sub'ce *3*

Amount of subsistence *\$134*

Total amount *\$297 \$4*

Remarks :

*P. H. ...*

2  
Orane. Henehiah

**Wells' Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37183	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



Wells' Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*George Kiah Crane*

*P. 1*, { Capt. Cone's Co., Col. J. Wells'  
Regiment of Militia, for their serv-  
ice at N. London, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time marched *Aug 24*, 1779.

Time joined *Aug 26*, 1779.

When discharged *Oct 1 26*, 1779.

Days in service *67*

Wages per day *\$ 16*

Amount of wages *\$ 53 \$ 12*

Sub'ce money per day *\$ 2*

No. of days drew sub'ce *64*

No. of days drew no sub'ce *3*

Amount of subsistence *\$ 4 \$ 14*

Total amount *\$ 63 \$ 6*

Remarks :

22  
Capt. William

**Wells' Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	3716	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

22

Wells' Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

William Durt

1st, { Capt. Cone's Co., Col. J. Wells'  
Regiment of Militia, for their serv-  
ice at N. London, 1779.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time marched *Aug 23*, 1779.

Time joined *Aug 26*, 1779.

When discharged *Oct 26*, 1779.

Days in service *67*

Wages per day *\$ 16*

Amount of wages *\$ 53.812*

Sub'ce money per day *\$ 2*

No. of days drew sub'ce *64*

No. of days drew no sub'ce *3*

Amount of subsistence *\$ 9.814*

Total amount *\$ 63.86*

Remarks :

*P. H. H. H. H.*



Drake. Gideon

**Wells' Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Privali | Privali

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	3083717	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

*Book Mark:* .....

*See also* .....

Wells' Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Lt. Leeson Drake*

*priv*, { Capt. Cone's Co., Col. J. Wells'  
Regiment of Militia, for their serv-  
ice at N. London, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time marched *Aug 23*, 1779.

Time joined *Aug 26*, 1779.

When discharged *Oct 26*, 1779.

Days in service

Wages per day *\$16*

Amount of wages

Sub'ce money per day *\$2*

No. of days drew sub'ce *64*

No. of days drew no sub'ce *3*

Amount of subsistence

Total amount

Remarks:

Drake. Simon

**Wells' Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	30003000	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....



Wells' Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Simon Drake*

*St*, { Capt. Cone's Co., Col. J. Wells'  
Regiment of Militia, for their serv-  
ice at N. London, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time marched *Aug 23*, 1779.

Time joined *Aug 26*, 1779.

When discharged *Oct 26*, 1779.

Days in service *67*

Wages per day *\$ 32*

Amount of wages *\$ 107 84*

Sub'ce money per day *\$ 1*

No. of days drew sub'ce *64*

No. of days drew no sub'ce *3*

Amount of subsistence *\$ 69 8*

Total amount *\$ 176 812*

Remarks :

85  
Elmer. Joel.

Wells' Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57035761	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

Wells' Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Israel Elam*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Cone's Co., Col. J. Wells'  
Regiment of Militia, for their serv-  
ice at N. London, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time marched *Aug 23*; 1779.

Time joined *Aug 26*, 1779.

When discharged *Oct 26*, 1779.

Days in service

Wages per day *\$16*

Amount of wages *\$53*

Sub'ce money per day *\$2*

No. of days drew sub'ce *64*

No. of days drew no sub'ce *3*

Amount of subsistence *\$9*

Total amount *\$63*

Remarks :



Evans. Stacy

Wells' Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

6

Wells' Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

Stacy Evans

for } Capt. Cone's Co., Col. J. Wells'  
Regiment of Militia, for their serv-  
ice at N. London, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated ~~21st~~ dated Aug 23, 1779.

Time marched Aug 23, 1779.

Time joined Aug 26, 1779.

When discharged Oct 7, 1779.

Days in service 67

Wages per day \$16

Amount of wages \$53 \$12

Sub'ce money per day \$2

No. of days drew sub'ce 64

No. of days drew no sub'ce 3

Amount of subsistence \$9 \$14

Total amount \$63 \$6

Remarks :

P. H. Smith

Tarman. Ithamar

**Wells' Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



Wells' Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Thammar Farina*

*pr 1*, { Capt. Cone's Co., Col. J. Wells'  
Regiment of Militia, for their serv-  
ice at N. London, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Nov 1 1779*, 17

Time marched *Aug 25*, 1779.

Time joined *Aug 26*, 1779.

When discharged *Oct 26*, 1779.

Days in service *67*

Wages per day *\$16*

Amount of wages *\$53 \$12*

Sub'ce money per day *\$2*

No. of days drew sub'ce *64*

No. of days drew no sub'ce *3*

Amount of subsistence *\$9 \$14*

Total amount *\$63 \$6*

Remarks :

*Thammar Farina*  
Copyist.

28  
Gains Solomon

Wells' Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant : | Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37000000	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*J*

Wells' Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Solomon Gains*

*Sgt*, { Capt. Cone's Co., Col. J. Wells'  
Regiment of Militia, for their serv-  
ice at N. London, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time marched *Aug 23*, 1779.

Time joined *Aug 26*, 1779.

When discharged *Oct 26*, 1779

Days in service *67*

Wages per day *\$19 d 2 1/4*

Amount of wages *\$64 \$5 d 6*

Sub'ce money per day *\$ 2*

No. of days drew sub'ce *64*

No. of days drew no sub'ce *3*

Amount of subsistence *\$ 9 \$ 14*

Total amount *\$ 73 \$ 19 d 6*

Remarks:

*J. H. Harris*



29  
Galpin, Thomas

Wells' Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57085720	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

27

Wells' Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

Thomas L. Alpin

priv., { Capt. Cone's Co., Col. J. Wells'  
Regiment of Militia, for their serv-  
ice at N. London, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Nov 10 1779, 17

Time marched Aug 23, 1779.

Time joined Aug 26, 1779.

When discharged Oct 26, 1779.

Days in service 67

Wages per day \$16

Amount of wages \$53.12

Sub'ce money per day \$24

No. of days drew sub'ce 67

No. of days drew no sub'ce 3

Amount of subsistence \$4.14

Total amount \$63.26

Remarks :

P. H. H. H. H.

✓ 30  
Gaylord Abial

**Wells' Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37683763	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*J. J.* Wells' Regiment. Conn. Militia.

*Liberal-Young*

*1st*, { Capt. Cone's Co., Col. J. Wells' Regiment of Militia, for their service at N. London, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *20th* *March*, 17

Time marched *16*, 1779.

Time joined *19*, 1779.

When discharged *20*, 1779.

Days in service *43*

Wages per day *16*

Amount of wages *\$34.58*

Sub'ce money per day *2*

No. of days drew sub'ce *40*

No. of days drew no sub'ce *3*

Amount of subsistence *\$7.56*

Total amount *\$41.14*

Remarks :



31  
Gerrels. Harding

**Wells' Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | Sergeant.

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

11

Wells' Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Narding Berrels*

*Sgt*, { Capt. Cone's Co., Col. J. Wells'  
Regiment of Militia, for their serv-  
ice at N. London, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on .

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17 .

Time marched *Aug 23*, 1779.

Time joined *Aug 26*, 1779.

When discharged *Oct 26*, 1779.

Days in service *67*

Wages per day *\$ 19 2 2 1/4*

Amount of wages *\$ 64 5 2 6*

Sub'ce money per day *\$ 2*

No. of days drew sub'ce *64*

No. of days drew no sub'ce *3*

Amount of subsistence *\$ 9 14*

Total amount *\$ 73 19 6*

Remarks :

32

Gilman Josiah

Wells' Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Privali

Privali

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37-83726	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

91

Wells' Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Josiah Helman*

*Priv*, { Capt. Cone's Co., Col. J. Wells'  
Regiment of Militia, for their serv-  
ice at N. London, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17.

Time marched *Aug 22*, 1779.

Time joined *Aug 26*, 1779.

When discharged *Oct 26*, 1779.

Days in service *67*

Wages per day *\$16*

Amount of wages *\$53.12*

Sub'ce money per day *\$2*

No. of days drew sub'ce *64*

No. of days drew no sub'ce *3*

Amount of subsistence *\$9.14*

Total amount *\$63.16*

Remarks :

*B Harrison*



322  
Goudy, Hill

**Wells' Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

g

Wells' Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

Hill Henry

put, { Capt. Cone's Co., Col. J. Wells'  
Regiment of Militia, for their serv-  
ice at N. London, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated not dated, 17

Time marched Aug 23, 1779.

Time joined Aug 26, 1779.

When discharged Oct 26, 1779.

Days in service 67

Wages per day \$16

Amount of wages \$53.12

Sub'ce money per day \$2

No. of days drew sub'ce 64

No. of days drew no sub'ce 3

Amount of subsistence \$4.14

Total amount \$63.26

Remarks:

R. H. Smith  
Copyist.

✓ 12  
Goudy, Samuel.

Wells' Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	17522	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

Wells' Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Samuel Hardy*

*Sept*, { Capt. Cone's Co., Col. J. Wells'  
Regiment of Militia, for their serv-  
ice at N. London, 1779,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Nov 1st 1779*, 17

Time marched *Aug 23*, 1779.

Time joined *Aug 26*, 1779.

When discharged *Oct 26*, 1779.

Days in service *67*

Wages per day *\$16*

Amount of wages *\$53 812*

Sub'ce money per day *\$2*

No. of days drew sub'ce *64*

No. of days drew no sub'ce *3*

Amount of subsistence *\$9 14*

Total amount *\$63 86*

Remarks:

*P. H. Hamilton*  
Copyist.



35  
Grant. Reuben

**Wells' Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Grivale

Grivale

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	3708 3725	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

*Number of personal papers herein*.....

*Book Mark:* .....

**See also** .....

*G*

Wells' Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Reuben Grant*

*priv*, { Capt. Cone's Co., Col. J. Wells'  
Regiment of Militia, for their serv-  
ice at N. London, 1779.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time marched *Aug 23*, 1779.

Time joined *Aug 26*, 1779.

When discharged *Oct 26*, 1779.

Days in service *67*

Wages per day *\$16*

Amount of wages *\$53 \$12*

Sub'ce money per day *\$2*

No. of days drew sub'ce *64*

No. of days drew no sub'ce *3*

Amount of subsistence *\$4 \$14*

Total amount *\$63 \$6*

Remarks:

25  
Green. Asahel

**Wells' Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Privati

Privatē

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	22083771	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*Jf*

Wells' Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Capt. Cone's Co.*

*1st*, { Capt. Cone's Co., Col. J. Wells'  
Regiment of Militia, for their serv-  
ice at N. London, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Jan 1*, 1779.

Time marched *Aug 23*, 1779.

Time joined *Aug 26*, 1779.

When discharged *Oct 12*, 1779.

Days in service *53*

Wages per day *\$16*

Amount of wages *\$42.50*

Sub'ce money per day *\$2*

No. of days drew sub'ce *50*

No. of days drew no sub'ce *3*

Amount of subsistence *\$6*

Total amount *\$48.50*

Remarks :



Green. Obadiah

**Wells' Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1. 37083721	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_.

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

21

Wells' Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Obadiah Green*

*Det.*, { Capt. Cone's Co., Col. J. Wells'  
Regiment of Militia, for their serv-  
ice at N. London, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Aug 1*, 17

Time marched *Aug 23*, 1779.

Time joined *Aug 26*, 1779.

When discharged *Oct 26*, 1779.

Days in service *67*

Wages per day *\$10*

Amount of wages *\$53.812*

Sub'ce money per day *\$2*

No. of days drew sub'ce *64*

No. of days drew no sub'ce *3*

Amount of subsistence *\$4.14*

Total amount *\$57.95*

Remarks :

*W. H. H. H. H. H.*  
Copyist.

Inswold, George

Wells' Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3765 3727	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

• See also .....

Wells' Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*George Friedewald*

*1st*, { Capt. Cone's Co., Col. J. Wells'  
Regiment of Militia, for their serv-  
ice at N. London, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time marched *Dec 23*, 1777.

Time joined *Dec 26*, 1777.

When discharged *Dec 26*, 1777.

Days in service *67*

Wages per day *\$18*

Amount of wages *\$53.12*

Sub'ce money per day *\$2*

No. of days drew sub'ce *64*

No. of days drew no sub'ce *3*

Amount of subsistence *\$9.14*

Total amount *\$63.16*

Remarks :

*B. Harrier*



Erismold. Solomon

**Wells' Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*.....

*Book Mark:* .....

**See also** .....

g

Wells' Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Solomon Griswold*  
*priv*, { Capt. Cone's Co., Col. J. Wells'  
Regiment of Militia, for their serv-  
ice at N. London, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time marched *May 23*, 1779.

Time joined *May 26*, 1779.

When discharged *Oct 26*, 1779.

Days in service *67*

Wages per day *\$16*

Amount of wages *\$53 \$12*

Sub'ce money per day *\$2*

No. of days drew sub'ce *64*

No. of days drew no sub'ce *3*

Amount of subsistence *\$4 \$14*

Total amount *\$63 \$6*

Remarks :

✓ 40  
Hale. Daniel

Wells' Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: L

See also

*H*

Wells' Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Daniel Flax*

*Lot*, { Capt. Cone's Co., Col. J. Wells'  
Regiment of Militia, for their serv-  
ice at N. London, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time marched *Aug 23*, 1779.

Time joined, 1779.

When discharged *Oct 22*, 1779.

Days in service *34*

Wages per day *\$ 16*

Amount of wages *\$ 27 84*

Sub'ce money per day *12*

No. of days drew sub'ce *31*

No. of days drew no sub'ce *3*

Amount of subsistence *\$ 11*

Total amount *\$ 33 12*

Remarks :

*D. Flax*



Hoale. John

**Wells' Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37218-5737-	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

Wells' Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*John Hale*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
*Jul*, { Capt. Cone's Co., Col. J. Wells'  
Regiment of Militia, for their serv-  
ice at N. London, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Nov 1st*, 17

Time marched *14*, 1779.

Time joined *Aug 26*, 1779.

When discharged *Oct 26*, 1779.

Days in service *67*

Wages per day *16*

Amount of wages *\$33 \$12*

Sub'ce money per day *\$2*

No. of days drew sub'ce *64*

No. of days drew no sub'ce *3*

Amount of subsistence *\$9 \$14*

Total amount *\$63 \$6*

Remarks :

42  
Hammond. Jason

Wells' Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3053771	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

Wells' Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*N. O. Adams*  
*Sept*, { Capt. Cone's Co., Col. J. Wells'  
Regiment of Militia, for their serv-  
ice at N. London, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Sept 1st*, 17

Time marched *4 21*, 1779.

Time joined *Aug 26*, 1779.

When discharged *Sept 26*, 1779.

Days in service *67*

Wages per day *\$16*

Amount of wages *\$1072*

Sub'ce money per day *\$2*

No. of days drew sub'ce *67*

No. of days drew no sub'ce *3*

Amount of subsistence *\$14*

Total amount *\$1086*

Remarks :



23  
Hatch. Schabod

Wells' Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Privali

Privali

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37085772	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*H* Wells' Regiment. Conn. Militia.  
*Subscribed March*

*P. V.*, { Capt. Cone's Co., Col. J. Wells' Regiment of Militia, for their service at N. London, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Oct 10th*, 17

Time marched *Aug 23*, 1779.

Time joined *Aug 26*, 1779.

When discharged *Oct 11th*, 1779.

Days in service *55*

Wages per day *\$10*

Amount of wages *142 10*

Sub'ce money per day *1 2*

No. of days drew sub'ce *50*

No. of days drew no sub'ce *3*

Amount of subsistence *8 16*

Total amount *150 14*

Remarks :

✓ Hemmingway, Samuel

Wells' Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3701 5730	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

✓ See also

Wells' Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Samuel L. Cunningham*

*for 1*, { Capt. Cone's Co., Col. J. Wells'  
Regiment of Militia, for their serv-  
ice at N. London, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time marched *Aug 22*, 1779.

Time joined *Aug 26*, 1779.

When discharged *Oct 26*, 1779.

Days in service *67*

Wages per day *\$16*

Amount of wages *\$1072*

Sub'ce money per day *\$2*

No. of days drew sub'ce *64*

No. of days drew no sub'ce *3*

Amount of subsistence *\$6*

Total amount *\$1078*

Remarks :

*B. H. Hunter*



Hills, Oliver

Wells' Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*H*

Wells' Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Stephen Wells*

*S. V.*, { Capt. Cone's Co., Col. J. Wells'  
Regiment of Militia, for their serv-  
ice at N. London, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *2nd Feb.*, 17

Time marched *Aug 22*, 1779.

Time joined *July 26*, 1779.

When discharged *Oct 12*, 1779.

Days in service *67*

Wages per day *\$16*

Amount of wages *\$53.12*

Sub'ce money per day *\$2*

No. of days drew sub'ce *64*

No. of days drew no sub'ce *3*

Amount of subsistence *\$14*

Total amount *\$67.12*

Remarks :

*B. Harrison*

Hills, Jacob

Wells' Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35657-9	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

*N*

Wells' Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*scot Wells*

*for*, { Capt. Cone's Co., Col. J. Wells'  
Regiment of Militia, for their serv-  
ice at N. London, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *May 20th*, 17

Time marched *May 23*, 1779.

Time joined *May 26*, 1779.

When discharged *Oct 26*, 1779.

Days in service *67*

Wages per day *1/6*

Amount of wages *£53 1/2*

Sub'ce money per day *1/2*

No. of days drew sub'ce *64*

No. of days drew no sub'ce *3*

Amount of subsistence *£4 1/4*

Total amount *£57 3/4*

Remarks :

*B. H. Harris*



Hulls William

Wells' Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

Wells' Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*William H. H.*

*for 1*, { Capt. Cone's Co., Col. J. Wells'  
Regiment of Militia, for their serv-  
ice at N. London, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time marched *Aug 22*, 1779.

Time joined *Aug 26*, 1779.

When discharged *Sept 26*, 1779.

Days in service *67*

Wages per day *\$16*

Amount of wages *\$1072*

Sub'ce money per day *\$2*

No. of days drew sub'ce *64*

No. of days drew no sub'ce *3*

Amount of subsistence *\$14*

Total amount *\$1086*

Remarks :

Hitchcock, Elakim

**Wells' Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Drummer

Drummer

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*JH*

Wells' Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*10th Conn. Militia*

*Sumner*, { Capt. Cone's Co., Col. J. Wells'  
Regiment of Militia, for their serv-  
ice at N. London, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Sept 20th*, 17

Time marched *Aug 23*, 1779.

Time joined *Aug 26*, 1779.

When discharged *Oct 26*, 1779.

Days in service *67*

Wages per day *\$17 1/2*

Amount of wages *\$58 18 1*

Sub'ce money per day *\$2*

No. of days drew sub'ce *64*

No. of days drew no sub'ce *3*

Amount of subsistence *\$9 14*

Total amount *\$68 12 1*

Remarks:

*W. A. ...*



27  
Holister, John

Wells' Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Privali

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

Wells' Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*John H. Fisher*  
\_\_\_\_\_, { Capt. Cone's Co., Col. J. Wells'  
Regiment of Militia, for their serv-  
ice at N. London, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Nov 1 1777*, 17

Time marched *Oct 12*, 1777

Time joined *Sept 16*, 1777

When discharged *Oct 26*, 1777

Days in service *46*

Wages per day *\$16*

Amount of wages *\$736*

Sub'ce money per day *\$2*

No. of days drew sub'ce *43*

No. of days drew no sub'ce *3*

Amount of subsistence *\$6*

Total amount *\$742*

Remarks :

Horton, Samuel.

Wells' Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: .

See also .

N Wells' Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Simon Norton*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Cone's Co., Col. J. Wells'  
Regiment of Militia, for their serv-  
ice at N. London, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time marched *Aug 23*, 1779.

Time joined *Aug 26*, 1779.

When discharged *Oct 26*, 1779.

Days in service *67*

Wages per day *\$17 d 7*

Amount of wages *\$58 d 18 d 1*

Sub'ce money per day *\$2*

No. of days drew sub'ce *64*

No. of days drew no sub'ce *3*

Amount of subsistence *\$4 d 14*

Total amount *\$68 d 12 d 1*

Remarks :



Hulburt. Asa.

**Wells' Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

yl

Wells' Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

isa Hulbert

1, { Capt. Cone's Co., Col. J. Wells'  
Regiment of Militia, for their serv-  
ice at N. London, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated not dated, 17

Time marched Aug 23, 1779.

Time joined Aug 20, 1779.

When discharged Sept 26, 1779.

Days in service 67

Wages per day \$16

Amount of wages \$53.12

Sub'ce money per day \$2

No. of days drew sub'ce 64

No. of days drew no sub'ce 3

Amount of subsistence \$14

Total amount \$67.12

Remarks :

B. Harrison

Houtburt, Samuel.

**Wells' Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*N*

Wells' Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Samuel Hulbert*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Cone's Co., Col. J. Wells'  
Regiment of Militia, for their serv-  
ice at N. London, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *May 1* dated *May 1*, 17 *79*.

Time marched *May 23*, 17 *79*.

Time joined *May 26*, 17 *79*.

When discharged *May 26*, 17 *79*.

Days in service *67*

Wages per day *\$1.16*

Amount of wages *\$75.32*

Sub'ce money per day *\$1.20*

No. of days drew sub'ce *67*

No. of days drew no sub'ce *3*

Amount of subsistence *\$3.60*

Total amount *\$78.92*

Remarks :

*B. Harrison*

(545)

Copyist.



Hutchins, John E.

**Wells' Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Privali

Privali

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

*Book Mark:* .....

**See also** .....

Wells' Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*John E. Hutchinson*

*1*, { Capt. Cone's Co., Col. J. Wells'  
Regiment of Militia, for their serv-  
ice at N. London, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll.

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time marched *Aug 23*, 1779.

Time joined *Aug 26*, 1779.

When discharged *Oct 16*, 1779.

Days in service *67*

Wages per day *1/4*

Amount of wages *\$ 53 1/2*

Sub'ce money per day *\$ 2*

No. of days drew sub'ce *64*

No. of days drew no sub'ce *3*

Amount of subsistence *\$ 9 1/4*

Total amount *\$ 63 1/6*

Remarks :

5-7  
Hoyde. Enoch

**Wells' Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Wells' Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*George W. Wells*  
No. 1, { Capt. Cone's Co., Col. J. Wells'  
Regiment of Militia, for their serv-  
ice at N. London, 1779.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time marched *Aug 22*, 1779.

Time joined *Sept 26*, 1779.

When discharged *Oct 26*, 1779.

Days in service *67*

Wages per day *\$16*

Amount of wages *\$53* *\$12*

Sub'ce money per day *\$2*

No. of days drew sub'ce *64*

No. of days drew no sub'ce *3*

Amount of subsistence *\$14*

Total amount *\$63* *\$6*

Remarks:



55  
Isham James

**Wells' Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_.

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

Wells' Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*James Isham*  
*Private*, { Capt. Cone's Co., Col. J. Wells'  
Regiment of Militia, for their serv-  
ice at N. London, 1779.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Nov 1st*, 17

Time marched *Aug 23*, 1779.

Time joined *Aug 26*, 1779.

When discharged *Oct 26*, 1779.

Days in service

Wages per day *\$16*

Amount of wages *\$123*

Sub'ce money per day *\$2*

No. of days drew sub'ce *14*

No. of days drew no sub'ce *3*

Amount of subsistence *\$14*

Total amount *\$137*

Remarks:

56  
Jones. John.

**Wells' Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	1083738	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

# Conn. Militia.

*John James*  
*Lat 1*, { Capt. Cone's Co., Col. J. Wells'  
 Regiment of Militia, for their serv-  
 ice at N. London, 1779.

Appears on

of the organization named above,

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

.....

.....

---

---

✓

(515) W. J. Carter

(545) Copyist.

Figure 1. Schematic diagram of the experimental setup. The subject is seated in a chair and views the screen through a mirror. The screen displays the target (a red dot) and the starting position (a green dot). The subject's hand is positioned at the starting position. The distance between the starting position and the target is 10 cm. The subject is instructed to move the hand from the starting position to the target. The movement is recorded by a video camera. The data are analyzed using a computer program.



King. Russel.

**Wells' Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	3 12 5 22	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*A*

Wells' Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Russell King*

*1st*, { Capt. Cone's Co., Col. J. Wells'  
Regiment of Militia, for their serv-  
ice at N. London, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time marched *Aug 23*, 1779.

Time joined *Aug 26*, 1779.

When discharged *Sept 25*, 1779.

Days in service *34*

Wages per day *\$ 16*

Amount of wages *\$ 27.14*

Sub'ce money per day *\$ 2*

No. of days drew sub'ce *34*

No. of days drew no sub'ce *3*

Amount of subsistence *\$ 3.58*

Total amount *\$ 30.12*

Remarks :

*B. Starin*  
Copyist.

Himmer, Jacob

**Wells' Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

*Book Mark:* .....

**See also** .....

Wells' Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*James Henry*  
\_\_\_\_\_, { Capt. Cone's Co., Col J. Wells'  
Regiment of Militia, for their serv-  
ice at N. London, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not stated*, 17

Time marched *Aug 28*, 1779.

Time joined *Aug 26*, 1779.

When discharged *Oct 26*, 1779.

Days in service

Wages per day *\$1*

Amount of wages *\$53.12*

Sub'ce money per day *\$2*

No. of days drew sub'ce *4*

No. of days drew no sub'ce *3*

Amount of subsistence *\$14*

Total amount *\$63.12*

Remarks :



57  
Himney Richard

**Wells' Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	3708 3737	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

Wells' Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Richard Henry*

*1st*, { Capt. Cone's Co., Col. J. Wells'  
Regiment of Militia, for their serv-  
ice at N. London, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Nov 1 20th*, 17

Time marched *Aug 23*, 1779

Time joined *Aug 26*, 1779

When discharged *Oct 26*, 1779

Days in service *67*

Wages per day *\$16*

Amount of wages *\$1072*

Sub'ee money per day *\$2*

No. of days drew sub'ee *64*

No. of days drew no sub'ee *3*

Amount of subsistence *\$14*

Total amount *\$1086*

Remarks :

62  
Kinstry Ezekiel M.

**Wells' Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3708 3687	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

Wells' Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Ezekiel McKinstry*

*Ens.*, { Capt. Cone's Co., Col. J. Wells'  
Regiment of Militia, for their serv-  
ice at N. London, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time marched *Aug 23*, 1779.

Time joined *Aug 26*, 1779.

When discharged *Oct 26*, 1779.

Days in service *67*

Wages per day *\$24*

Amount of wages *\$80.18*

Sub'ce money per day *\$1*

No. of days drew sub'ce *64*

No. of days drew no sub'ce *3*

Amount of subsistence *\$69.18*

Total amount *\$139.16*

Remarks :



Lord. George

**Wells' Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	32123742	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

L

Wells' Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

George Ford

for, { Capt. Cone's Co., Col. J. Wells'  
Regiment of Militia, for their serv-  
ice at N. London, 1779.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Nov 1 1779, 17

Time marched Aug 23, 1779.

Time joined Aug 26, 1779.

When discharged Oct 26, 1779.

Days in service 1

Wages per day

Amount of wages

Sub'ce money per day \$ 2

No. of days drew sub'ce 64

No. of days drew no sub'ce 3

Amount of subsistence \$ 14

Total amount \$ 63 56

Remarks :

B. Hamilton

52  
Lord, Joseph

Wells' Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37083741	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

Wells' Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Joseph Lord*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
*Lord*, { Capt. Cone's Co., Col. J. Wells'  
Regiment of Militia, for their serv-  
ice at N. London, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time marched *Aug 22*, 1779.

Time joined *Aug 26*, 1779.

When discharged *Oct 26*, 1779.

Days in service

Wages per day *\$16*

Amount of wages *\$53.12*

Sub'ce money per day *\$2*

No. of days drew sub'ce *64*

No. of days drew no sub'ce *3*

Amount of subsistence *\$9.14*

Total amount *\$63.26*

Remarks :



REV. WAR *Wells Regt.*  
Statement of Service Reference Slip. *Comm. mil.*

*Lord, Joseph (Maj.)*  
(Name.)

*Comm.*  
(Rank and organization.)

*Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.*

*C. H. Dix.*

*Above name is found  
4 times in G. I. of Comm.  
(none of them as an officer)  
and not found in the  
G. I. of Const. Troops.*

*① Joseph Lord, Pvt.  
Wells Regt. Comm. mil.*

*Please see*

*Reg. 1736 110*

*ROP. 47 2123*

*1100  
8-2045*

*Johnson  
mck*

(Write nothing in this space.)

(Attach this end.)

1st Ind.

War Dept., A.C.O., Aug. 28, 1815--20 Major William Lord, 6th New Jersey Infantry, Orange, New Jersey.

The ~~offical~~ records ~~show~~ as follows:

1. One Joseph Lord, 2d, rank not stated, served in Capt. Samuel Mather's Company, the members of which were enlisted and detached from the several companies of foot soldiers in the town of Lyme, 3d Regiment of the Connecticut Colony. His name appears on a roll of the company, dated at New London, April 24, 1776, with remark "detached 6th Co., Captain Samuel Mather, Jr." The name also appears on a return of the company, dated at Fort Mifflin, N. London, July 3, 1776, with remark "detached."

2. One Joseph Lord, rank not stated, served in Captain Walcott's Company of Connecticut troops. His name appears only on a muster roll of the company, not dated, which shows that he enlisted June 25, 1776.

EBR

(Write nothing in this space.)

(Attach this end.)

3. One Joseph Lord, Jr., rank not stated, served in Capt. Seth W. Holmes's Company of Militia, commanded by Col. Samuel Chapman, General Tyler's Brigade of the State of Connecticut. He entered the service August 3, 1778, and was discharged September 14, 1778.

4. One Joseph Lord served as a private in Captain Come's Company, Col. J. Wells's Regiment of Connecticut Militia. He joined August 26, 1779, and was discharged October 26, 1779.

5. Nothing further bearing upon the subject of inquiry has been found of record.

6. It is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

(Write nothing in this space.)

(Attach this end.)

L. P. McCarty  
per H.

The Adjutant General.



Marcom Nathan

Wells' Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3705 2760	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*m*

Wells' Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Nathan Marcor*

*Priv*, { Capt. Cone's Co., Col. J. Wells'  
Regiment of Militia, for their serv-  
ice at N. London, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time marched *Sept 7*, 1779.

Time joined *Sept 10*, 1779.

When discharged *Oct 8*, 1779.

Days in service *34*

Wages per day *\$ 16*

Amount of wages *\$ 27 84*

Sub'ce money per day *\$ 2*

No. of days drew sub'ce *31*

No. of days drew no sub'ce *3*

Amount of subsistence *\$ 6 8*

Total amount *\$ 34 12*

Remarks:

*R. H. Anderson*

Marshal Nathan

Wells' Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

711

Wells' Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*William Marchant*

*Private*, { Capt. Cone's Co., Col. J. Wells'  
Regiment of Militia, for their serv-  
ice at N. London, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Feb 20th*, 17

Time marched *Aug 23*, 1779.

Time joined *Aug 26*, 1779.

When discharged *Sep 25*, 1779.

Days in service *37*

Wages per day *\$17 d 7*

Amount of wages *\$32 d 7*

Sub'ce money per day *\$1*

No. of days drew sub'ce *34*

No. of days drew no sub'ce *3*

Amount of subsistence *\$6 d 14*

Total amount *\$38 d 14*

Remarks :



M<sup>o</sup> Hee. Robert

**Wells' Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia,  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

1170

Wells' Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

Robert Miller

Rank, { Capt. Cone's Co., Col. J. Wells'  
Regiment of Militia, for their serv-  
ice at N. London, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay-Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Nov 4 stated, 17

Time marched Aug 23, 1779.

Time joined Aug 26, 1779.

When discharged Oct 19, 1779.

Days in service 61

Wages per day \$ 17 d 7

Amount of wages £ 53 \$ 12 d 7

Sub'ce money per day \$ 2

No. of days drew sub'ce 58

No. of days drew no sub'ce 3

Amount of subsistence £ 9 \$ 2

Total amount £ 62 \$ 14 d 7

Remarks :

M<sup>o</sup> Survey, Jonathan

**Wells' Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*J. M. S.*

Wells' Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Joseph M. S. Quincy*  
*1st*, { Capt. Cone's Co., Col. J. Wells'  
Regiment of Militia, for their serv-  
ice at N. London, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not stated*, 17

Time marched *Aug 23*, 1779.

Time joined *Aug 26*, 1779.

When discharged *Oct 11*, 1779.

Days in service *33*

Wages per day *\$16*

Amount of wages *\$528*

Sub'ce money per day *\$2*

No. of days drew sub'ce *30*

No. of days drew no sub'ce *3*

Amount of subsistence *\$6*

Total amount *\$534*

Remarks :



Nash. Ebenezer

Wells' Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

27

Wells' Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*66 paper mark*

*Comp*, { Capt. Cone's Co., Col. J. Wells'  
Regiment of Militia, for their serv-  
ice at N. London, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time marched *Aug 23*, 1779.

Time joined *Aug 26*, 1779.

When discharged *Oct 26*, 1779.

Days in service *67*

Wages per day *\$17 d 7*

Amount of wages *\$58 \$18 d 1*

Sub'ce money per day *\$2*

No. of days drew sub'ce *64*

No. of days drew no sub'ce *3*

Amount of subsistence *\$9 \$14*

Total amount *\$68 \$12 d 1*

Remarks :

Nash. Phinehas

**Wells' Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	1275 3743	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

27

Wells' Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Thomas Nash*

*Rank*, { Capt. Cone's Co., Col. J. Wells'  
Regiment of Militia, for their serv-  
ice at N. London, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17 .

Time marched *Aug 23*, 17 *79*

Time joined *Aug 26*, 17 *79*.

When discharged *Aug 26*, 17 *79*.

Days in service *x*

Wages per day

Amount of wages

Sub'ce money per day *12*

No. of days drew sub'ce *18*

No. of days drew no sub'ce *3*

Amount of subsistence *29 14*

Total amount *2 63 56*

Remarks :

*W. H. Garrison*



Pascough, Jonathan

Wells' Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 57053767	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

P

Wells' Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Jonathan Pasco*

*Pr 1*, { Capt. Cone's Co., Col. J. Wells'  
Regiment of Militia, for their serv-  
ice at N. London, 1779.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Mar 1* *1779*, 17

Time marched *20* *1*, 1779.

Time joined *Apr 16*, 1779.

When discharged *Oct 26*, 1779.

Days in service *76*

Wages per day *\$ 16*

Amount of wages *\$ 36* *\$ 16*

Sub'ce money per day *\$ 2*

No. of days drew sub'ce *13*

No. of days drew no sub'ce *3*

Amount of subsistence *\$ 7* *\$ 12*

Total amount *\$ 44* *\$ 8*

Remarks :

*J. W. Pasco*

Pearse, Aaron

Wells' Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

P

Wells' Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Capt. Cone's Co.*

*Put*, { Capt. Cone's Co., Col. J. Wells'  
Regiment of Militia, for their serv-  
ice at N. London, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Aug 10*, 17 *79*.

Time marched *Aug 23*, 17 *79*.

Time joined *Aug 26*, 17 *79*.

When discharged *Sept 15*, 17 *79*.

Days in service *37*.

Wages per day *\$16*.

Amount of wages *\$592*.

Sub'ce money per day *\$2*.

No. of days drew sub'ce *34*.

No. of days drew no sub'ce *3*.

Amount of subsistence *\$614*.

Total amount *\$1166*.

Remarks :



Gearse, Abner

Wells' Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

Wells' Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*John T. ...*

*Det.*, { Capt. Cone's Co., Col. J. Wells'  
Regiment of Militia, for their serv-  
ice at N. London, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Jan 1 1779*, 17

Time marched *Aug 22*, 17

Time joined *Aug 26*, 17

When discharged *Oct 26*, 17

Days in service

Wages per day *\$16*

Amount of wages *\$253.12*

Sub'ce money per day *\$2*

No. of days drew sub'ce *67*

No. of days drew no sub'ce *3*

Amount of subsistence *\$9.14*

Total amount *\$262.26*

Remarks :

Pearse. Noah.

Wells' Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

Wells' Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Joseph K. K. K.*

*Feb*, { Capt. Cone's Co., Col. J. Wells'  
Regiment of Militia, for their serv-  
ice at N. London, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Nov 1* *1779*, 17

Time marched *Dec 23*, 1779.

Time joined *Dec 26*, 1779.

When discharged *Dec 26*, 1779.

Days in service

Wages per day *\$16*

Amount of wages *\$256*

Sub'ce money per day *\$2*

No. of days drew sub'ce *64*

No. of days drew no sub'ce *3*

Amount of subsistence *\$18*

Total amount *\$274*

Remarks :

*B. Harrison*



1 72  
Pease. Ephraim

Wells' Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37083744	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

P  
Wells' Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

Eph<sup>m</sup> Pease

1st, { Capt. Cone's Co., Col. J. Wells'  
Regiment of Militia, for their serv-  
ice at N. London, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated March 10th, 17

Time marched Aug 23, 1779.

Time joined Aug 26, 1779.

When discharged Oct 26, 1779.

Days in service

Wages per day \$ 16

Amount of wages

Sub'ce money per day

No. of days drew sub'ce 64

No. of days drew no sub'ce 3

Amount of subsistence \$ 9 14

Total amount \$ 63 16

Remarks :

Beck, Samuel.

Wells' Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

Wells' Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Sumner Lock*

*1st*, { Capt. Cone's Co., Col. J. Wells'  
Regiment of Militia, for their serv-  
ice at N. London, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time marched *Aug 23*, 1779.

Time joined *Aug 20*, 1779.

When discharged *Oct 12*, 1779.

Days in service

Wages per day *\$16*

Amount of wages *\$53.12*

Sub'ce money per day *\$2*

No. of days drew sub'ce *6*

No. of days drew no sub'ce *3*

Amount of subsistence *\$9.14*

Total amount *\$62.26*

Remarks :



15  
Pilkim Nath

Wells' Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Wells' Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*7*  
*Mark T. Tiffin*

*1st*, { Capt. Cone's Co., Col. J. Wells'  
Regiment of Militia, for their serv-  
ice at N. London, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time marched *Aug 23*, 1779.

Time joined *Aug 26*, 1779.

When discharged *Oct 26*, 1779.

Days in service

Wages per day *\$16*

Amount of wages *\$53 12*

Sub'ce money per day *\$1*

No. of days drew sub'ce *64*

No. of days drew no sub'ce *3*

Amount of subsistence *\$9 14*

Total amount *\$63 16*

Remarks:

Risley, John

Wells' Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3708375	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

Wells' Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*John Smith*  
1, { Capt. Cone's Co., Col. J. Wells'  
Regiment of Militia, for their serv-  
ice at N. London, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time marched *Aug 23*, 1779.

Time joined *Aug 26*, 1779.

When discharged *Oct 26*, 1779.

Days in service

Wages per day *\$ 16*

Amount of wages *\$ 53 812*

Sub'ce money per day *\$ 2*

No. of days drew sub'ce *64*

No. of days drew no sub'ce *3*

Amount of subsistence *\$ 9 814*

Total amount *\$ 63 86*

Remarks:



Robbards, Elisha

**Wells' Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	083730	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

*R*

Wells' Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Elizabeth Rutland*

*John*, { Capt. Cone's Co., Col. J. Wells'  
Regiment of Militia, for their serv-  
ice at N. London, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Sept 1* *1779*, 17

Time marched *4* *1779*, 17

Time joined *Aug 12*, 1779.

When discharged *Oct 26*, 1779.

Days in service

Wages per day *\$16*

Amount of wages *\$53* *\$12*

Sub'ce money per day *\$2*

No. of days drew sub'ce *64*

No. of days drew no sub'ce *3*

Amount of subsistence *\$4* *\$14*

Total amount *\$63* *\$6*

Remarks :

*John Rutland*  
Copyist.

Root, Samuel.

Wells' Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	376837115	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Wells' Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Leon T. Hall*

*1st*, { Capt. Cone's Co., Col. J. Wells'  
Regiment of Militia, for their serv-  
ice at N. London, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Nov 1st*, 17

Time marched *Aug 22*, 1779.

Time joined *Aug 26*, 1779.

When discharged *Oct 16*, 1779.

Days in service

Wages per day *\$ 16*

Amount of wages *\$ 53 12*

Sub'ce money per day *\$ 2*

No. of days drew sub'ce *64*

No. of days drew no sub'ce *3*

Amount of subsistence *\$ 4 14*

Total amount *\$ 63 26*

Remarks :

DeCover, Joseph.

**Wells' Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37083715	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

*Book Mark:* .....

**See also** .....



Wells' Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Joseph S. Conroy*  
*Private*, { Capt. Cone's Co., Col. J. Wells'  
Regiment of Militia, for their serv-  
ice at N. London, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time marched *Aug 22*, 1779.

Time joined *Aug 26*, 1779.

When discharged *Oct 26*, 1779.

Days in service *62*

Wages per day *\$16*

Amount of wages *\$3.30*

Sub'ce money per day *\$2*

No. of days drew sub'ce *64*

No. of days drew no sub'ce *3*

Amount of subsistence *\$9.14*

Total amount *\$63.16*

Remarks :

Simond, Gear

**Wells' Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	57253752	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Wells' Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Sean Leonard*

*1st*, { Capt. Cone's Co., Col. J. Wells'  
Regiment of Militia, for their serv-  
ice at N. London, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time marched *Aug 23*, 1779

Time joined *Aug 26*, 1779.

When discharged *Oct 4 26*, 1779.

Days in service

Wages per day *\$ 16*

Amount of wages *\$ 53 \$ 121*

Sub'ce money per day *\$ 2*

No. of days drew sub'ce *68*

No. of days drew no sub'ce *3*

Amount of subsistence *\$ 9 \$ 14*

Total amount *\$ 63 \$ 6*

Remarks:

Sim

Gershman

**Wells' Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37483758	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

Wells' Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Subscribed*  
*for*, { Capt. Cone's Co., Col. J. Wells'  
Regiment of Militia, for their serv-  
ice at N. London, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time marched *Aug 22*, 1779.

Time joined *Aug 26*, 1779.

When discharged *Oct 26*, 1779.

Days in service

Wages per day *\$ 16*

Amount of wages *\$ 63* *\$ 12*

Sub'ce money per day *\$ 2*

No. of days drew sub'ce *64*

No. of days drew no sub'ce *3*

Amount of subsistence *\$ 4* *\$ 14*

Total amount *\$ 63* *\$ 6*

Remarks :



82  
Skinner Benjamin

**Wells' Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	3708 3734	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Wells' Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Comp. Cone's Co.*  
*1779*, { Capt. Cone's Co., Col. J. Wells'  
Regiment of Militia, for their serv-  
ice at N. London, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Time marched *Aug 23*, 1779.

Time joined *Aug 26*, 1779.

When discharged *Oct 26*, 1779.

Days in service

Wages per day *16*

Amount of wages *\$ 33.12*

Sub'ce money per day *12*

No. of days drew sub'ce *64*

No. of days drew no sub'ce *3*

Amount of subsistence *\$ 4.14*

Total amount *\$ 37.26*

Remarks :

52  
Skinner, Silas

**Wells' Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	371483755	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

Wells' Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*James J. Finney*

*1st*, { Capt. Cone's Co., Col. J. Wells'  
Regiment of Militia, for their serv-  
ice at N. London, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Mar 1 dated*, 17

Time marched *Aug 23*, 1779.

Time joined *Aug 26*, 1779.

When discharged *Oct 26*, 1779.

Days in service

Wages per day *\$16*

Amount of wages *\$52.00*

Sub'ce money per day *\$2*

No. of days drew sub'ce *4*

No. of days drew no sub'ce *3*

Amount of subsistence *\$6.00*

Total amount *\$58.00*

Remarks:

*James J. Finney*

54  
Spencer. Walter

Wells' Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37083776	26	
2	-	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....



*S*

Wells' Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Walter Spencer*

*1st Lt*, { Capt. Cone's Co., Col. J. Wells'  
Regiment of Militia, for their serv-  
ice at N. London, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Jan 1st*, 17

Time marched *Aug 23*, 1779.

Time joined *Aug 26*, 1779.

When discharged *Sept 25*, 1779.

Days in service *37*

Wages per day *\$16*

Amount of wages *\$592*

Sub'ce money per day *\$2*

No. of days drew sub'ce *34*

No. of days drew no sub'ce *3*

Amount of subsistence *\$6*

Total amount *\$656*

Remarks :

Stiles, Samuel.

Wells' Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37083726	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*S*

Wells' Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*James C. Smith*

*1*, { Capt. Cone's Co., Col. J. Wells'  
Regiment of Militia, for their serv-  
ice at N. London, 1779.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time marched *Aug 23*, 1779.

Time joined *Aug 26*, 1779.

When discharged *Oct 26*, 1779.

Days in service

Wages per day *\$ 16*

Amount of wages *\$ 53.12*

Sub'ce money per day *1*

No. of days drew sub'ce *64*

No. of days drew no sub'ce *3*

Amount of subsistence *\$ 9.14*

Total amount *\$ 63.26*

Remarks :

*B. H. ...*

ORD

fjm

Feb. 25, 1926.

Mrs. Maude A. Powlison,  
635 Chestnut Street,  
Riverside, California.

The records of this office show that one Samuel Stiles served as a private in the Revolutionary War in Captain Cone's Company, Colonel J. Wells' Regiment of Connecticut Militia, in service at N. London. He marched August 23, joined August 26, and was discharged October 26, 1779.

The collection of Revolutionary War records on this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information may be obtained from the Adjutant General of Connecticut, Hartford, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

B 118 NH  
Wm J Bidwell  
Fut. <sup>Co.</sup> A 118 <sup>Reg't</sup> NY Inf  
Hosp Stew.

Caes Number:

2840994

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

6/29, 1909

Stamp numbers:

Regt. ~~W.B.K.~~ 33578975  
Co. ~~B.B.K.~~ 33579914

27



56  
Stoctland, Joseph

Wells' Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3708-3757	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

Wells' Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Joseph Scotland*

*Priv*, { Capt. Cone's Co., Col. J. Wells'  
Regiment of Militia, for their serv-  
ice at N. London, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time marched *Aug 23*, 1779.

Time joined *Aug 26*, 1779.

When discharged *Oct 26*, 1779.

Days in service

Wages per day *1/6*

Amount of wages *£ 53 S 12*

Sub'ce money per day *8 2*

No. of days drew sub'ce *64*

No. of days drew no sub'ce *3*

Amount of subsistence *£ 4 S 14*

Total amount *£ 63 S 6*

Remarks :

*B. Hamilton*  
Copyist.

Stoughton

Russell

**Wells' Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37083753	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

*Book Mark:* .....

**See also** .....

Wells' Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Russell F. Knight*

*for*, { Capt. Cone's Co., Col. J. Wells'  
Regiment of Militia, for their serv-  
ice at N. London, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time marched *Aug 23*, 1779.

Time joined *Aug 26*, 1779.

When discharged *Oct 1 26*, 1779.

Days in service

Wages per day *\$ 16*

Amount of wages *\$ 53 12*

Sub'ce money per day *\$ 2*

No. of days drew sub'ce *64*

No. of days drew no sub'ce *3*

Amount of subsistence *\$ 6 14*

Total amount *\$ 63 16*

Remarks :

88  
Thompson: Matthew

**Wells' Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37083703	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



Wells' Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*J*  
*Matthew Thompson*

*Sub.*, { Capt. Cone's Co., Col. J. Wells'  
Regiment of Militia, for their serv-  
ice at N. London, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time marched *Aug. 23*, 1779.

Time joined *Aug. 26*, 1779.

When discharged *Oct. 26*, 1779.

Days in service *67*

Wages per day *\$16*

Amount of wages *\$53.12*

Sub'ce money per day *\$2*

No. of days drew sub'ce *64*

No. of days drew no sub'ce *3*

Amount of subsistence *\$9.14*

Total amount *\$63.26*

Remarks :

Tuck George

**Wells' Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37083757	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 12.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Wells' Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*George Smith*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, { Capt. Cone's Co., Col. J. Wells'  
Regiment of Militia, for their serv-  
ice at N. London, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Nov 10 1779*, 17

Time marched *10 1/2*, 1779.

Time joined *10 1/2*, 1779.

When discharged *10 1/2*, 1779.

Days in service

Wages per day *\$16*

Amount of wages *\$53 1/2*

Sub'ce money per day *\$2*

No. of days drew sub'ce *64*

No. of days drew no sub'ce *3*

Amount of subsistence *\$14*

Total amount *\$63 1/2*

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Vibbard, Elisha

**Wells' Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal. | Corporal.

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

2

Wells' Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Amasa Hubbard*

*Corp.*, { Capt. Cone's Co., Col. J. Wells'  
Regiment of Militia, for their serv-  
ice at N. London, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Nov 1st*, 17

Time marched *Aug 4th*, 1779.

Time joined *Aug 26th*, 1779.

When discharged *Oct 26th*, 1779.

Days in service *67*

Wages per day *\$1.17*

Amount of wages *\$78.19*

Sub'ce money per day *\$2.00*

No. of days drew sub'ce *64*

No. of days drew no sub'ce *3*

Amount of subsistence *\$6.00*

Total amount *\$84.19*

Remarks :



Webster.

**Wells' Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

21 Wells' Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*7-1*, { Capt. Cone's Co., Col. J. Wells'  
Regiment of Militia, for their serv-  
ice at N. London, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Dec 1*, 17

Time marched *114*, 17

Time joined *114*, 1779.

When discharged *Dec 1*, 1779.

Days in service

Wages per day *\$16*

Amount of wages *\$53 \$12*

Sub'ce money per day *\$2*

No. of days drew sub'ce *64*

No. of days drew no sub'ce *3*

Amount of subsistence *\$7 \$14*

Total amount *\$63 \$26*

Remarks :

White

rend

Wells' Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 3.

Book Mark:

See also

21

Wells' Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*res. d. 21/1/79*

*1st*, { Capt. Cone's Co., Col. J. Wells'  
Regiment of Militia, for their serv-  
ice at N. London, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Dec 1* *1779*, 17

Time marched *Aug 2-23*, 1779.

Time joined *Aug 26*, 1779.

When discharged *Oct 4 26*, 1779.

Days in service

Wages per day *\$ 16*

Amount of wages *\$ 53 12*

Sub'ce money per day *\$ 2*

No. of days drew sub'ce *64*

No. of days drew no sub'ce *2*

Amount of subsistence *\$ 14*

Total amount *\$ 63 16*

Remarks:

*B. L. L. L. L. L.*

# CAPTION CARDS.

## PAY ROLLS

—OF—

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

*Capt. Wales*

Co.,

Levi Wells' Regiment,  
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	37084311	17	
2		18	
3		19	
4		20	
5		21	
6		22	
7		23	
8		24	
9		25	
10		26	
11		27	
12		28	
13		29	
14		30	
15		31	
16		32	

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_



Wales Company  
Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

of (roll torn) / US Regt of State  
(roll torn) at the time of  
engagement in service and  
continuing in service the time  
they were discharged allow-  
ing one day to 20 miles to  
travel home in 1780

Endorsement  
Rolls of Capt Wales Co  
Pay Roll for 1780

State of Connecticut } S. D. Windham  
County of Windham } 19. Dec. 1832  
I, Peter Wales of Windham  
County and State of Connecticut  
of lawful age depose and say  
that I am the grandson of Capt  
Nathaniel Wales named on the  
within pay roll & Muster Rolls, and  
that I found the annexed  
papers Pay Roll & Muster Roll  
amongst the old papers of  
my grandfather in my possession  
and doubt not but these docu-  
ments are original.  
Sworn to & subscribed this 19  
day of Decem. A.D. 1832  
in Presence of  
Harry Webb. Peter Wales  
Joel W. White

Chandler

37084311

United States of America, S.S. Windham  
State of Connecticut 3<sup>rd</sup> 19 day of Dec. 1832  
Personally appeared Peter  
Wales, signer of the foregoing  
deposition, before Joel W.  
White, Justice of the Peace for  
Windham County and Notary  
of Public for the State of  
Connecticut, and made solemn  
oath to the truth of the statements  
therein contained also I further  
Certify that Mr. Peter Wales  
is a man of respectability,  
and his statements entitled to  
credit. In testimony whereof  
I have hereunto set my name  
in my official capacity, and  
affixed my Seal of Office  
Windham the 19 day of  
December 1832.

Joel W. White  
Justice of Peace and  
Notary Public for State  
of Connecticut.

Allen Aran

Levi Wells' Regiment,  
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

4 Wales' Company. | Conn.

from then

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

**Pay Roll**

of (roll torn)lls Reg't of State (roll torn) at the  
time of engagement in service and continuing in  
service the time they were discharged, allowing  
one day to 20 miles to travel home in, 1780,

**(Revolutionary War,**

dated ..... 1780.

Commencement of pay April 26, 17

When discharged June 1, 17

Months and days in service 8 mo. 5 da

Wages per month \$2. 0<sup>2</sup> 0<sup>2</sup>

Amount of wages \$16. 6<sup>2</sup> 8<sup>2</sup>

No. of officers' rations per day .....

No. of officers' rations retained .....

No. of officers' and soldiers' rations 34

No. of officers' and soldiers' rations }  
retained for travel home } 0

Amount of rations \$2. 0<sup>2</sup> 0<sup>2</sup>

Soldiers' bounty \$3. 0<sup>2</sup> 0<sup>2</sup>

Total \$21. 6<sup>2</sup> 8<sup>2</sup>

Footing \$37. 13<sup>2</sup> 4<sup>2</sup>

Remarks: .....

Chancellor  
Copyist.

3  
Allen, Azor

Levi Wells' Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



*A.* | Levi Wells' Regiment. | Conn.

*Azor Allen*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

“Recevd of Cap<sup>t</sup> Nath wales the full of our  
wagers and Bounty and Rations Du To us the  
Subscribers for Service at Horsneack and other  
Places in Sd wales' Company Colo<sup>l</sup> Levi Wells'  
Rag<sup>t</sup> State Guards in 1780 Recv<sup>d</sup> Per us the  
Subscribers.”

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *State of Connecticut*,  
1781.

*Azor Allen*

Number of record:

**2**

(545i)

*Goodman*  
Copyist.

4

Andrus, Zechariah

**Levi Wells' Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 3714120	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*A.*

Levi Wells' Regiment.

Conn.

*Zechariah Andrews*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Capt. *Morgan's* Comp<sup>y</sup>.

Appears on a

List

of Prisoners taken On the morning of the 10<sup>th</sup>  
Instant—Decem<sup>r</sup> 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated* \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

*County*

Not Signed.

Number of record:

3

(552)

*Edw. H. Hurd*

Copyist.

5  
Baxter, Aaron

Levi Wells' Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

3 Levi Wells Regt  
Wales' Company. Conn.

Amos Bayler

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

### Pay Roll

of (roll torn)lls Reg't of State (roll torn) at the  
time of engagement in service and continuing in  
service the time they were discharged, allowing  
one day to 20 miles to travel home in, 1780,

#### (Revolutionary War,)

dated , 1780 .

Commencement of pay *April 10* , 17 :

When discharged *Sept 8* , 17 .

Months and days in service *4 mo 29 da*

Wages per month *\$ 2. 00<sup>0</sup> t*

Amount of wages *\$ 9. 00<sup>0</sup> 2 d*

No. of officers' rations per day

No. of officers' rations retained

No. of officers' and soldiers' rations *50*

No. of officers' and soldiers' rations  
retained for travel home *1* *feed*

Amount of rations *\$ 2. 00<sup>0</sup> 0 d*

Soldiers' bounty *\$ 3. 00<sup>0</sup> 0 d*

Total *\$ 15. 00<sup>0</sup> 2 d*

Footing *\$ 25. 00<sup>0</sup> 2 d*

Remarks:

*Sherrill*



6  
Bissell,

Levi Wells' Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39141384	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

Levi Wells' Regiment.

Conn.

Bissett

Ensign, Capt. Bissett's Comp<sup>y</sup>.

Appears on a

List

of Prisoners taken On the morning of the 10<sup>th</sup>  
Instant—Decem<sup>r</sup> 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

E. Hartford

Not dated

Not dated

Number of record:

3

J. W. Caw

(552)

Copyist.

19  
Bissell

Levi Wells' Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39141383	20
2 39121442	21
3 3405	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also Enos Conn. State Tr.

B

Ossias Bissel

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a  
Return\*

of American Officers and others Prisoners on  
Long Island. August 15<sup>th</sup> 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Not dated*

, 17<sup>80</sup>

Evs,

Corps,

*Connt Lee's*

When taken,

*15 Decr*

, 1780

Where taken,

*Idors Neck*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department) of  
an original note book of Rufus Lincoln, a Captain of the 5th Co.,  
7th Mass. Regt., Rev. War, in the possession of Mrs. Bradford  
Daal, Fall River, Mass.—R. & P., 471,663.

Number of record

11

(548d)

*J. M. Weaver*

Copyist.

B

Ozias Bissell  
Capt

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

Newburgh

Aug 5, 1782.

Officer's name,

Ozias Bissell

Rank,

Capt.

Corps,

Wells Militia

To whom due

Amount

W. Vansinderen

7.12.~

Folkert Sprong

1.14.6

Total 9.6.6

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

(5451)

J. Hobbes

Copyst.



*13*

Levi Wells' Regiment.

Conn.

*Bissell*

*Capt-*

Name appears as the commander of a Company  
on a

**List**

of Prisoners taken On the Morning of the 10<sup>th</sup>  
Instant—Decem<sup>r</sup> 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Not dated*

, 17

*E. Hartford*

Not Signed.

Number of record:

**3**

(552)

*Tom Claw*

Copyist.

8  
Bloss, James

Levi Wells' Regiment,  
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Levin Well

Wales' Company. Conn.

James Bliss

Appears with the rank of *Port* on a

### Pay Roll

of (roll torn)lls Reg't of State (roll torn) at the time of engagement in service and continuing in service the time they were discharged, allowing one day to 20 miles to travel home in, 1780,

### (Revolutionary War,

dated , 1780.

Commencement of pay *April 10*, 17

When discharged *Jan 1*, 17

Months and days in service *8 mo. 21 da*

Wages, per month *\$ 2. 0<sup>0</sup> 0<sup>0</sup>*

Amount of wages *\$ 17. 8<sup>0</sup> 0<sup>0</sup>*

No. of officers' rations per day

No. of officers' rations retained

No. of officers' and soldiers' rations *50*

No. of officers' and soldiers' rations retained for travel home *5*

Amount of rations *\$ 2. 15<sup>0</sup> 0<sup>0</sup>*

Soldiers' bounty *\$ 3. 0<sup>0</sup> 0<sup>0</sup>*

Total *\$ 23. 3<sup>0</sup> 0<sup>0</sup>*

Footing *\$ 40. 11<sup>0</sup> 0<sup>0</sup>*

Remarks:

*Chandler*

9  
Broughton, Candor

Levi Wells' Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Infantry | Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

157  
Wales' Company. Conn.

Eandor Broughton

Appears with the rank of *Lifer* on a  
Pay Roll

of (roll torn)lls Reg't of State (roll torn) at the  
time of engagement in service and continuing in  
service the time they were discharged, allowing  
one day to 20 miles to travel home in, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,

dated 1780

Commencement of pay *May 4*, 17

When discharged *Jan. 1*, 17

Months and days in service *8 mo. 2 da*

Wages per month *\$ 2. 4<sup>2</sup>. 0<sup>2</sup>*

Amount of wages *\$ 17. 14<sup>2</sup>. 11<sup>2</sup>*

No. of officers' rations per day

No. of officers' rations retained

No. of officers' and soldiers' rations *47*

No. of officers' and soldiers' rations  
retained for travel home *6*

Amount of rations *\$ 2. 13<sup>2</sup>. 0<sup>2</sup>*

Soldiers' bounty *\$ 3. 0<sup>2</sup>. 0<sup>2</sup>*

Total *\$ 23. 7<sup>2</sup>. 11<sup>2</sup>*

Footing *\$ 41. 2<sup>2</sup>. 10<sup>2</sup>*

Remarks:

*L. H. ...*



10  
Broughton, Ebur

**Levi Wells' Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Fifer

Fifer

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

B. | Levi Wells' Regiment. | Conn.

Edward Broughton,

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers having Inlisted in To a Comp(roll torn) To Be Commanded by Cap<sup>t</sup> Nath wales Belongin(roll torn) A Ragiment To Be Comanded by Colol Levi W(roll torn) Do Acknowledge To have Receved of Sd Cap<sup>t</sup> (roll torn) the Sumbs affixed To our Several names as (roll torn) full of our Premium for Inlisten in To Sd (roll torn) Company and for Equiping our Selves a Greabl To an act of the Genral Assembly of this State in thare Sesseons in April 1780 Recved per us."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated State of Connecticut,

, 1780.

£ 3 - 0 - 0

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545i)

Good man

Copyist.

*P.B.* | Levi Wells' Regiment. | Conn.

*Char? Broughton,*  
*fifer*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"Recevd of Cap' Nath wales the full of our  
wagers and Bounty and Rations Du To us the  
Subscribers for Service at Horsneack and other  
Places in Sd wales' Company Colo' Levi Wells'  
Rag' State Guards in 1780. Recv'd Per us the  
Subscribers."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *State of Connecticut,*  
\_\_\_\_\_, 1781.

*Char? Broughton, fifer*

Number of record:

**2**

(545i)

*Goodman,*  
Copyist.

11  
Brimmon, James

Levi Wells' Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

Wales' Company.

Conn.

*James Brewster*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

**Pay Roll**

of (roll torn)lls Reg't of State (roll torn) at the  
time of engagement in service and continuing in  
service the time they were discharged, allowing  
one day to 20 miles to travel home in, 1780,

**(Revolutionary War,**

dated ..... , 1780

Commencement of pay *April 23*, 17

When discharged *June 1*, 17

Months and days in service *8 mo. 7 da.*

Wages per month *\$ 2. 4. 0*

Amount of wages *\$ 18. 6. 4*

No. of officers' rations per day

No. of officers' rations retained

No. of officers' and soldiers' rations *33*

No. of officers' and soldiers' rations  
retained for travel home *6*

Amount of rations *\$ 1. 19. 0*

Soldiers' bounty *\$ 3. 0. 0*

Total *\$ 23. 5. 7*

Footing *\$ 41. 12. 2*

Remarks:

*Chandler*



12  
Burnam, James

Levi Wells' Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3752-50 4 1	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

B.

Levi Wells' Regiment.

Conn.

James Burnham  
Corpl

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"Recevd of Cap' Nath wales the full of our  
wagers and Bounty and Rations Du To us the  
Subscribers for Service at Horsneack and other  
Places in Sd wales' Company Colo<sup>l</sup> Levi Wells'  
Rag' State Guards in 1780 Recv<sup>d</sup> Per us the  
Subscribers."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *State of Connecticut,*  
\_\_\_\_\_, 1781.

*James Burnham, Corpl.*

Number of record:

2

(545i)

*Goodman*  
Copyist.

13

Darry Anson

Levi Wells' Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37	20
2	32	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*Gen. Wales*  
**Wales Company. Conn.**

*Amos Cary*

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a  
**Pay Roll**

of (roll torn)lls Reg't of State (roll torn) at the  
time of engagement in service and continuing in  
service the time they were discharged, allowing  
one day to 20 miles to travel home in, 1780;

**(Revolutionary War,**

dated \_\_\_\_\_, 1780.

Commencement of pay *May 20*, 17

When discharged *June 1*, 17

Months and days in service *7 mo. 11 da*

Wages per month *\$2.00*

Amount of wages *\$14.13<sup>2</sup>8<sup>2</sup>*

No. of officers' rations per day

No. of officers' rations retained

No. of officers' and soldiers' rations

No. of officers' and soldiers' rations  
retained for travel home

Amount of rations *\$3.16<sup>2</sup>0<sup>2</sup>*

Soldiers' bounty *\$3.00*

Total *\$20.10<sup>2</sup>8<sup>2</sup>*

Footing *\$35.5<sup>2</sup>4<sup>2</sup>*

Remarks:

*C* Levi Wells' Regiment. | Conn.

*Anson Cary*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"Recevd of Cap<sup>t</sup> Nath wales the full of our  
wagers and Bounty and Rations Du To us the  
Subscribers for Service at Horsneack and other  
Places in Sd wales' Company Colo<sup>d</sup> Levi Wells'  
Rag<sup>t</sup> State Guards in 1780 Recv<sup>d</sup> Per us the  
Subscribers."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*State of Connecticut,*

, 1781.

*Anson Cary*

Number of record:

**2**

(545i)

*Goodman*

Copyist.



Statement of Service Reference Slip

*Levi Mills*  
*Cary, Anson*  
(Name.)

*Rev War*  
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

*See MS. 1170537 here*  
*with.*

*Johnson*  
*MS*

*1120*  
*3-13-16*

Write nothing above this line.

*Handwritten initials*

lbr

March 15, 1916.

Respectfully returned to

Miss Leila Richardson Bennett,  
809 Fifth Avenue,  
Seattle, Washington.

It is shown by the records of this office that one Anson Cary served in the Revolutionary War as a private in Captain Nath Wales' Company, Col. Levi Wells' Regiment of Connecticut Troops, and that he was in service seven months and eleven days, from May 20, 17--., to Jan. 1, 17-- (probably 1779.. Nothing further relative to this man has been found of record.

The postage stamp received with this letter is returned herewith.

*H. J. McLean*  
The Adjutant General.

14

Chapman, Ebenezer

Levi Wells' Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS:

1 39141283	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C

Levi Wells' Regiment.

Conn.

Ebner Chalmers

But, Capt. Russell Comp<sup>y</sup>.

Appears on a

List

of Prisoners taken On the morning of the 10<sup>th</sup>  
Instant—Decem<sup>r</sup> 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

N. Bolton

Roll Not Signed.

Number of record:

3

Wm McLeaw

(552)

Copyist.

15  
Wherry, Samuel

Levi Wells' Regiment,  
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 374	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



Wales' Company. | Conn.

Samuel Cherry

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of (roll torn)lls Reg't of State (roll torn) at the  
time of engagement in service and continuing in  
service the time they were discharged, allowing  
one day to 20 miles to travel home in, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,

dated \_\_\_\_\_, 1780.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17

When discharged *Nov. 11*, 17

Months and days in service *2 mo. 17 da*

Wages per month *\$2. 00 00*

Amount of wages *\$5*

No. of officers' rations per day

No. of officers' rations retained

No. of officers' and soldiers' rations

No. of officers' and soldiers' rations }  
retained for travel home

Amount of rations

Soldiers' bounty

Total *\$5. 28 00*

Footing *\$10. 50 00*

Remarks:

Chandler

6  
Cleveland, Moses

**Levi Wells' Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*\_\_\_\_\_.

**Book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

*C.* Levi Wells' Regiment. | Conn.

*Moses Cleaveland,*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"Recevd of Cap<sup>t</sup> Nath wales the full of our  
wagers and Bounty and Rations Du To us the  
Subscribers for Service at Horsneack and other  
Places in Sd wales' Company Colo<sup>t</sup> Levi Wells'  
Rag<sup>t</sup> State Guards in 1780 Recv<sup>d</sup> Per us the  
Subscribers."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *State of Connecticut,*  
....., 1781.

*Moses Cleaveland.*

Number of record:

**2**

(545i)

*Goodman,*  
Copyist.

✓ 17  
Cleveland, Asa

**Levi Wells' Regiment,  
Connecticut.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

6

3. 1. 1780

Wales' Company.

Conn.

Tha L. Leveler

Appears with the rank of

Pvt

on a

Pay Roll

of (roll torn)lls Reg't of State (roll torn) at the time of engagement in service and continuing in service the time they were discharged, allowing one day to 20 miles to travel home in, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated 1780.

Commencement of pay April 26, 17

When discharged June 1, 17

Months and days in service 8 mo. 10 da.

Wages per month \$ 2. 50<sup>2</sup>

Amount of wages \$ 16. 13<sup>2</sup> 4<sup>2</sup>

No. of officers' rations per day

No. of officers' rations retained

No. of officers' and soldiers' rations 34

No. of officers' and soldiers' rations retained for travel home 6

Amount of rations \$ 2. 50<sup>2</sup>

Soldiers' bounty \$ 3. 00<sup>2</sup> 00<sup>2</sup>

Total \$ 21. 13<sup>2</sup> 4<sup>2</sup>

Footing \$ 38. 6<sup>2</sup> 8<sup>2</sup>

Remarks:

Chandler



Boy, 18 Levi

Levi Wells' Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3706 4 107	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

See also

6

Wales' Company.

Conn.

Lewis

Appears with the rank of *1st* on a

### Pay Roll

of (roll torn)lls Reg't of State (roll torn) at the  
time of engagement in service and continuing in  
service the time they were discharged, allowing  
one day to 20 miles to travel home in, 1780,

#### (Revolutionary War,)

dated \_\_\_\_\_, 1780.

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17

When discharged *Nov 11*, 17

Months and days in service *2 mo. 17 da*

Wages per month *\$ 2. 00 00*

Amount of wages *\$ 5.00*

No. of officers' rations per day

No. of officers' rations retained

No. of officers' and soldiers' rations

No. of officers' and soldiers' rations {  
retained for travel home }

Amount of rations

Soldiers' bounty

Total *+*

Footing

Remarks:

*Roll torn*

*C. Chandler*

19  
Ornetia Jonathan

Levi Wells' Regiment,  
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3911111111	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

6

Levi Wells' Regiment.

Conn.

Jonathan Prentiss

, Capt. Frangers Comp'y.

Appears on a

List

of Prisoners taken On the morning of the 10<sup>th</sup>  
Instant—Decem<sup>r</sup> 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Tollana

Not Signed.

Number of record:

3

J. M. Caw

(552)

Copyist.

20

Orros, Ebenezer

**Levi Wells' Regiment,  
Connecticut.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 5.

**Book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_



6 *Levi Wells Regt*  
| **Wales' Company.** | **Conn.**

*Ebenezer Cross*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll**

of (roll torn) *lls* Reg't of State (roll torn) at the  
time of engagement in service and continuing in  
service the time they were discharged, allowing  
one day to 20 miles to travel home in, 1780,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated \_\_\_\_\_, 1780.

Commencement of pay *April 28*, 17

When discharged *Jan. 1*, 17

Months and days in service *8 mo. 8 da*

Wages per month *\$2.50*

Amount of wages *\$16.10 8d*

No. of officers' rations per day

No. of officers' rations retained

No. of officers' and soldiers' rations *93*

No. of officers' and soldiers' rations } *6*  
retained for travel home

Amount of rations *\$4.19 0d*

Soldiers' bounty *\$2.00 0d*

Total *23 5 9 8d*

Footing *41 5 0 4d*

Remarks:

*Ebenezer Cross*

21

Cross, Joseph

Levi Wells' Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein\_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

## Levi Wells' Regiment.

# Conn.

Joseph H. Cross,

Appears on a

## Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

“ We the Subscribers having Inlisted in To a  
Comp(roll torn) To Be Commanded by Cap<sup>t</sup> Nath  
wales Belongin(roll torn) A Ragiment To Be  
Comanded by Colol Levi W(roll torn) Do Ac-  
knoledge To have Receved of Sd Cap<sup>t</sup> (roll torn)  
the Sumbs affixed To our Several names as (roll  
torn) full of our Premium for Inlisten in To Sd  
(roll torn) Company and for Equiping our Selves  
a Greabl To an act of the Genral Assembly of this  
State in thare Sesseons in April 1780 Recved  
per us.”

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Roll dated State of Connecticut,  
\_\_\_\_\_, 1780.

, 1780.

£

3-1-1

Remarks :

Number of record:

1

(545i)

Goodman,  
Copyist.

**Copyist.**

22

Dains, Samuel

**Levi Wells' Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_.

**Book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

D.

Levi Wells' Regiment.

Conn.

Samuel Dains,

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"Recevd of Cap<sup>t</sup> Nath wales the full of our  
wagers and Bounty and Rations Du To us the  
Subscribers for Service at Horsneack and other  
Places in Sd wales' Company Colo<sup>l</sup> Levi Wells'  
Rag<sup>t</sup> State Guards in 1780 Recv<sup>d</sup> Per us the  
Subscribers."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *State of Connecticut,*  
\_\_\_\_\_, 1781.

Samuel Dains.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

*Goodman,*  
Copyist.



23

Downing, Levi

Levi Wells' Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

D. | Levi Wells' Regiment. | Conn.

Levi Downing,

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"Recevd of Cap' Nath wales the full of our  
wagers and Bounty and Rations Du To us the  
Subscribers for Service at Horsneack and other  
Places in Sd wales' Company Colo<sup>l</sup> Levi Wells'  
Rag' State Guards in 1780 Recv<sup>d</sup> Per us the  
Subscribers."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated State of Connecticut  
\_\_\_\_\_, 1781.

Levi Downing, Gardener  
for Ichabod Spencer  
Deseast.

Number of record:

**2**

(545i)

Goodman,

Copyist.

24  
Eastman, Asahel

Levi Wells' Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39141406	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein\_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*E.* | Levi Wells' Regiment. | Conn.

*Asahel Castman*  
*Pvt.*, Capt. *Bottom's* Comp<sup>y</sup>.

Appears on a

**List**

of Prisoners taken On the morning of the 10<sup>th</sup>  
Instant—Decem<sup>r</sup> 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

*Ashford*

Not Signed.

Number of record:

**3**

(552)

*J. M. Law*

Copyist.

25  
Colie, John

Levi Wells' Regiment,  
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



Gen Wells Regt -  
E | Wales' Company. | Conn.

John Elie

Appears with the rank of *Prvt* on a

**Pay Roll**

of (roll torn)lls Reg't of State (roll torn) at the  
time of engagement in service and continuing in  
service the time they were discharged, allowing  
one day to 20 miles to travel home in, 1780,

**(Revolutionary War,**

dated ..... , 1780 .  
Commencement of pay *April 4*, 17 .  
When discharged *June 1*, 17 .  
Months and days in service *8 mo. 26* .  
Wages per month *\$ 2. 00. 00* .  
Amount of wages *\$ 17. 14. 00* .  
No. of officers' rations per day .....  
No. of officers' rations retained .....  
No. of officers' and soldiers' rations *82* .  
No. of officers' and soldiers' rations }  
retained for travel home } *5* .  
Amount of rations *\$ 4. 72. 00* .  
Soldiers' bounty *\$ 3. 00. 00* .  
Total *\$ 25. 16. 80* .  
Footing *\$ 42. 16. 00* .  
Remarks: .....

*Chandler*

26

Ensign. Amos

Levi Wells' Regiment,  
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	397-11103	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

6

Levi Wells' Regiment.

Conn.

Amos Insign

....., Capt. Granger Comp<sup>y</sup>.

Appears on a

List

of Prisoners taken On the morning of the 10<sup>th</sup>  
Instant—Decem<sup>r</sup> 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Suffield

Not Signed.

Number of record:

3

AMC Law

(552)

Copyist.

<sup>R27</sup>  
Fitch, Moswell

Levi Wells' Regiment,  
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

✓ corrected 1-6 27 2403

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

*J*

Levi Wells' Regiment.

Conn.

*R*

*Roswell Pitcher*

, Capt. *Bissell's* Comp<sup>y</sup>.

Appears on a

**List**

of Prisoners taken On the morning of the 10<sup>th</sup>  
Instant—Decem<sup>r</sup> 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

*to Hartford*

Will Not Signed.

*x corrected 1-27-81*

Number of record:

**3**

(552)

*Wm C. Saw*

Copyist.



28  
Fowler

Levi Wells' Regiment,  
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Levi Wells' Regiment.

Conn.

*Fowler*  
Corpl, Capt. *Bissell's* Comp<sup>y</sup>.

Appears on a

List

of Prisoners taken On the morning of the 10<sup>th</sup>  
Instant—Decem<sup>r</sup> 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*not dated*

, 17

*N. Bolton*

Not Signed.

Number of record:

3

*W. W. Caw*

(552)

Copyist.

29  
Frank Joseph

Levi Wells' Regiment,  
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37084174	20	
2	325014	21	
3	0054	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*Lieut Wells's Regt-*  
*F* | *Wales' Company.* | *Conn.*

*Joseph L. Fink*  
Appears with the rank of *Pvt-* on a

### Pay Roll

of (roll torn) *lls* Reg't of State (roll torn) at the  
time of engagement in service and continuing in  
service the time they were discharged, allowing  
one day to 20 miles to travel home in, 1780,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated ..... , 1780.

Commencement of pay *April 7* , 17 ..

When discharged *Jan. 1* , 17 ..

Months and days in service *8 mo. 3 da*

Wages per month ..... *£ 2. 0<sup>s</sup> 0<sup>d</sup>*

Amount of wages ..... *£ 16. 4<sup>s</sup> 0<sup>d</sup>*

No. of officers' rations per day ..

No. of officers' rations retained ..

No. of officers' and soldiers' rations *33*

No. of officers' and soldiers' rations }  
retained for travel home, } *6*

Amount of rations ..... *£ 1. 19. 0<sup>d</sup>*

Soldiers' bounty ..... *£ 3. 0<sup>s</sup> 0<sup>d</sup>*

Total ..... *£ 21. 3<sup>s</sup> 0<sup>d</sup>*

Footing ..... *£ 37. 7<sup>s</sup> 0<sup>d</sup>*

Remarks: ..

*\* Roll torn*

*C. Chandler*  
C. Chandler  
Copyist.

*F.*

Levi Wells' Regiment.

Conn.

*Joseph Trunk*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers having Inlisted in To a Comp(roll torn) To Be Commanded by Cap<sup>t</sup> Nath wales Belongin(roll torn) A Ragiment To Be Comanded by Colol Levi W(roll torn) Do Acknowledge To have Recieved of Sd Cap<sup>t</sup> (roll torn) the Sumbs affixed To our Several names as (roll torn) full of our Premium for Inlisten in To Sd (roll torn) Company and for Equiping our Selves a Greabl To an act of the Genral Assembly of this State in thare Sesseons in April 1780 Recved per us."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*State of Connecticut,*

, 1780.

£ 3 - 0 - 0

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545i)

*Goodman*

Copyist.



*L*  
*F*

Levi Wells' Regiment.

Conn.

*Joseph Frink*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"Recevd of Cap<sup>t</sup> Nath wales the full of our  
wagers and Bounty and Rations Du To us the  
Subscribers for Service at Horsneack and other  
Places in Sd wales' Company Colo<sup>l</sup> Levi Wells'  
Rag<sup>t</sup> State Guards in 1780 Recv<sup>d</sup> Per us the  
Subscribers."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*State of Connecticut,*

, 1781.

*Joseph Frink*

Number of record:

2

(545i)

*Goodman*  
Copyist.

30  
Frank Lotrah

Levi Wells' Regiment,  
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	370	20
2	32	21
3	20	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Lewis Wells Regt

Wales' Company.

Conn.

Lotrap Hink

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll**

of (roll torn)lls Reg't of State (roll torn) at the time of engagement in service and continuing in service the time they were discharged, allowing one day to 20 miles to travel home in, 1780,

**(Revolutionary War)**

dated , 1780 .

Commencement of pay *May 9* , 17 .

When discharged *June 1* , 17 .

Months and days in service *7 mo. 22 da*

Wages per month *\$ 2.00*

Amount of wages *\$ 15.92 4a*

No. of officers' rations per day

No. of officers' rations retained

No. of officers' and soldiers' rations *20*

No. of officers' and soldiers' rations retained for travel home *6*

Amount of rations *\$ 12.00*

Soldiers' bounty *\$ 3.00*

Total *\$ 19.15 4a*

Footing *\$ 19.15 4a*

Remarks:

*Charles*

*J. F.* | Levi Wells' Regiment. | Conn.

*Lothrop. Frink,*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers having Inlisted in To a Comp(roll torn) To Be Commanded by Cap' Nath wales Belongin(roll torn) A Ragiment To Be Comanded by Colol Levi W(roll torn) Do Acknowledge To have Receved of Sd Cap' (roll torn) the Sumbs affixed To our Several names as (roll torn) full of our Premium for Inlisten in To Sd (roll torn) Company and for Equiping our Selves a Greabl To an act of the Genral Assembly of this State in thare Sesseons in April 1780 Recved per us."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *State of Connecticut*, 1780.

£ *3 - 0 - 0*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**1**

(545i)

*Goodman*  
Copyist.

*L*  
*F* | Levi Wells' Regiment: | Conn.

*Lothrop Frink*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"Recevd of Cap<sup>t</sup> Nath wales the full of our  
wagers and Bounty and Rations Du To us the  
Subscribers for Service at Horsneack and other  
Places in Sd wales' Company Colo<sup>l</sup> Levi Wells'  
Rag<sup>t</sup> State Guards in 1780 Recv<sup>d</sup> Per us the  
Subscribers."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *State of Connecticut,*  
\_\_\_\_\_, 1781.

*Lothrop Frink*

Number of record:

**2**

(545i)

*Goodman*

Copyist.



31  
Gansley, Seth

Levi Wells' Regiment,  
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	370811-81	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*Levin Wells Regt*  
Wales' Company. Conn.

*Levin Wells*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

### Pay Roll

of (roll torn) *11* Reg't of State (roll torn) at the  
time of engagement in service and continuing in  
service the time they were discharged, allowing  
one day to 20 miles to travel home in, 1780,

### (Revolutionary War,

dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17 *80*.

Commencement of pay *April 4*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

When discharged *August*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Months and days in service *4* \_\_\_\_\_.

Wages per month *£ 2. 0. 0*

Amount of wages *£ 18. 0. 0*

No. of officers' rations per day \_\_\_\_\_.

No. of officers' rations retained \_\_\_\_\_.

No. of officers' and soldiers' rations *56*

No. of officers' and soldiers' rations } *5*  
retained for travel home }

Amount of rations *£ 3. 10. 0*

Soldiers' bounty *£ 2. 0. 0*

Total *£ 23. 10. 0*

Footing *£ 40. 10. 0*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Levin Wells*  
Convict.

32

Gear. Asa

**Levi Wells' Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 3708422	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*L* Levi Wells Regt-  
Wales' Company. Conn.

*Asa Bear*

Appears with the rank of *Prvt* on a

**Pay Roll**

of (roll torn)lls Reg't of State (roll torn) at the  
time of engagement in service and continuing in  
service the time they were discharged, allowing  
one day to 20 miles to travel home in, 1780,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated \_\_\_\_\_, 1780.

Commencement of pay *May 15*, 17

When discharged *Jan. 1*, 17

Months and days in service *7 mo. 22 da*

Wages per month *f 2. 0<sup>00</sup>*

Amount of wages *f 15. 9<sup>00</sup> 4<sup>a</sup>*

No. of officers' rations per day \_\_\_\_\_

No. of officers' rations retained \_\_\_\_\_

No. of officers' and soldiers' rations *75*

No. of officers' and soldiers' rations  
retained for travel home *6*

Amount of rations *f 4. 0<sup>00</sup>*

Soldiers' bounty *f 3. 0<sup>00</sup> 0<sup>a</sup>*

Total *f 22. 10<sup>00</sup> 4<sup>a</sup>*

Footing *f 37. 19<sup>00</sup> 8<sup>a</sup>*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Chandler*

33  
Gibbard, Nehemiah

Levi Wells' Regiment,  
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	370-4263	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



Levi Wells's Regt -  
Wales' Company. Conn.

Levi Wells

Appears with the rank of *Levt* on a  
**Pay Roll**

of (roll torn)lls Reg't of State (roll torn) at the  
time of engagement in service and continuing in  
service the time they were discharged, allowing  
one day to 20 miles to travel home in, 1780,

**(Revolutionary War,**

dated \_\_\_\_\_, 1780.

Commencement of pay *June 5*, 17

When discharged *Jan. 1*, 17

Months and days in service *6 mo. 15 da.*

Wages per month *f 2. 8<sup>2</sup> 0<sup>2</sup>*

Amount of wages *f 16. 7<sup>2</sup> 7<sup>2</sup>*

No. of officers' rations per day \_\_\_\_\_

No. of officers' rations retained \_\_\_\_\_

No. of officers' and soldiers' rations *20*

No. of officers' and soldiers' rations *5*  
retained for travel home

Amount of rations *f 1. 5<sup>0</sup> 0<sup>2</sup>*

Soldiers' bounty *f 3. 0<sup>2</sup> 0<sup>2</sup>*

Total *f 20. 12<sup>2</sup> 7<sup>2</sup>*

Footing *f 37. 12<sup>2</sup> 2<sup>2</sup>*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Chandler*

34

Hoitch

Levi Wells' Regiment,  
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

*A*

Levi Wells' Regiment.

Conn.

*Snitch*

*Serjt*, Capt. *Tranger* Comp<sup>y</sup>.

Appears on a

List

of Prisoners taken On the morning of the 10<sup>th</sup>  
Instant—Decem<sup>r</sup> 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

*Tolland*

Will Not Signed.

Number of record:

3

(552)

*Edm<sup>d</sup> Lewis*

Copyist.

✓ 35.  
Hall, Andrew

Levi Wells' Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3705 11253	20	
2	132 1028	21	
3	5032	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*Levi Wells Regt -*  
*Wales' Company. Conn.*

*Andrew Hall*

Appears with the rank of *Pr 1* on a

**Pay Roll**

of (roll torn) *lls* Reg't of State (roll torn) at the  
time of engagement in service and continuing in  
service the time they were discharged, allowing  
one day to 20 miles to travel home in, 1780,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated \_\_\_\_\_, 1780 .

Commencement of pay *May 8*, 17 .

When discharged *Jan 1*, 17 .

Months and days in service *7 mo. 29 da*

Wages per month *\$ 2. 50<sup>c</sup>*

Amount of wages *\$ 15. 18<sup>c</sup> 9a*

No. of officers' rations per day \_\_\_\_\_

No. of officers' rations retained \_\_\_\_\_

No. of officers' and soldiers' rations *21*

No. of officers' and soldiers' rations }  
retained for travel home *6*

Amount of rations *\$ 1. 75<sup>c</sup> 0a*

Soldiers' bounty *\$ 3. 00<sup>c</sup> 0*

Total *\$ 20. 52<sup>c</sup> 8*

Footing *\$ 36. 42<sup>c</sup> 4a*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Chandler*



No. | Levi Wells' Regiment. | Conn.

Andrew Hall,

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers having Inlisted in To a Comp(roll torn) To Be Commanded by Cap<sup>t</sup> Nath wales Belongin(roll torn) A Ragiment To Be Comanded by Colol Levi W(roll torn) Do Acknowledge To have Receved of Sd Cap<sup>t</sup> (roll torn) the Sumbs affixed To our Several names-as (roll torn) full of our Premium for Inlisten in To Sd (roll torn) Company and for Equiping our Selves a Greabl To an act of the Genral Assembly of this State in thare Sesseons in April 1780 Recved per us."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

State of Connecticut,

, 1780.

£ 3 - 0 - 0

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545i)

Goodman,

Copyist.

No. | Levi Wells' Regiment. | Conn.

Andrew Hall,

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"Recevd of Cap' Nath wales the full of our wagers and Bounty and Rations Du To us the Subscribers for Service at Horsneack and other Places in Sd wales' Company Colo<sup>l</sup> Levi Wells' Rag<sup>t</sup> State Guards in 1780 Recv<sup>d</sup> Per us the Subscribers."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

State of Connecticut,  
1781.

Andrew Hall

Number of record:

2

(545i)

Goodman,

Copyist.

36

Haskil, John

Levi Wells' Regiment,  
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

**Conn.**

Capt.

Comp.<sup>y</sup>.

Appears on a

## List

of Prisoners taken On the morning of the 10<sup>th</sup>  
Instant—Decem<sup>r</sup> 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Tolland

## Roll Not Signed.

Number of record:

3

J. M. Law

(552)

*Copyist.*

37  
Hares. Amos

Levi Wells' Regiment,  
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



26 *Levi Wells Regt*  
*Wales' Company.* | **Conn.**

*Amos Child*

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

### Pay Roll

of (roll torn) *lls* Reg't of State (roll torn) at the  
time of engagement in service and continuing in  
service the time they were discharged, allowing  
one day to 20 miles to travel home in, 1780,

#### (Revolutionary War,)

dated \_\_\_\_\_, 1780.

Commencement of pay *May 20*, 17

When discharged *Sept 1*, 17

Months and days in service *7 mo. 17 da.*

Wages per month *\$2. 0<sup>0</sup> 00*

Amount of wages *\$15. 2<sup>00</sup> 00*

No. of officers' rations per day \_\_\_\_\_

No. of officers' rations retained \_\_\_\_\_

No. of officers' and soldiers' rations *70*

No. of officers' and soldiers' rations } *6*  
retained for travel home

Amount of rations *\$3. 16<sup>00</sup> 00*

Soldiers' bounty *\$3. 0<sup>00</sup> 00*

Total *\$21. 18<sup>00</sup> 00*

Footing *\$37. 0<sup>00</sup> 40*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

No. | Levi Wells' Regiment. | Conn.

Simon Hoxins?

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading: .

"We the Subscribers having Inlisted in To a Comp(roll torn) To Be Commanded by Cap<sup>t</sup> Nath wales Belongin(roll torn) A Ragiment To Be Comanded by Colol Levi W(roll torn) Do Acknowledge To have Receved of Sd Cap<sup>t</sup> (roll torn) the Sumbs affixed To our Several names as (roll torn) full of our Premium for Inlisten in To Sd (roll torn) Company and for Equiping our Selves a Greabl To an act of the Genral Assembly of this State in thare Sesseons in April 1780 Recved per us."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *State of Connecticut*, 1780.

£ *3 - 0 - 0*

Remarks: .

Number of record:

**1**

(545i)

*Goodman*  
Copyist.

✓ 38.  
Haves, Joel

Levi Wells' Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37142	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

16 Gen Wells  
Wales' Company. Conn.

Joel Haves

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Pay Roll**

of (roll torn)lls Reg't of State (roll torn) at the  
time of engagement in service and continuing in  
service the time they were discharged, allowing  
one day to 20 miles to travel home in, 1780,

**(Revolutionary War,**

dated \_\_\_\_\_, 1780 .

Commencement of pay *May 20*, 17

When discharged *Nov 18*, 17

Months and days in service *6 mo. 15 da*

Wages per month *\$ 2. 00 00*

Amount of wages *\$ 13. 00 00*

No. of officers' rations per day \_\_\_\_\_

No. of officers' rations retained \_\_\_\_\_

No. of officers' and soldiers' rations *70*

No. of officers' and soldiers' rations } *6*  
retained for travel home

Amount of rations *+ 3. 16 00*

Soldiers' bounty *\$ 2. 00 00*

Total *\$ 18. 16 00*

Footing *\$ 31. 16 00*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Chandler*

39  
Holbard, Seth

Levi Wells' Regiment,  
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Holbard, Seth



40  
Hoebard, Vine

Levi Wells' Regiment,  
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Hoibard, Vine

41  
Hebbard, Vine

Levi Wells' Regiment,  
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Hebbard, Vine

42  
Helms, Amos

Levi Wells' Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Harves, Amos

X 43  
Hoibard, Seth

Levi Wells' Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 370 4 5 6	20
2 32 10 11	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

*W* *Wales' Company.* *Conn.*

*Little Hibbard*

Appears with the rank of *Prvt* on a

**Pay Roll**

of (roll torn)lls Reg't of State (roll torn) at the  
time of engagement in service and continuing in  
service the time they were discharged, allowing  
one day to 20 miles to travel home in, 1780,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated \_\_\_\_\_, 1786.

Commencement of pay *May 11*, 17

When discharged *Jan 1*, 17

Months and days in service *7 mo. 26 da*

Wages per month *\$2.05.00*

Amount of wages *\$15.14.80*

No. of officers' rations per day \_\_\_\_\_

No. of officers' rations retained \_\_\_\_\_

No. of officers' and soldiers' rations *19*

No. of officers' and soldiers' rations  
retained for travel home *6*

Amount of rations *\$1.50.00*

Soldiers' bounty *\$2.50.00*

Total *\$18.19.80*

Footing *\$34.14.40*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Chandler*



*Ma* Levi Wells' Regiment: | Conn.

*Leth. Richard,*

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers having Inlisted in To a Comp(roll torn) To Be Commanded by Cap<sup>t</sup> Nath wales Belongin(roll torn) A Ragiment To Be Comanded by Colol Levi W(roll torn) Do Acknowledge To have Receved of Sd Cap<sup>t</sup> (roll torn) the Sumbs affixed To our Several names as (roll torn) full of our Premium for Inlisten in To Sd (roll torn) Company and for Equiping our Selves a Greabl To an act of the Genral Assembly of this State in thare Sesseons in April 1780 Recved per us."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *State of Connecticut,*  
\_\_\_\_\_, 1780.

£ *2 - 10 - 0*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

1

(545i)

*Goodman,*  
Copyist.

No.

Levi Wells' Regiment.

Conn.

Seth Hebard

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"Recevd of Cap<sup>t</sup> Nath wales the full of our  
wagers and Bounty and Rations Du To us the  
Subscribers for Service at Horsneack and other  
Places in Sd wales' Company Colo<sup>t</sup> Levi Wells'  
Rag<sup>t</sup> State Guards in 1780 Recv<sup>d</sup> Per us the  
Subscribers."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

State of Connecticut

, 1781.

Seth Hebard

Number of record:

2

(545i)

Goodman

Copyist.

X 44  
Hoibard, Vine

Levi Wells' Regiment,  
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3517 47 4	20	
2	127 80 4	21	
3	31 97	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

*Sam Wells Regt*  
*Wales' Company.* | **Conn.**

*Price Libard*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll**

of (roll torn) *11*s Reg't of State (roll torn) at the time of engagement in service and continuing in service the time they were discharged, allowing one day to 20 miles to travel home in, 1780,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *April 1*, 1780.

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17

When discharged *Jan 1*, 17

Months and days in service *9 mo. 6 da*

Wages per month *\$2. 50<sup>ts</sup> 00*

Amount of wages *\$18. 80<sup>ts</sup> 00*

No. of officers' rations per day

No. of officers' rations retained

No. of officers' and soldiers' rations *59*

No. of officers' and soldiers' rations retained for travel home *6*

Amount of rations *\$3. 30<sup>ts</sup> 00*

Soldiers' bounty *\$3. 00<sup>ts</sup> 00*

Total *\$24. 63<sup>ts</sup> 00*

Footing *4 3 7 0*

Remarks:

*Allegable*

*Chancellor*

No.

Levi Wells' Regiment:

Conn.

Vine Hoebard,

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers having Inlisted in To a  
Comp(roll torn) To Be Commanded by Cap<sup>t</sup> Nath  
wales Belongin(roll torn) A Ragiment To Be  
Comanded by Colol Levi W(roll torn) Do Ac-  
knowledge To have Receved of Sd Cap<sup>t</sup> (roll torn)  
the Sumbs affixed To our Several names as (roll  
torn) full of our Premium for Inlisten in To Sd  
(roll torn) Company and for Equiping our Selves  
a Greabl To an act of the Genral Assembly of this  
State in thare Sesseons in April 1780 Recved  
per us."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

State of Connecticut,

, 1780.

£ (3 - 0 - 0)

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545i)

Goodman

Copyist.



No. | Levi Wells' Regiment. | Conn.

Vin. Hebbard,

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"Recevd of Cap<sup>t</sup> Nath wales the full of our wagers and Bounty and Rations Du To us the Subscribers for Service at Horsneack and other Places in Sd wales' Company Colo<sup>l</sup> Levi Wells' Rag<sup>t</sup> State Guards in 1780 Recv<sup>d</sup> Per us the Subscribers."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *State of Connecticut,*  
1781.

Vin. Hebbard,

Number of record:

2

(545i)

*Goodman,*  
Copyist.

45

Huntingler, Nath

Levi Wells' Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37	20
2 32	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

No. | Levi Wells' Regiment. | Conn.

Nathaniel Huntington

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"Recevd of Cap<sup>t</sup> Nath wales the full of our wagers and Bounty and Rations Du To us the Subscribers for Service at Horsneack and other Places in Sd wales' Company Colo<sup>l</sup> Levi Wells' Rag<sup>t</sup> State Guards in 1780 Recv<sup>d</sup> Per us the Subscribers."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *State of Connecticut,*  
1781.

Nathaniel Huntington

Number of record:

2

(545i)

*Goodman,*  
Copyist.

*H*

Wales' Company.

Conn.

*Math. Huntington*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Pay Roll**

of (roll torn) lls Reg't of State (roll torn) at the time of engagement in service and continuing in service the time they were discharged, allowing one day to 20 miles to travel home in, 1780,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated , 1780 .

Commencement of pay *Sept. 4*, 17 .

When discharged *Nov. 11*, 17 .

Months and days in service *2 mo. 12 da*

Wages per month *\$2. 05 00*

Amount of wages *\$4. 10 00*

No. of officers' rations per day

No. of officers' rations retained

No. of officers' and soldiers' rations

No. of officers' and soldiers' rations retained for travel home *1 50*

Amount of rations *\$0. 50 00*

Soldiers' bounty

Total *\$5. 10 00*

Footing *\$9 00*

Remarks:

*Allegible*

*Col. [Signature]*

46.

Huntington, Nathaniel

Levi Wells' Regiment,  
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Huntingler, Nath



47

Kearney, Jonathan

Levi Wells' Regiment,  
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3703 4262	20	
2	32. 5021	21	
3	100	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*K*

Wales' Company.

Conn.

*Jonathan Loomedy*

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

**Pay Roll**

of (roll torn)lls Reg't of State (roll torn) at the time of engagement in service and continuing in service the time they were discharged, allowing one day to 20 miles to travel home in, 1780,

**(Revolutionary War,**

dated \_\_\_\_\_, 1780.

Commencement of pay *April 26*, 17

When discharged *Jan 1*, 17

Months and days in service *8 mo 11 da*

Wages per month *£ 2. 8. 0 d*

Amount of wages *£ 20. 1. 9 d*

No. of officers' rations per day

No. of officers' rations retained

No. of officers' and soldiers' rations *34*

No. of officers' and soldiers' rations retained for travel home *6*

Amount of rations *£ 2. 0. 0 d*

Soldiers' bounty *£ 3. 0. 0 d*

Total *£ 25. 1. 9 d*

Footing *£ 45. 3. 6 d*

Remarks:

*Chandler*

K. Levi Wells's Regiment Conn.

Jon<sup>th</sup> Kennedy

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt**

of which the following is a copy:

Windham May 15<sup>th</sup> 1780  
Rec<sup>d</sup> of Capt. Nath<sup>l</sup> Wales  
Three Pound Lawfull Money  
which is in full of my Bounty  
for Enlisting in to his Comp-  
any of State Guards and in  
Col<sup>l</sup> Levi Wells's Regiment.

Jon<sup>th</sup> Kennedy

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record

1

(545i)

Goodman

Copyist.

*N.* | Levi Wells' Regiment. | Conn.

*Jon<sup>th</sup> Kennedy,*  
*Serjt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"Recevd of Cap<sup>t</sup> Nath wales the full of our  
wagers and Bounty and Rations Du To us the  
Subscribers for Service at Horsneack and other  
Places in Sd wales' Company Colo<sup>l</sup> Levi Wells'  
Rag<sup>t</sup> State Guards in 1780 Recv<sup>d</sup> Per us the  
Subscribers."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *State of Connecticut*  
\_\_\_\_\_, 1781.

*Jon<sup>th</sup> Kennedy, Serjt.*

Number of record:

**2**

(545i)

*Goodman,*  
Copyist.

48

Keeney, Jeremiah

Levi Wells' Regiment,  
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also



*K6*

Levi Wells' Regiment.

Conn.

*Jeremiah Keeney*  
*Privt*, Capt. *Bissell's* Comp<sup>y</sup>.

Appears on a

List

of Prisoners taken On the morning of the 10<sup>th</sup>  
Instant—Decem<sup>r</sup> 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

*Eastford*

Not Signed.

Number of record:

3

(552)

*J. M. Caw*

Copyist.

49  
Killogg, Aron

Levi Wells' Regiment,  
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3708470	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

*N* Gen Will's Regt-  
Wales' Company. Conn.

*Amos Kellogg*

Appears with the rank of *Dr* on a

**Pay Roll**

of (roll torn)lls Reg't of State (roll torn) at the  
time of engagement in service and continuing in  
service the time they were discharged, allowing  
one day to 20 miles to travel home in, 1780,

**(Revolutionary War,**

dated \_\_\_\_\_, 1780.

Commencement of pay *April 10*, 17

When discharged *Jan 1*, 17

Months and days in service *8 mo. 25 da*

Wages per month *\$2. 00*

Amount of wages *\$17. 13. 4*

No. of officers' rations per day \_\_\_\_\_

No. of officers' rations retained \_\_\_\_\_

No. of officers' and soldiers' rations *50*

No. of officers' and soldiers' rations } *5*  
retained for travel home

Amount of rations *\$2. 15. 00*

Soldiers' bounty *\$2. 00*

Total *\$22. 8. 4*

Footing *\$40. 1. 8*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*C. Chandler*

50

*Kennedy, Jonathan*

Levi Wells' Regiment,  
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Sergeant*

*Sergeant*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

*Kanedy, Jonathan*

51  
Kent.

Levi Wells' Regiment,  
Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....



*K*

Levi Wells' Regiment.

Conn.

*Serjt*  
*Serjt*, Capt. *Tranger* Comp<sup>y</sup>.

Appears on a .

**List**

of Prisoners taken On the morning of the 10<sup>th</sup>  
Instant—Decem<sup>r</sup> 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

*Suffield*

Roll Not Signed.

Number of record:

**3**

(552)

*J M Caw*

Copyist.

52  
King, Samuel

Levi Wells' Regiment,  
Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

16

Levi Wells' Regiment.

Conn.

Samuel King

Privat, Capt. Bissell's Comp'y.

Appears on a

**List**

of Prisoners taken On the morning of the 10<sup>th</sup>  
Instant—Decem<sup>r</sup> 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

Not dated, 17

N. Bolton. Wound

Not Signed.

Number of record:

3

(552)

J. W. Clew

Copyist.

53  
Lay.

Levi Wells' Regiment,  
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

L

Levi Wells' Regiment.

Conn.

Laird  
Capt

Name appears as the commander of a Company  
on a

List

of Prisoners taken On the Morning of the 10<sup>th</sup>  
Instant—Decem<sup>r</sup> 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Lyme

all Not Signed.

Number of record:

3

J. M. Carr

(552)

Copyist.



54  
Garrison, John

Levi Wells' Regiment,  
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37005 4-3 0-5	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*L* Levi Wells Regt  
Wales' Company. Conn.

*John Layson*  
*Pr*

Appears with the rank of on a

### Pay Roll

of (roll torn)lls Reg't of State (roll torn) at the  
time of engagement in service and continuing in  
service the time they were discharged, allowing  
one day to 20 miles to travel home in, 1780,

#### (Revolutionary War,)

dated , 1780.

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 17

When discharged *Aug. 11*, 17

Months and days in service *2 mo. 17 da*

Wages per month *\$2. 02 0d*

Amount of wages *\$3. +*

No. of officers' rations per day

No. of officers' rations retained

No. of officers' and soldiers' rations

No. of officers' and soldiers' rations  
retained for travel home

Amount of rations

Soldiers' bounty

Total *\$5- 2- 8c*

Footing *\$10 32 11c*

Remarks:

*+ Roll Tax*

*Chandler*

55  
Layson, Joseph

Levi Wells' Regiment,  
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*L* Levi Wells Regt-  
Wales' Company. Conn.

*Joseph Layson*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll**

of (roll torn)lls Reg't of State (roll torn) at the  
time of engagement in service and continuing in  
service the time they were discharged, allowing  
one day to 20 miles to travel home in, 1780,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17 *80*.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

When discharged *Nov. 11*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Months and days in service *2 mo. 17 da*

Wages per month *\$ 2. 00 00*

Amount of wages *\$ 5. 00 00*

No. of officers' rations per day \_\_\_\_\_

No. of officers' rations retained \_\_\_\_\_

No. of officers' and soldiers' rations \_\_\_\_\_

No. of officers' and soldiers' rations {  
retained for travel home \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of rations \_\_\_\_\_

Soldiers' bounty \_\_\_\_\_

Total \_\_\_\_\_

Footing \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Roll torn*

\_\_\_\_\_

*Chandler*

56.  
Likon, Elihu

**Levi Wells' Regiment,  
Connecticut.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Linkon, Elehu



57  
Liley, Jonathan

Levi Wells' Regiment,  
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 4.

Book Mark:

See also

*Gen. Wells Regt.*  
*Wales' Company.* | **Conn.**

*Jonathan Liley*  
*Pr*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of (roll torn)lls Reg't of State (roll torn) at the  
time of engagement in service and continuing in  
service the time they were discharged, allowing  
one day to 20 miles to travel home in, 1780,

**(Revolutionary War,**

dated \_\_\_\_\_, 1780.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17

When discharged *Nov. 11*, 17

Months and days in service *2 mo. 17 da*

Wages per month *\$ 2. 05 00*

Amount of wages *\$ 3. 10 00*

No. of officers' rations per day \_\_\_\_\_

No. of officers' rations retained \_\_\_\_\_

No. of officers' and soldiers' rations \_\_\_\_\_

No. of officers' and soldiers' rations }  
retained for travel home }

Amount of rations \_\_\_\_\_

Soldiers' bounty \_\_\_\_\_

Total *+*

Footing \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Roll Torn*

*Chandler*

58  
Glinkon, Colehu

Levi Wells' Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*C* Gen Wells Regt  
Wales' Company. Conn.

*Elehu Lincoln*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
Pay Roll

of (roll torn)lls Reg't of State (roll torn) at the  
time of engagement in service and continuing in  
service the time they were discharged, allowing  
one day to 20 miles to travel home in, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,

dated , 1780.

Commencement of pay *May 4*, 17 .

When discharged *Jan 1*, 17 .

Months and days in service *8 mo. 2 da*

Wages per month *\$2.50<sup>00</sup>*

Amount of wages *\$16.2<sup>00</sup> 8<sup>00</sup>*

No. of officers' rations per day

No. of officers' rations retained

No. of officers' and soldiers' rations *26*

No. of officers' and soldiers' rations  
retained for travel home *6*

Amount of rations *\$1.12<sup>00</sup> 0<sup>00</sup>*

Soldiers' bounty *\$3.00<sup>00</sup>*

Total *\$20.14<sup>00</sup> 8<sup>00</sup>*

Footing *\$36.17<sup>00</sup> 4<sup>00</sup>*

Remarks:

*Chandler*

*L.* | Levi Wells' Regiment. | Conn.

*Elihu Linton*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"Recevd of Cap' Nath wales the full of our wagers and Bounty and Rations Du To us the Subscribers for Service at Horsneack and other Places in Sd wales' Company Colo' Levi Wells' Rag' State Guards in 1780 Recv<sup>d</sup> Per us the Subscribers."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *State of Connecticut*, 1781.

*Elihu Linton*

Number of record:

2

(545i)

*Goodman*  
Copyist.



L.

Levi Wells' Regiment.

Conn.

Elihu Linton,

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers having Inlisted in To a Comp(roll torn) To Be Commanded by Cap<sup>t</sup> Nath wales Belongin(roll torn) A Ragiment To Be Comanded by Colol Levi W(roll torn) Do Acknowledge To have Receved of Sd Cap<sup>t</sup> (roll torn) the Sumbs affixed To our Several names as (roll torn) full of our Premium for Inlisten in To Sd (roll torn) Company and for Equiping our Selves a Greabl To an act of the Genral Assembly of this State in thare Sesseons in April 1780 Recved per us."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

State of Connecticut,

, 1780.

£ 3 - 10 - 0

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545i)

Goodman.

Copyist.

59  
Loomis, Moses

Levi Wells' Regiment,  
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

L

Levi Wells' Regiment.

Conn.

Moses Loomis

1, Capt. Bissell's Comp'y.

Appears on a

List

of Prisoners taken On the morning of the 10<sup>th</sup>  
Instant—Decem<sup>r</sup> 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

E. Hartford

Roll Not Signed.

Number of record:

3

(552)

W. W. Saw

Copyist.

60  
Lathorp, John

Levi Wells' Regiment,  
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

L<sup>r</sup>

Levi Wells' Regiment.

Conn.

John Lathorp  
Capt. Granger Comp<sup>y</sup>.

Appears on a

**List**

of Prisoners taken On the morning of the 10<sup>th</sup>  
Instant—Decem<sup>r</sup> 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

Not dated, 17

Tolland - Wounded -  
Since died.

Not Signed.

Number of record:

3

(552)

J. M. W. Law

Copyist.



61

Marsh.

Levi Wells' Regiment,  
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal      Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

*M*

Levi Wells' Regiment.

Conn.

*Marsh*  
Corpl. Capt. *Bissell* Comp<sup>y</sup>.

Appears on a

List

of Prisoners taken On the morning of the 10<sup>th</sup>  
Instant—Decem<sup>r</sup> 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

*E. Hartford*

cl. Not Signed.

Number of record:

**3**

*Wm. Caw*

(552)

Copyist.

62

Meret, William

**Levi Wells' Regiment,  
Connecticut.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	3708 4201	20	
2	130 5065	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_.

**Book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

*M.* | Levi Wells' Regiment. | Conn.

*William Merrit*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"Recevd of Cap' Nath wales the full of our  
wagers and Bounty and Rations Du To us the  
Subscribers for Service at Horsneack and other  
Places in Sd wales' Company Colo<sup>l</sup> Levi Wells'  
Reg<sup>t</sup> State Guards in 1780 Recv<sup>d</sup> Per us the  
Subscribers."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*State of Connecticut*  
\_\_\_\_\_, 1781.

*Signed By William Merrit*  
*wife he dying in the service*

Number of record:

**2**

(545i)

*Gordman*

Copyist.

*Ab* | *Levi Wells Rent-*  
Wales' Company. | Conn.

*William Herch*

Appears with the rank of *1st* on a

### Pay Roll

of (roll torn) 11s Reg't of State (roll torn) at the  
time of engagement in service and continuing in  
service the time they were discharged, allowing  
one day to 20 miles to travel home in, 1780,  
(Revolutionary War,)

dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17 80.

Commencement of pay *April 4*, 17 .

When discharged *August 1*, 17 .

Months and days in service *3 mo. 7 da.*

Wages per month *\$ 2. 0. 0*

Amount of wages *\$ 7. 1. 0*

No. of officers' rations per day \_\_\_\_\_

No. of officers' rations retained \_\_\_\_\_

No. of officers' and soldiers' rations *56*

No. of officers' and soldiers' rations }  
retained for travel home, }

Amount of rations *\$ 2. 16. 0 da*

Soldiers' bounty *\$ 12. 10. 0 da*

Total *\$ 20. 8. 8 da*

Footing \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_



63

*Merrit, Betsey*

**Levi Wells' Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_.

**Book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

M.

Levi Wells' Regiment.

Conn.

Betsy Merritt

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers having Inlisted in To a Comp(roll torn) To Be Commanded by Cap<sup>t</sup> Nath wales Belongin(roll torn) A Ragiment To Be Comanded by Colol Levi W(roll torn) Do Ac-knowledge To have Receved of Sd Cap<sup>t</sup> (roll torn) the Sumbs affixed To our Several names as (roll torn) full of our Premium for Inlisten in To Sd (roll torn) Company and for Equiping our Selves a Greabl To an act of the Genral Assembly of this State in thare Sesseons in April 1780 Recved per us."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

State of Connecticut

, 17 80.

£

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545i)

Goodman

Copyist.

64

Merrit, William

Levi Wells' Regiment,  
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Meret, William

65  
Moreson Rodreck

**Levi Wells' Regiment,  
Connecticut.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	3705 4 21 6	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_.

**Book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

*Gen Wells Regt*  
*M* | **Wales' Company.** | **Conn.**

*Roderick Morrison*

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

**Pay Roll**

of (roll torn)lls Reg't of State (roll torn) at the  
time of engagement in service and continuing in  
service the time they were discharged, allowing  
one day to 20 miles to travel home in, 1780,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated ..... , 17<sup>80</sup>.

Commencement of pay *May 8*, 17 ..

When discharged *Jan 1*, 17 ..

Months and days in service *7 mo. 28 da*

Wages per month *\$ 2. 5<sup>t</sup>. 0<sup>d</sup>*

Amount of wages *\$ 15. 17<sup>2</sup>. 4<sup>d</sup>*

No. of officers' rations per day ..

No. of officers' rations retained ..

No. of officers' and soldiers' rations *22*

No. of officers' and soldiers' rations  
retained for travel home *3*

Amount of rations *\$ 1. 7<sup>2</sup>*

Soldiers' bounty *\$ 2. 0<sup>t</sup>. 0<sup>d</sup>*

Total *\$ 19. 4<sup>2</sup>. 4<sup>d</sup>*

Footing *\$ 35. 1<sup>t</sup>. 8<sup>d</sup>*

Remarks:

*Chandler*



66  
Crinsby, Elizabeth

Levi Wells' Regiment,  
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57084242	20	
2	325033	21	
3	001	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

Q Levi Wells Reg't -  
Wales' Company. Conn.

Elijah Brimby

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

### Pay Roll

of (roll torn)lls Reg't of State (roll torn) at the  
time of engagement in service and continuing in  
service the time they were discharged, allowing  
one day to 20 miles to travel home in, 1780,

### (Revolutionary War,)

dated \_\_\_\_\_, 1780 .

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17 .

When discharged *Jan 1*, 17 .

Months and days in service *9 mo.*

Wages per month *\$2. 02 02*

Amount of wages *\$18. 02 02*

No. of officers' rations per day \_\_\_\_\_

No. of officers' rations retained \_\_\_\_\_

No. of officers' and soldiers' rations *59*

No. of officers' and soldiers' rations *6*  
retained for travel home

Amount of rations *\$3. 50 02*

Soldiers' bounty *\$2. 02 02*

Total *\$23. 52 02*

Footing *\$41. 52 02*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Chandler*

Copyist.

*A* Levi Wells' Regiment. | Conn.

*Elijah Omsby*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers having Inlisted in To a Comp(roll torn) To Be Commanded by Cap<sup>t</sup> Nath wales Belongin(roll torn) A Ragiment To Be Comanded by Colol Levi W(roll torn) Do Acknowledge To have Receved of Sd Cap<sup>t</sup> (roll torn) the Sumbs affixed To our Several names as (roll torn) full of our Premium for Inlisten in To Sd (roll torn) Company and for Equiping our Selves a Greabl To an act of the Genral Assembly of this State in thare Sesseons in April 1780 Recved per us."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*State of Connecticut*, 1780.

£ *3 - 10 - 0*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**1**

(545i)

*Goodman*

Copyist.

*O.* | Levi Wells' Regiment. | Conn.

*Elijah Ormsy.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"Recevd of Cap<sup>t</sup> Nath wales the full of our wagers and Bounty and Rations Du To us the Subscribers for Service at Horsneack and other Places in Sd wales' Company Colo<sup>l</sup> Levi Wells' Rag<sup>t</sup> State Guards in 1780 Recv<sup>d</sup> Per us the Subscribers."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *State of Connecticut*, 1781.

*Elijah Ormsy.*

Number of record:

**2**

(545i)

*Goodman*

Copyist.

67  
Ormsy. Elijah

Levi Wells' Regiment,  
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Ormsby. Elijah



68  
Palmer, Marshal

**Levi Wells' Regiment,  
Connecticut.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | Sergeant

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2 3	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*\_\_\_\_\_.

**Book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

**See also**\_\_\_\_\_

P

Wales' Company.

Conn.

Charles Palmer

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

Pay Roll

of (roll torn) *11*ls Reg't of State (roll torn) at the time of engagement in service and continuing in service the time they were discharged, allowing one day to 20 miles to travel home in, 1780,

(Revolutionary War)

dated ..... 1780.

Commencement of pay *April 27*, 17 ..

When discharged *Jan. 1*, 17 ..

Months and days in service *8 mo. 4 da*

Wages per month *\$ 2. 8<sup>2</sup> 0<sup>d</sup>*

Amount of wages *\$ 19. 16<sup>2</sup> 0<sup>d</sup>*

No. of officers' rations per day ..

No. of officers' rations retained ..

No. of officers' and soldiers' rations *33*

No. of officers' and soldiers' rations retained for travel home }

Amount of rations *\$ 1. 13<sup>2</sup> 0<sup>d</sup>*

Soldiers' bounty *\$ 3. 0<sup>2</sup> 0<sup>d</sup>*

Total *\$ 24. 7<sup>2</sup> 6<sup>d</sup>*

Footing *\$ 44. 6<sup>2</sup> 0<sup>d</sup>*

Remarks:

*Charles Palmer*

P

Levi Wells' Regiment.

Conn.

Palmer  
Sergt, Capt. Wales's Comp'y.

Appears on a

List

of Prisoners taken On the morning of the 10<sup>th</sup>  
Instant—Decem<sup>r</sup> 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Winchester

Roll Not Signed.

Number of record:

3

(552)

John Caw

Copyist.

69  
Parish, Levi

Levi Wells' Regiment,  
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant - Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2	20
2	3	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein\_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*Lea Wells Regt -*  
*P* | **Wales' Company.** | **Conn.**

*Levi Parish*

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

**Pay Roll**

of (roll torn)lls Reg't of State (roll torn) at the  
time of engagement in service and continuing in  
service the time they were discharged, allowing  
one day to 20 miles to travel home in, 1780,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated ..... , 1780 .

Commencement of pay *May 26* , 17 .

When discharged *June 1* , 17 .

Months and days in service *7 mo. 14 da*

Wages per month *\$ 2. 8. 0<sup>d</sup>*

Amount of wages *17. 17. 5-*

No. of officers' rations per day .....

No. of officers' rations retained .....

No. of officers' and soldiers' rations *70*

No. of officers' and soldiers' rations } *0*  
retained for travel home

Amount of rations *\$ 3. 16. 0<sup>d</sup>*

Soldiers' bounty *\$ 3. 5. 0<sup>d</sup>*

Total *\$ 24. 13. 3<sup>d</sup>*

Footing *\$ 42. 10. 8<sup>d</sup>*

Remarks: .....

*Chandler*



*P.* | Levi Wells' Regiment. | Conn.

*Levi Parrish,*  
*Sec*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"Recevd of Cap' Nath wales the full of our  
wagers and Bounty and Rations Du To us the  
Subscribers for Service at Horsneack and other  
Places in Sd wales' Company Colo<sup>l</sup> Levi Wells'  
Rag<sup>t</sup> State Guards in 1780 Recv<sup>d</sup> Per us the  
Subscribers."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *State of Connecticut,*  
\_\_\_\_\_, 1781.

*Levi Parrish, Sec*

Number of record:

**2**

(545i)

*Goodman,*  
Copyist.

70  
Parrish, Levi

Levi Wells' Regiment,  
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Parish, Levi

Peack, Jake

Levi Wells' Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 370 5 4 3 9 5	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*Gen. Welch*  
*P* | **Wales' Company.** | **Conn.**

*John Penick*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a \_\_\_\_\_

**Pay Roll**

of (roll torn)lls Reg't of State (roll torn) at the  
time of engagement in service and continuing in  
service the time they were discharged, allowing  
one day to 20 miles to travel home in, 1780,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated \_\_\_\_\_, 1780 .  
Commencement of pay *May 21*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .  
When discharged *Jan. 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .  
Months and days in service *7 mo. 26 da*  
Wages per month *\$ 2. 02. 02*  
Amount of wages *\$ 15. 16. 42*  
No. of officers' rations per day \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of officers' rations retained \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of officers' and soldiers' rations *9*  
No. of officers' and soldiers' rations } *6*  
retained for travel home, }  
Amount of rations *\$ 0. 15. 04*  
Soldiers' bounty *\$ 0. 02. 02*  
Total *\$ 18. 16. 12*  
Footing *\$ 33. 12. 84*  
Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*W. Chandler*

72  
Peck, Jesse

Levi Wells' Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3752 5147	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



*P.* | Levi Wells' Regiment. | Conn.

*Josee Peck*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll -**

under the following heading:

"Recevd of Cap<sup>t</sup> Nath wales the full of our  
wagers and Bounty and Rations Du To us the  
Subscribers for Service at Horsneack and other  
Places in Sd wales' Company Colo<sup>l</sup> Levi Wells'  
Rag<sup>t</sup> State Guards in 1780' Recv<sup>d</sup> Per us the  
Subscribers."

(Revblutionary War.)

Roll dated

*State of Connecticut,*

, 1781.

*Josee Peck*

Number of record:

2

(545i)

*Goodman,*  
Copyist.

73  
Pelors, Joseph

Levi Wells' Regiment,  
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*Levi Wells Recd.*  
*P* | **Wales' Company.** | **Conn.**

*Joseph Pelois*

Appears with the rank of *sergeant* on a

**Pay Roll**

of (roll torn)lls Reg't of State (roll torn) at the time of engagement in service and continuing in service the time they were discharged, allowing one day to 20 miles to travel home in, 1780,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated ..... , 1780 .  
Commencement of pay *May 6* , 17 .....  
When discharged *Jan. 1* , 17 .....  
Months and days in service *8 mo.*  
Wages per month *\$2.40<sup>00</sup>*  
Amount of wages *\$17.12<sup>00</sup>*  
No. of officers' rations per day .....  
No. of officers' rations retained .....  
No. of officers' and soldiers' rations *24*  
No. of officers' and soldiers' rations *5*  
retained for travel home  
Amount of rations *\$1.90<sup>00</sup>*  
Soldiers' bounty *\$3.00<sup>00</sup>*  
Total *\$22.10<sup>00</sup>*  
Footing *\$39.13<sup>00</sup>*

Remarks: .....

*[Handwritten signature]*

*[Handwritten signature]*

74  
Perkins, Daniel

Levi Wells' Regiment,  
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*P* Levi Wells Regt-  
Wales' Company. | Conn.

*Israel Putnam*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

### Pay Roll

of (roll torn)lls Reg't of State (roll torn) at the  
time of engagement in service and continuing in  
service the time they were discharged, allowing  
one day to 20 miles to travel home in, 1780,

#### (Revolutionary War,)

dated ..... , 17 80 .

Commencement of pay *May 1* , 17 .

When discharged *Jan. 1* , 17 .

Months and days in service *8 mo. 6 da*

Wages per month *\$ 2. 0<sup>0</sup> 0<sup>0</sup>*

Amount of wages *\$ 16 8<sup>00</sup> 0<sup>00</sup>*

No. of officers' rations per day .....

No. of officers' rations retained .....

No. of officers' and soldiers' rations *80*

No. of officers' and soldiers' rations *6*  
retained for travel home

Amount of rations *\$ 4. 0<sup>00</sup> 0<sup>00</sup>*

Soldiers' bounty *\$ 3. 0<sup>00</sup> 0<sup>00</sup>*

Total *\$ 23. 14<sup>00</sup> 0<sup>00</sup>*

Footing *\$ 40. 2<sup>00</sup> 0<sup>00</sup>*

Remarks: .....

*Chandler*  
Coryat.



*P*

Levi Wells' Regiment.

Conn.

*Daniel Perkins*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"Recevd of Cap' Nath wales the full of our wagers and Bounty and Rations Du To us the Subscribers for Service at Horsneack and other Places in Sd wales' Company Colo<sup>l</sup> Levi Wells' Rag<sup>t</sup> State Guards in 1780 Recv<sup>d</sup> Per us the Subscribers."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*State of Connecticut,*

, 1781.

*Daniel Perkins*

Number of record:

2

(545i)

*Goodman*

Copyist.

73  
Perkins, Daniel

Levi Wells' Regiment,  
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Perkins, Daniel

76  
Philip Philip

Levi Wells' Regiment,  
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*P* *Wells Regt*  
| Wales' Company. | Conn.

*Philip Phillips*

Appears with the rank of *Port* on a

### Pay Roll

of (roll torn)lls Reg't of State (roll torn) at the  
time of engagement in service and continuing in  
service the time they were discharged, allowing  
one day to 20 miles to travel home in, 1780,

#### (Revolutionary War,)

dated , 17 80.

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17 .

When discharged *Jan 1*, 17 .

Months and days in service *9 mo. 6 da*

Wages per month *\$2.00 00*

Amount of wages *\$18.00 00*

No. of officers' rations per day.

No. of officers' rations retained

No. of officers' and soldiers' rations *39*

No. of officers' and soldiers' rations  
retained for travel home *6*

Amount of rations *\$3.50 00*

Soldiers' bounty *\$2.00 00*

Total *\$23.50 00*

Footing *\$42.15 00*

Remarks:

*Chandler*

P

Levi Wells' Regiment.

Conn.

Philip Philips,

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers having Inlisted in To a Comp(roll torn) To Be Commanded by Cap' Nath wales Belongin(roll torn) A Ragiment To Be Comanded by Colol Levi W(roll torn) Do Acknowledge To have Receved of Sd Cap' (roll torn) the Sumbs affixed To our Several names as (roll torn) full of our Premium for Inlisten in To Sd (roll torn) Company and for Equiping our Selves a Greabl To an act of the Genral Assembly of this State in thare Sesseons in April 1780 Recved per us."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

State of Connecticut,  
1780.

£ 3 - 0 - 0

Remarks:

Philip <sup>his</sup> Philips  
mark

Number of record:

1

(545i)

Goodman  
Copyist.



P.

Levi Wells' Regiment.

Conn.

Philip Philips,

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"Recevd of Cap<sup>t</sup> Nath wales the full of our  
wagers and Bounty and Rations Du To us the  
Subscribers for Service at Horsneack and other  
Places in Sd wales' Company Colo<sup>l</sup> Levi Wells'  
Reg<sup>t</sup> State Guards in 1780 Recv<sup>d</sup> Per us the  
Subscribers."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

State of Connecticut,  
1781.

Philip Philips

Number of record:

2

(545i)

Goodman,

Copyist.

77  
Philip, Philip

Levi Wells' Regiment,  
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Philip, Philip

78  
Reply Nehemiah

Levi Wells' Regiment,  
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 570841760	20
2 525031	21
3 2060	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

7 Gen Wells Rd -  
Wales' Company. | Conn.

Jeremiah Reple

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

**Pay Roll**

of (roll torn)lls Reg't of State (roll torn) at the  
time of engagement in service and continuing in  
service the time they were discharged, allowing  
one day to 20 miles to travel home in, 1780,

**(Revolutionary War,**

dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17 80 .

Commencement of pay *May 10*, 17 .

When discharged *June 1*, 17 .

Months and days in service *7 mo. 27 da.*

Wages per month *\$ 2. 4. 0*

Amount of wages *\$ 17. 7. 3*

No. of officers' rations per day \_\_\_\_\_

No. of officers' rations retained \_\_\_\_\_

No. of officers' and soldiers' rations *26*

No. of officers' and soldiers' rations *6*  
retained for travel home

Amount of rations *\$ 1. 4. 0*

Soldiers' bounty *\$ 3. 8. 0*

Total *\$ 21. 13. 3*

Footing *\$ 39. 0. 3*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

R. | Levi Wells' Regiment. | Conn.

Nehemiah Ripley<sup>x</sup>

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers having Inlisted in To a Comp(roll torn) To Be Commanded by Cap<sup>t</sup> Nath wales Belongin(roll torn) A Ragiment To Be Comanded by Colol Levi W(roll torn) Do Acknowledge To have Receved of Sd Cap<sup>t</sup> (roll torn) the Sumbs affixed To our Several names as (roll torn) full of our Premium for Inlisten in To Sd (roll torn) Company and for Equipping our Selves a Greabl To an act of the Genral Assembly of this State in thare Sesseons in April 1780 Recved per us."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

State of Connecticut,  
1780.

£ 3. 0. 0

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545i)

Goodman  
Copyist.



R

Levi Wells' Regiment.

Conn.

Nemiah Ripley,  
Corpor

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"Recevd of Cap' Nath wales the full of our  
wagers and Bounty and Rations Du To us the  
Subscribers for Service at Horsneack and other  
Places in Sd wales' Company Colo' Levi Wells'  
Rag' State Guards in 1780 Recv<sup>d</sup> Per us the  
Subscribers."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

State of Connecticut,

, 1781.

Nemiah Ripley, Corpor

Number of record:

2

(545i)

Goodman,  
Copyist.

79  
Resely, Samuel

Levi Wells' Regiment,  
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 10.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*Gen Wells Regt-*  
*R* | *Wales' Company.* *Comm.*

*Samuel Resell*

Appears with the rank of *Prvt* on a

### Pay Roll

of (roll torn) *lls* Reg't of State (roll torn) at the  
time of engagement in service and continuing in  
service the time they were discharged, allowing  
one day to 20 miles to travel home in, 1780,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated ..... , 1780 .

Commencement of pay *April 4* , 17 ..

When discharged *Jan. 1* , 17 ..

Months and days in service *9 mo. 1 da* ..

Wages per month ..... *£ 2. 0<sup>2</sup> 0<sup>d</sup>* ..

Amount of wages ..... *£ 18. 1<sup>2</sup> 4<sup>d</sup>* ..

No. of officers' rations per day ..

No. of officers' rations retained ..

No. of officers' and soldiers' rations *56* ..

No. of officers' and soldiers' rations } *4*  
retained for travel home, }

Amount of rations ..... *£ 3. 1<sup>2</sup> 0<sup>d</sup>* ..

Soldiers' bounty ..... *£ 2. 0<sup>2</sup> 0<sup>d</sup>* ..

Total ..... *£ 23. 2<sup>2</sup> 4<sup>d</sup>* ..

Footing ..... *£ 40. 3. 8<sup>d</sup>* ..

Remarks: ..

*Chancellor*

80  
Richardson, Julia

Levi Wells' Regiment,  
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Richeson, Jabe

81  
Richeson, Jabe

Levi Wells' Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 7.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*R* *Gen Wells Regt*  
| *Wales' Company.* | **Conn.**

*Isaac Richardson*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll**

of (roll torn) *lls* Reg't of State (roll torn) at the  
time of engagement in service and continuing in  
service the time they were discharged, allowing  
one day to 20 miles to travel home in, 1780,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated \_\_\_\_\_, 1780.

Commencement of pay *May 15*, 17

When discharged *Jan 1*, 17

Months and days in service *7 mo. 21 da.*

Wages per month *\$ 2. 0<sup>0</sup> 0<sup>0</sup>*

Amount of wages *\$ 16. 8<sup>00</sup> 0<sup>00</sup>*

No. of officers' rations per day \_\_\_\_\_

No. of officers' rations retained \_\_\_\_\_

No. of officers' and soldiers' rations *80*

No. of officers' and soldiers' rations  
retained for travel home *20*

Amount of rations *\$ 4. 0<sup>00</sup> 0<sup>00</sup>*

Soldiers' bounty *\$ 2. 0<sup>00</sup> 0<sup>00</sup>*

Total *\$ 22. 14<sup>00</sup> 0<sup>00</sup>*

Footing *\$ 38. 2<sup>00</sup> 0<sup>00</sup>*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*R.* | Levi Wells' Regiment. | Conn.

*Juba Richardson*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"Recevd of Cap' Nath wales the full of our wagers and Bounty and Rations Du To us the Subscribers for Service at Horsneack and other Places in Sd wales' Company Colo' Levi Wells' Rag' State Guards in 1780 Recv<sup>d</sup> Per us the Subscribers."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *State of Connecticut*, 1781.

*Juba Richardson*

Number of record:

**2**

(545i)

*Gordman*  
Copyist.

82

Ripley, Nehemiah

Levi Wells' Regiment,  
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Reply, Nehemiah

83

Robertson, Charles

Levi Wells' Regiment,  
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

R

Levi Wells' Regiment.

Conn.

Charles Robertson

....., Capt. Granger Comp<sup>y</sup>.

Appears on a

**List**

of Prisoners taken On the morning of the 10<sup>th</sup>  
Instant—Decem<sup>r</sup> 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated .....

Not dated ....., 17 ..

Tolland

Roll Not Signed.

Number of record:

3

John Hearn

(552)

Copyist.



84  
Robinson, Zimran

Levi Wells' Regiment,  
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Roboson, Zimran

85  
Robeson, Zimran

Levi Wells' Regiment,  
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	371 442 443	20	
2	132 444 445	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*Gen Wells Recd*  
*Wales' Company.* | **Conn.**

*General Robinson*

Appears with the rank of *Prvt* on a

**Pay Roll**

of (roll torn)lls Reg't of State (roll torn) at the time of engagement in service and continuing in service the time they were discharged, allowing one day to 20 miles to travel home in, 1780,

**(Revolutionary War,**

dated \_\_\_\_\_, 1780 .

Commencement of pay *May 18*, 17 .

When discharged *Jan 1*, 17 .

Months and days in service *7 mo. 9 da*

Wages per month *\$2. 0<sup>0</sup> 0<sup>a</sup>*

Amount of wages *\$14. 14<sup>0</sup> 8<sup>a</sup>*

No. of officers' rations per day \_\_\_\_\_

No. of officers' rations retained \_\_\_\_\_

No. of officers' and soldiers' rations *70*

No. of officers' and soldiers' rations } *6*  
retained for travel home

Amount of rations *\$3. 16<sup>0</sup> 0<sup>a</sup>*

Soldiers' bounty *\$3. 0<sup>0</sup> 0<sup>a</sup>*

Total *\$21. 10<sup>0</sup> 8<sup>a</sup>*

Footing *\$36. 5<sup>0</sup> 4<sup>a</sup>*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Chandler*

*R.* | Levi Wells' Regiment. | Conn.

*Zimmerman Robinson,*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"Recevd of Cap' Nath wales the full of our wagers and Bounty and Rations Du To us the Subscribers for Service at Horsneack and other Places in Sd wales' Company Colo' Levi Wells' Rag' State Guards in 1780 Recv<sup>d</sup> Per us the Subscribers."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *State of Connecticut,*  
\_\_\_\_\_, 1781.

*Zimmerman Robinson*

Number of record:

**2**

(545i)

*Goodman,*  
Copyist.

86  
Rumels, Eleathan

Levi Wells' Regiment,  
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



*Gen Wells Regt -*  
*R* | Wales' Company. | Conn.

*Elnathan Runkel*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll**

of (roll torn)lls Reg't of State (roll torn) at the  
time of engagement in service and continuing in  
service the time they were discharged, allowing  
one day to 20 miles to travel home in, 1780,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated ..... , 1780 .

Commencement of pay *April 25* , 17 .

When discharged *June 1* , 17 .

Months and days in service *8 mo. 5<sup>d</sup> da*

Wages per month *\$ 2. 8<sup>2</sup> 0<sup>c</sup>*

Amount of wages *\$ 16. 6<sup>2</sup> 8<sup>a</sup>*

No. of officers' rations per day .....

No. of officers' rations retained .....

No. of officers' and soldiers' rations *35*

No. of officers' and soldiers' rations }  
retained for travel home

Amount of rations *\$ 1. 15<sup>2</sup> 0<sup>d</sup>*

Soldiers' bounty *\$ 3. 0<sup>2</sup> 6<sup>a</sup>*

Total *\$ 21. 1<sup>2</sup> 4<sup>a</sup>*

Footing *\$ 37. 8<sup>2</sup> 14<sup>a</sup>*

Remarks: .....

*Chandler*

✓  
87  
Smith, Jarius

**Levi Wells' Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37-2801-8	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

Levi Wells' Regiment.

Conn.

*Jairus Smith*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"Recevd of Cap' Nath wales the full of our  
wagers and Bounty and Rations Du To us the  
Subscribers for Service at Horsneack and other  
Places in Sd wales' Company Colo<sup>l</sup> Levi Wells'  
Rag<sup>t</sup> State Guards in 1780 Recv<sup>d</sup> Per us the  
Subscribers."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*State of Connecticut*

, 1781,

*Jairus Smith*

Number of record:

2

(545i)

*Goodman*

Copyist.

88  
Smith, James

Levi Wells' Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein\_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Wales' Company. | Conn.

James Smith

Appears with the rank of *6 or pl* on a  
Pay Roll

of (roll torn)lls Reg't of State (roll torn) at the  
time of engagement in service and continuing in  
service the time they were discharged, allowing  
one day to 20 miles to travel home in, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,

dated , 1780.

Commencement of pay *May 20*, 17 .

When discharged *Jan. 1*, 17 .

Months and days in service *7 mo. 17 da*

Wages per month *\$2. 4<sup>0</sup> 0 c*

Amount of wages *\$16. 12<sup>00</sup> 9 c*

No. of officers' rations per day

No. of officers' rations retained

No. of officers' and soldiers' rations *70*

No. of officers' and soldiers' rations } *6*  
retained for travel home

Amount of rations *\$3. 16<sup>00</sup> 0 c*

Soldiers' bounty *\$3. 0<sup>00</sup> 0 c*

Total *\$23. 8<sup>00</sup> 9 c*

Footing *\$40. 4<sup>00</sup> 0 c*

Remarks:

Chandler



80  
Smith, Minor

Levi Wells' Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3705 1-2-01	20
2 32 2-01-7	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Gen Wells Regt-

Wales' Company.

Conn.

Minor Smith

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

### Pay Roll

of (roll torn)lls Reg't of State (roll torn) at the time of engagement in service and continuing in service the time they were discharged, allowing one day to 20 miles to travel home in, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated....., 1780.

Commencement of pay *May 10*, 17.....

When discharged *Jan 1*, 17.....

Months and days in service *7 mo. 27 da*

Wages per month *\$2 00 00*

Amount of wages *\$15 00 00*

No. of officers' rations per day .....

No. of officers' rations retained .....

No. of officers' and soldiers' rations *28*

No. of officers' and soldiers' rations retained for travel home *6*

Amount of rations *\$1 00 00*

Soldiers' bounty *\$2 00 00*

Total *\$19 00 00*

Footing *\$34 00 00*

Remarks: .....

Chancellor

*L.*

Levi Wells' Regiment.

Conn.

*Miner Smith*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"Recevd of Cap' Nath wales the full of our wagers and Bounty and Rations Du To us the Subscribers for Service at Horsneack and other Places in Sd wales' Company Colo' Levi Wells' Rag' State Guards in 1780 Recv'd Per us the Subscribers."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*State of Connecticut*

, 1781,

*Miner Smith*

Number of record:

**2**

(545i)

*Goodman*

Copyist.

✓ 90  
Sponsor, Seebout

Levi Wells' Regiment,  
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*Gen. Wells's Regt-*  
*Wales' Company.* *Conn.*

*Sergeant - Platoon -*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

### Pay Roll

of (roll torn) *11th* Reg't of State (roll torn) at the  
time of engagement in service and continuing in  
service the time they were discharged, allowing  
one day to 20 miles to travel home in, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated ..... , 1780.

Commencement of pay *May 18* , 17 ..

When discharged *Oct. 12* , 17 ..

Months and days in service *4 mo, 15 da*

Wages per month *\$ 2. 50<sup>c</sup>*

Amount of wages *\$ 9. 13. 4<sup>a</sup>*

No. of officers' rations per day ..

No. of officers' rations retained ..

No. of officers' and soldiers' rations *72*

No. of officers' and soldiers' rations } *feed*  
retained for travel home, }

Amount of rations *\$ 3. 13<sup>c</sup>*

Soldiers' bounty *\$ 3. 00<sup>c</sup>*

Total *\$ 16. 25. 4<sup>a</sup>*

Footing *\$ 24. 15. 8<sup>a</sup>*

Remarks: ..



91  
Spencer.

Levi Wells' Regiment,  
Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK : .....

See also .....

*S*

Levi Wells' Regiment.

Conn.

*Spencer*  
*lieut*, Capt. *Morgan's* Comp<sup>y</sup>.  
Appears on a

List

of Prisoners taken On the morning of the 10<sup>th</sup>  
Instant—Decem<sup>r</sup> 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

Roll Not Signed.

Number of record:

3

*Wm. Caw*

(552)

Copyist.

92  
Spencer, Ichabod

**Levi Wells' Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 3732 5027	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_.

**Book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

*L* | Levi Wells' Regiment. | Conn.

*Ischabod Spencer*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"Recevd of Cap' Nath wales the full of our wagers and Bounty and Rations Du To us the Subscribers for Service at Horsneack and other Places in Sd wales' Company Colo' Levi Wells' Rag' State Guards in 1780 Recv<sup>d</sup> Per us the Subscribers."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *State of Connecticut*, 1781.

*Levi Downing Gardner  
for Ischabod Spencer  
Deceast.*

Number of record:

**2**

(545i)

*Goodman*  
Copyist.

93  
✓ Spencer. Zaccheus

**Levi Wells' Regiment,  
Connecticut.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37 52 80 34	20
2 7 50 50	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*L.*

Levi Wells' Regiment.

Conn.

*Jacobus Spencer*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers having Inlisted in To a Comp(roll torn) To Be Commanded by Cap<sup>t</sup> Nath wales Belongin(roll torn) A Ragiment To Be Comanded by Colol Levi W(roll torn). Do Acknowledge To have Receved of Sd Cap<sup>t</sup> (roll torn) the Sumbs affixed To our Several names as (roll torn) full of our Premium for Inlisten in To Sd (roll torn) Company and for Equiping our Selves a Greabl To an act of the Genral Assembly of this State in thare Sesseons in April 1780 Recved per us."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*State of Connecticut*

, 1780.

£

*3 - 0 - 0.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545i)

*Goodman*

Copyist.

*L.* | Levi Wells' Regiment. | Conn.

*Jacchus Spencer,*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"Recevd of Cap<sup>t</sup> Nath wales the full of our  
wagers and Bounty and Rations Du To us the  
Subscribers for Service at Horsneack and other  
Places in Sd wales' Company Colo<sup>l</sup> Levi Wells'  
Rag<sup>t</sup> State Guards in 1780 Recv<sup>d</sup> Per us the  
Subscribers."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *State of Connecticut,*  
\_\_\_\_\_, 1781.

*Jacchus Spencer*

Number of record:

**2**

(545i)

*Goodman,*

Copyist.

9  
Sponsor, Zacheus

Levi Wells' Regiment,  
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Levi Wells Regt

Wales' Company.

Conn.

Enoch Spencer  
Pvt

Appears with the rank of on a

### Pay Roll

of (roll torn)lls Reg't of State (roll torn) at the  
time of engagement in service and continuing in  
service the time they were discharged, allowing  
one day to 20 miles to travel home in, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated , 1780 .

Commencement of pay May 13 , 17 .

When discharged June 1 , 17 .

Months and days in service 7 mo. 14 da

Wages per month + 2. 0<sup>0</sup> 0<sup>0</sup>

Amount of wages + 15. 12<sup>00</sup> 4<sup>00</sup>

No. of officers' rations per day

No. of officers' rations retained

No. of officers' and soldiers' rations 17

No. of officers' and soldiers' rations } 6  
retained for travel home,

Amount of rations + 1. 2<sup>00</sup> 0<sup>00</sup>

Soldiers' bounty + 3. 0<sup>00</sup> 0<sup>00</sup>

Total + 19. 15<sup>00</sup> 0<sup>00</sup>

Footing + 35. 7<sup>00</sup> 0<sup>00</sup>

Remarks:

Chandler

95  
Stevens,

Levi Wells' Regiment,  
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant . Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also



*S*

Levi Wells' Regiment.

Conn.

*Stevenis*  
*Sergt*, Capt. *Granger* Comp<sup>y</sup>.

Appears on a

**List**

of Prisoners taken On the morning of the 10<sup>th</sup>  
Instant—Decem<sup>r</sup> 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

*Glastenbury*

Not Signed.

Number of record:

**3**

(552)

*J. W. Wells*

Copyist.

96  
Talent, William

Levi Wells' Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 370	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 7.

Book Mark:

See also

*Levi Wells Reg't.*

*Wales' Company.*

**Conn.**

*William A. Hunt*

Appears with the rank of

*Lt.*

on a

**Pay Roll**

of (roll torn)lls Reg't of State (roll torn) at the  
time of engagement in service and continuing in  
service the time they were discharged, allowing  
one day to 20 miles to travel home in, 1780,

**(Revolutionary War,**

dated , 1780 .

Commencement of pay *Feb. 2* , 17 .

When discharged *Jan. 1* , 17 .

Months and days in service *10 mo. 4 da*

Wages per month *\$5. 8<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> 0<sup>d</sup>*

Amount of wages *\$54. 14<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> 1<sup>d</sup>*

No. of officers' rations per day *2*

No. of officers' rations retained *426*

No. of officers' and soldiers' rations

No. of officers' and soldiers' rations }  
retained for travel home *2*

Amount of rations *\$21. 6<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> 0<sup>d</sup>*

Soldiers' bounty

Total *\$76. 0<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> 1<sup>d</sup>*

Footing

Remarks:

97  
Thomas, Caleb

Levi Wells' Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39111395	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein\_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Levi Wells' Regiment.

Conn.

*Caleb Thomas*  
*Granger* Comp<sup>y</sup>.

Appears on a

**List**

of Prisoners taken On the morning of the 10<sup>th</sup>  
Instant—Decem<sup>r</sup> 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

*Holland*

Not Signed.

Number of record:

**3**

(552)

*Tom Clew*

Copyist.



98

Tillam, Daniel

Levi Wells' Regiment,  
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39141357	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

9

Levi Wells' Regiment.

Conn.

Daniel Gillam  
Capt. Lay's Comp<sup>y</sup>.

Appears on a

**List**

of Prisoners taken On the morning of the 10<sup>th</sup>  
Instant—Decem<sup>r</sup> 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

Not dated, 17

Lyme + Wounded

Not Signed.

Number of record:

3

Tom Cleaw

(552)

Copyist.

✓ 99  
Waldo, Daniel

Levi Wells' Regiment,  
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3705 4501	20
2 32 60 57	21
3 39 29 1000	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*W* *Levi Wells' Reg't.*  
*Wales' Company.* **Conn.**

*Daniel Naldo*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll**

of (roll torn) *lls* Reg't of State (roll torn) at the  
time of engagement in service and continuing in  
service the time they were discharged, allowing  
one day to 20 miles to travel home in, 1780,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated \_\_\_\_\_, 1780.

Commencement of pay *May 20*, 17

When discharged *Jan. 1*, 17

Months and days in service *7 mo. 11 da*

Wages per month *\$ 2. 0<sup>0</sup> 0<sup>0</sup>*

Amount of wages *\$ 14. 14<sup>00</sup> 8<sup>00</sup>*

No. of officers' rations per day \_\_\_\_\_

No. of officers' rations retained \_\_\_\_\_

No. of officers' and soldiers' rations *70*

No. of officers' and soldiers' rations  
retained for travel home } \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of rations *\$ 1. 1<sup>00</sup> 0<sup>00</sup>*

Soldiers' bounty *35 8<sup>00</sup> 0<sup>00</sup>*

Total *21 5 4<sup>00</sup> 8<sup>00</sup>*

Footing *\$ 35- 19<sup>00</sup> 4<sup>00</sup>*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*\*Roll torn*

*W.* | Levi Wells' Regiment. | Conn.

*Daniel Wald*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"Recevd of Cap' Nath wales the full of our wagers and Bounty and Rations Du To us the Subscribers for Service at Horsneack and other Places in Sd wales' Company Colo' Levi Wells' Rag' State Guards in 1780 Recv<sup>d</sup> Per us the Subscribers."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *State of Connecticut*,  
\_\_\_\_\_, 1781.

*Daniel Wald*

Number of record:

**2**

(545i)

*Goodman*  
Copyist.



*W*

Levi Wells' Regiment.

Conn.

*Daniel Waldo*

*Capt.* *Wales* Comp<sup>y</sup>.

Appears on a

List

of Prisoners taken On the morning of the 10<sup>th</sup>  
Instant—Decem<sup>r</sup> 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

*Winnham*

Roll Not Signed.

Number of record:

3

*J. M. Clew*

(552)

Copyist.

100  
Wales, Nath

Levi Wells' Regiment,  
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein\_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*W*

Wales' Company.

Conn.

*John Wales*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

**Pay Roll**

of (roll torn)lls Reg't of State (roll torn) at the  
time of engagement in service and continuing in  
service the time they were discharged, allowing  
one day to 20 miles to travel home in, 1780,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated , 1780.

Commencement of pay *Nov. 2*, 17 .

When discharged *Jan. 1*, 17 .

Months and days in service *10 mo. 0 da.*

Wages per month *£ 8. 0<sup>s</sup> 0<sup>d</sup>*

Amount of wages *480. 0<sup>s</sup> 0<sup>d</sup>*

No. of officers' rations per day *3*

No. of officers' rations retained *695-*

No. of officers' and soldiers' rations

No. of officers' and soldiers' rations  
retained for travel home

Amount of rations *£ 34. 15<sup>s</sup> 0<sup>d</sup>*

Soldiers' bounty

Total *£ 114. 15<sup>s</sup> 0<sup>d</sup>*

Footing

Remarks:

*Chandler*

W. | Levi Wells' Conn.  
Regiment

Capt. Nathl. Wales, \*

Appears on a

Receipt Roll.

\* State of Connecticut 1781  
Recd of Capt Nath Wales the full of our  
wages and Bounty and Rations due to us  
the Subscribers for Service at Horseneach  
and other Places in sd Wales' Company  
Colo Levi Wells' Regt State Guards  
in 1780 Recd Per us the  
Subscribers.

(Revolutionary War.)

dated, State of Connecticut, 1781,

\* This name appears on this

only in the

Receipt Roll

Number of record.  
2

Goodman.

(545i)

Copyist.

W. Levi Wells (Comm.)  
Regiment.

Nathl. Wakes  
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll.

State of Connecticut 1780  
We the Subscribers having enlisted in  
To a Comp (roll toin) To Be Commanded  
By Capt Nath Wakes Belongin (roll toin)  
A Regiment To Be Commanded By Colol  
Levi W (roll toin) Do acknowledge To have  
Received of sd Capt (roll toin) the Sum  
affixed To our several names as (roll  
toin) full of our Premium for En-  
listen in To sd (roll toin) Company  
and for Equipping ourselves a Greabl  
To an act of the General Assembly  
of this State in their Session in April  
1780 Received per us.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

1  
(545i)

Goodman.  
Copyist.



101  
Wells, Levi

**Levi Wells' Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Colonel

Colonel

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 3732 02	20
2	21
3 3912 1405	22
4 3912 2076	23
5 3912 3319	24
6 39114 084	25
7 3912 1443	26
8 3912 915	27
9 3911 004	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

W

Wells

Wells  
Wells' militia

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment, on a  
**General Return\***  
of The Troops at the Post Command<sup>d</sup> by Honbl<sup>e</sup>  
Maj<sup>r</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> St Clear  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Siccondrago*  
*June 28*, 1777.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

202

(548d)

*R. E. Guines*

Copyist.

W. Levi Wells' (Conn.)  
Regiment

Colol Levi W (roll torn)

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll,

of State of Connecticut, 1780  
We the Subscribers having enlisted in  
to a Comp (roll torn) To Be Commanded  
By Cap<sup>t</sup> Nath wales Belongin (roll torn)  
A Regiment To Be Comanded By Colol  
Levi W (roll torn) Do acknowledge To have  
Received of Ad Cap<sup>t</sup> (roll torn) the Sumbe  
affixed To our several names as (roll  
torn) full of our Premium for En-  
listen in To Ad (roll torn) Company  
and for Equiping our selves a Greable  
To an act of the General Assembly  
of this State in there Sessours in April  
1780 Recved per us:

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

1

(545i)

Goodman.

Copyist.

Mr

Levi Wells

Appears with the rank of Lt col on a  
Return\*

of American Officers and others Prisoners on  
Long Island. August 15<sup>th</sup> 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Evts,

Corps,

Count Leaves

When taken,

15 Decr

, 1780.

Where taken,

Hors Neck

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department) of  
an original note book of Rufus Lincoln, a Captain of the 5th Co.,  
7th Mass. Regt., Rev. War, in the possession of Mrs. Bradford  
Daal, Fall River, Mass.—R. & P.. 471,663.

Number of record :

11

(548d)

J. M. W. Evans

Copyist

*N*

*Wells*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

*Newburgh,  
Aug 5, 1782.*

Officer's name,

*Ozias Bissell*

Rank,

*Captain*

Corps,

*Wells Militia*

To whom due

Amount

*A. Vansinderen*

*7.12. -*

*Folkert Sprong*

*1.14. 6*

Total *8.26.6*

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

*2*

(545i)

*Scott*

Copyist.



*W*

*Conn.*

*Levi Wells*  
*Lt-Col.*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

*Newburgh,*  
*Aug 5<sup>th</sup>, 1782.*

Officer's name,

*Levi Wells*

Rank,

*Lt-Colo*

Corps,

*Connect Mili<sup>a</sup>*

To whom due

Amount

*Ann Covenhoven*

*11<sup>6</sup>/<sub>10</sub> 13<sup>2</sup>/<sub>10</sub>*

*Elias Hubbard*

*8<sup>0</sup>/<sub>10</sub> 8<sup>0</sup>/<sub>10</sub>*

Total *20<sup>0</sup>/<sub>10</sub> 1<sup>2</sup>/<sub>10</sub>*

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

*2*

(545i)

*A. Cornell*

Copyist.

24

Wells

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a  
**Monthly Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq<sup>r</sup> Gen-  
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of  
the United States of America

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *August*, 1780.

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

*147*

(548d)

*L. Morrison*

Copyist.

N. | Levi Wells' | Conn.  
Regiment.

Colo<sup>l</sup> Levi Wells.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll.

of State of Connecticut 1781.  
Record of Cap<sup>t</sup> Nath Wales the full of our  
wages and Bounty and Rations Due to us  
the Subscribers for Service at Housenack  
and other Places in Ad Wales' Company  
Colo<sup>l</sup> Levi Wells' Reg<sup>t</sup> State Guards  
in 1780 Record Per us the  
Subscribers.

(Revolutionary War.)

dated, State of Connecticut, 1781.

\* This name appears on this Receipt Roll  
only in the Caption

Number of record.  
2

Goodman.

Levi Wells

## Abstract of Advances

(Revolutionary War.)

State, Connecticut

Corps, \_\_\_\_\_

Dollars 60 90<sup>th</sup> 32 1/2

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record :

1

(547d)

Copyist.

W

Conn

Levi Wells

Connecticut Levies

Name appears, as Commander of a Regiment, on a  
**Return**

of the Troops, in the Department commanded by  
the Hon: Major General Arnold.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Highlands

Sept. 23, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record :

1

L. B. Bowman

( 548d )

Copyist.



W. Levi Wells Regiment Conn

Wells

Col.

Appears on a

List of Prisoners  
taken on the morning  
of the 10<sup>th</sup> Inst. Dec. 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17

Not Signed.

\*This name appears on this... List only in the  
Caption.

John McCaw

( )

Copyist.

✓ 102  
Whiting, Frederick J

Levi Wells' Regiment,  
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Consign. Consign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3	20
2	29123641	21
3	391	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*N* *Levi Wells Regt.*  
*Wales' Company.* | **Conn.**

*Frank J. Wintz*  
*Enl.*

Appears with the rank of *Enl.* on a

### Pay Roll

of (roll torn) *lls* Reg't of State (roll torn) at the  
time of engagement in service and continuing in  
service the time they were discharged, allowing  
one day to 20 miles to travel home in, 1780,

#### (Revolutionary War)

dated *April 21*, 17*80* .

Commencement of pay *April 21*, 17 .

When discharged *Jan. 1*, 17 .

Months and days in service *8 mo. 29 da*

Wages per month *\$4. 0<sup>0</sup> 0<sup>a</sup>*

Amount of wages *\$35. 12<sup>00</sup> 9<sup>a</sup>*

No. of officers' rations per day *2*

No. of officers' rations retained *379*

No. of officers' and soldiers' rations

No. of officers' and soldiers' rations

retained for travel home

Amount of rations *\$18. 19<sup>00</sup> 0<sup>a</sup>*

Soldiers' bounty

Total *\$54. 15<sup>00</sup> 9<sup>a</sup>*

Footing

Remarks:

*Chandler*

W

Frank Jones Whitten

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a

Return\*

of American Officers and others Prisoners on  
Long Island. August 15<sup>th</sup> 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not Dated, 17

Evts,

Corps,

Cont. Leave

When taken,

15 Dec

1780

Where taken,

Worcester

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department) of  
an original note book of Rufus Lincoln, a Captain of the 5th Co.,  
7th Mass. Regt., Rev. War, in the possession of Mrs. Bradford  
Daal, Fall River, Mass.—R. & P.. 471,663.

Number of record :

11

(548d)

J. M. W.

Copyist.

*W* Levi Wells' Regiment. Conn.

*Whiting*  
Ensign, Capt. *Wales* Comp<sup>y</sup>.

Appears on a

List

of Prisoners taken On the morning of the 10<sup>th</sup>  
Instant—Decem<sup>r</sup> 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

*Winaham*

Roll Not Signed.

Number of record:

**3** *McClaw*  
(552) Copyist.



103  
Williams, Abijah

**Levi Wells' Regiment,  
Connecticut.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37054307	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*W* Levi Wells Regt -  
Wales' Company. Conn.

*Abner H. Williams*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll**

of (roll torn)lls Reg't of State (roll torn) at the  
time of engagement in service and continuing in  
service the time they were discharged, allowing  
one day to 20 miles to travel home in, 1780,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated \_\_\_\_\_, 1780.  
Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17\_\_\_\_.  
When discharged *Nov. 11*, 17\_\_\_\_.  
Months and days in service *2 mo. 17 da*  
Wages per month *\$ 2 05 00*  
Amount of wages *\$ 5 - +*  
No. of officers' rations per day \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of officers' rations retained \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of officers' and soldiers' rations \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of officers' and soldiers' rations {  
retained for travel home \_\_\_\_\_  
Amount of rations \_\_\_\_\_  
Soldiers' bounty \_\_\_\_\_  
Total *+* \_\_\_\_\_  
Footing \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Roll Taken*  
*Chandler*

104 End

George. Daved

Levi Wells' Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37084210	20	
2	37084210	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

A | Levi Wells Regt-  
Wales' Company. | Conn.

David George

Appears with the rank of on a

### Pay Roll

of (roll torn)lls Reg't of State (roll-torn) at the  
time of engagement in service and continuing in  
service the time they were discharged, allowing  
one day to 20 miles to travel home in, 1780,  
(Revolutionary War.)

dated , 1780 .

Commencement of pay May 8 , 17

When discharged Jan. 1 , 17

Months and days in service ymo. 29 da

Wages per month + 2 . 4<sup>l</sup> 0<sup>d</sup>

Amount of wages \$ 17 . 10<sup>l</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>

No. of officers' rations per day

No. of officers' rations retained

No. of officers' and soldiers' rations 22

No. of officers' and soldiers' rations )  
retained for travel home, 6

Amount of rations + 16 8<sup>l</sup> 0<sup>d</sup>

Soldiers' bounty + 3 . 0<sup>l</sup> 0<sup>d</sup>

Total + 21 . 18<sup>l</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>

Footing \$ 39 . 8<sup>l</sup> 22<sup>d</sup>

Remarks:

Chandler

*Y.* | Levi Wells' Regiment. | Conn.

*David Young,*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers having Inlisted in To a  
Comp(roll torn) To Be Commanded by Cap<sup>t</sup> Nath  
wales Belongin(roll torn) A Ragiment To Be  
Comanded by Colol Levi W(roll torn) Do Ac-  
knowledge To have Receved of Sd Cap<sup>t</sup> (roll torn)  
the Sumbs affixed To our Several names as (roll  
torn) full of our Premium for Inlisten in To Sd  
(roll torn) Company and for Equiping our Selves  
a Greabl To an act of the Genral Assembly of this  
State in thare Sesseons in April 1780 Recved  
per us."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*State of Connecticut.*

, 1780.

£ *2* . *10* . *0*

Remarks :

Number of record :

**1**

(545i)

*Goodman*

Copyist.



# CAPTION CARDS.

## PAY ABSTRACTS — OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

*Field and Staff  
and Captains*

Co.,

**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

### CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>370245</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*I & S., & Captains  
Whiting's Regt, Conn. Militia*

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Abstract

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Abstract of the  
(Roll torn) Regiment of Mi-  
litia from the State Connecti-  
cut, in the service of the Uni-  
ted States then commanded  
by Jonath<sup>n</sup>. Dimin, Lieut.  
Col. of S<sup>t</sup>. Regiment for the  
month of October, 1777. Al-  
lowing one day travel for  
every 20 miles to return  
home.

These certify that the  
foregoing Abstract is  
justly & truly made up &  
charged, and that there is  
nothing contained therein for  
any deserter, according to  
my best knowledge & belief.  
September 22, 1778.

Jon<sup>th</sup> Dimin, Lieut. Col.

Examined & approved Sep<sup>r</sup> 22,  
1778. J. G. Sellock Silliman  
Brig. Genl.

Amount of Pay charged on the within Roll	620-1-6
Ditto of Rations	60-13-3
Ditto of Mileage	116-0-10

J. B. Doud

Aug. 13

37084155

5  
9  
3  
7

In dollars,  $2655\frac{83}{90}$  £ 796-15-7

I have examined the within Abstract, find the same right, charged and cast, and that there is due Two thousand six hundred fifty five dollars  $\frac{83}{90}$

Jno. Pierce, Dir<sup>r</sup>,  
D. Paym<sup>t</sup> Genl

Pay Office  
Aug. 14, 1779.

There appears due in the within Abstract the sum of Two thousand six hundred fifty five dollars and  $\frac{83}{90}$  p<sup>ts</sup>.

Joseph Howell, Jun<sup>r</sup>,  
Aud.

Auditors Office  
14 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1779.

Enclosurement.  
Pay Abstract of Lt. Col. Jno<sup>s</sup>  
Pimons Regiment of Militia,  
Connecticut,  
including Mileage & Ra-  
tion, for the M<sup>o</sup>. October, 1777.

N. 4. 78.  
 $2655\frac{83}{90}$  Dollars

2  
**CAPTION CARDS.**

**PAY ABSTRACTS**  
**— OF —**  
**THE COMPANY, DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS**

*Capt. John Andrews*

Co.,

**Whiting's Regiment,**  
**Connecticut Militia.**  
**( Revolutionary War. )**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Capt John Andrews Co.  
Whiting's Regt. Conn Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

## Pay Abstract

### CAPTION OF ROLL.

A pay abstract for Capt John  
Andrews Company in Coll Saml  
Whiting's Regiment of Militia in  
the State of Connecticut. For a Short  
Campaign at the Fish Kill in Oct  
1777 commanded by Lieut Collo  
Jennetson Dimmock &c. Following  
ten days miles per day per man to return  
home after being discharged.

The whole amount \$ 27. 50 1/2

Fairfield February 26 1778

Personally appeared Capt Stephen  
Wakeman and made oath that the  
within is a true pay abstract of Capt  
John Andrews Company served  
before me.

Attest Andrew's

for justice

Endorsement

Capt Stephen Wakeman  
Abstract

Dalland



3  
**CAPTION CARDS.**

**PAY ABSTRACTS**  
**— OF —**  
**THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS**

*Capt. Joel Bartram's*

Co.,

**Whiting's Regiment,**  
**Connecticut Militia.**  
**( Revolutionary War. )**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Capt Job Bartrams Co  
Whitings Regt Conn Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

### Pay Abstract

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

A pay abstract of Capt Job  
Bartrams Company of Militia  
in Colo Samuel Whitings Regt of the  
State of Connecticut in a short  
Campaign at Ridgefield & Horse-  
-neck in October. &c 1777. By order  
of Brigadier Genl Sullivan  
(which Company never drew but  
two days allowance).

Amount	\$ 10 <sup>00</sup> 8 <sup>00</sup> 8 <sup>00</sup>
The hire of nine horses	
Twenty six miles at	
4 <sup>10</sup> per mile per horse	\$ 3 <sup>00</sup> 15 <sup>00</sup> 0 <sup>00</sup>
The sum amount	\$ 14 <sup>00</sup> 3 <sup>00</sup> 8 <sup>00</sup>

February 7<sup>th</sup> 1778

Fairfield in Fairfield County.  
I here appeared Capt Job Bartram  
personally and made oath to the  
within Abstract to be true and just to  
the best of his knowledge.

Before me

Samuel Whiting

Just of Peace

Endorsement

Capt Job Bartram Abstract

Ballard

# CAPTION CARDS.

## PAY ABSTRACTS — OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

*Capt Samuel Shards (us)*

Co.,

Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

20

Capt Samuel Bardslee  
Whitings Regiment Conn Militia  
(Revolutionary War.)

### Pay Abstract

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

A pay abstract for Capt Samuel  
Bardslee's Company in Colo  
Samuel Whitings Regiment of  
Militia in the State of Connecticut  
for a short campaign at the  
Fish Kill in Oct<sup>r</sup> 1777 commanded  
by Lieut Col Jonathan Dronne  
allowing 20 miles for day for man  
to return home after being discharged

Capt horse	20	9	6
Lieut horse	20	9	6
Ensigns horse	20	9	6
Capt horse	20	9	6
Privates horse	20	9	6
Privates horse	20	9	6
Privates horse	20	9	6
		7	6
	3	6	6

Stratford Sept<sup>r</sup> 28 A.D. 1778  
personally appeared Capt Samuel  
Bardslee and gave oath to the  
above abstract before me  
John Fudson  
Justice of Peace

Endorsement  
Capt Bardslee's Abstract  
1777 Oct<sup>r</sup>

Ballard

5  
**CAPTION CARDS.**

**PAY ABSTRACTS**  
**—OF—**

**THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS**

*Capt. Joseph Birdsey's*

Co.,

**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
( Revolutionary War. )**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>37042-50</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38



Capt Joseph Birdsey's Co.  
Whiting Regt. Conn. Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Abstract

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Abstract of Capt.  
Joseph Birdsey's Company  
in Coll. Sall Whiting Reg-  
iment At the Fish Kills,  
October, 1777, then Comman-  
ded by Lieut Sall John<sup>d</sup> Di-  
nion.

Fairfield County Stratford,  
February 13, 1778.

Personally appeared Capt.  
Joseph Birdsey and  
made Sol<sup>m</sup> oath that  
the entries and things, and  
matters contained in the with-  
in Pay Role are truly and  
justly entered and chang-  
ed according to his best  
knowledge and belief.

Sworn before me

Saml Whiting  
Justice of Peace.

Enclosed is  
Capt. Joseph Birdsey's  
Pay Abstract for  
going to the Fish Kill.

J. B. Doud

# CAPTION CARDS.

## PAY ABSTRACTS —OF—

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

*Capt. George Burr*

Co.,

**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
( Revolutionary War. )**

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Capt George Burr's Co  
Whiting's Regt Conn Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

### Pay Abstract

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

A pay abstract for Capt George Burr's Company of Warm List in Colo Samuel Whiting's Regt of Militia in the State of Connecticut for the expedition at Fishkills in October A.D. 1777 commenced at by Lt Col Jonathan Simon &c. Allowing 20 miles travel for man per day to return home after being discharged by order of Brigadier Sullivan. Nothing charged for deserters.

Amount \$ 35.00

On the 26<sup>th</sup> day of February A.D. 1778 personally appeared Capt George Burr and made solemn oath that the above pay abstract was truly and justly charged according to his best knowledge.  
Given before me  
Gershom Hubbard  
Just Peace

Endorsement  
Capt George Burr's pay abstract  
for Fishkill Expedition

Ballou

# CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ABSTRACTS  
— OF —  
THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

*Capt. Peter Curtis*

Co.,

Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
( Revolutionary War. )

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Capt Peter Curtis Co  
Whitman's Regt Conn Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

## Pay Abstract

### CAPTION OF ROLL.

A pay abstract for Capt. Peter  
Curtis' company in Col Samuel  
Whitman's Regiment of Militia in  
the State of Connecticut for a  
short campaign at the Fish Kill in  
October 1777 commanded by  
Lieut Col Jonathan Simon

Allowing 10 miles per day for men  
to return home after being discharged

Capt's horse	20 9 6
Quar's horse	0 9 6
Priv's horse	0 9 6
Privates horse	0 9 6
Privates horse	0 9 6
	20 9 6

Shabland September 28. 1778  
personally appeared Capt Peter Curtis  
and gave oath to the above abstract  
Before me

John Jackson Justice of peace

Endorsement  
Capt Peter Curtis' pay abstract  
for Octr 1777

Ballard



# CAPTION CARDS.

## PAY ABSTRACTS —OF—

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

*Capt. Daniel Godfrey's*

Co.,

**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
( Revolutionary War. )**

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Capt Daniel Goldfry's Co  
Whilings Regt Conn Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Abstract

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A pay abstract for Capt Daniel  
Goldfry's Company in Col<sup>d</sup> Saul  
Whilings Regt of Militia in the  
State of Connecticut for a short  
Campaign at the Fishkills & Co in  
October 1777 commanded by Lt Colo  
Jesse Dimon & Co allowing weekly miles  
travel per day in man to action & home  
after being discharged & the time  
allowed for desertion to return home

Number of rations for Capt &  
2 Lieut 108 amount of rations £ 3 . 10

Amount £ 38 . 17 . 0

Fairfield, Fairfield County Jan 14  
1778 then appeared Capt Saul  
Goldfry personally and made oath  
to the truth. Abstract to be true &  
just amount to the best of knowledge  
Before me.

Increase Bradley  
Jus. pac.

Endorsement  
Capt. Daniel Goldfry's pay abstract

Ballard

# CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ABSTRACTS  
— OF —  
THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

*Capt. John Gray*

Co.,

Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
( Revolutionary War. )

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Capt John Grays Co  
Whiting's Regt Conn Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

## Pay Abstract

### CAPTION OF ROLL.

A pay abstract of Capt John  
Grays Company in Colonel Samuel  
Whiting Regiment of Militia in the  
State of Connecticut for a short  
campaign at the Fishkill in  
October 1777. As recommended by  
Lieutenant Colonel Jonathan Bissell  
& Co allowing twenty miles per day for  
men to return home after being  
discharged. No time allowed for  
deserters to return home.

Amount \$ 51.19

Reading in Springfield County, February  
yr 6 A.D. 1778. personally appeared  
Capt John Gray and made oath  
that the within is a true and just  
acct or pay Abstract according to the  
best of his judgment

Subscribed before me

Leuel Sanford Jus of peace

Endorsement

Capt John Grays Abstract

Ballard

70  
**CAPTION CARDS.**

**PAY ABSTRACTS**  
— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

*Capt. Ebenezer Mills*

Co.,

**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
( Revolutionary War. )**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>34084 624</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38



Capt E. Langer. Vices L.  
Whiting's Regt. Conn. Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

### Pay Abstract

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

A pay abstract for Capt E. Langer  
Hills Company in Capt. Langer's  
Whiting's Regiment of Militia in  
the State of Connecticut for a short  
Campaign at the High Hill in October  
1777 Commanded by Lieut Colonel  
Jonathan Doremus & others  
Twenty miles travel for day for man  
to return home after being discharged  
No time allowed for Disasters to return  
home.

Amount \$ 33. 12 10

Lewis Goodsell Lieut

County of Fairfield S.S.

In Fairfield on the 29<sup>th</sup> of January  
1778 personally appeared Lieut Lewis  
Goodsell and made solemn oath that  
the within pay abstract contains a  
true and just account of the names  
& number of the officers and men  
that served in the company of which  
he is Lieut on the 4<sup>th</sup> of October 1777 in  
October last past and of the time that each  
officer and man served and that there is  
nothing charged therein for any desertion  
but that the same is justly and  
over

1 Ballard

JUG 16

37084164

5  
9  
3

truly charged according to his  
best knowledge  
Sworn before me  
George Burr  
Just Peace

Endorsement

Pay Roll Capt. Hill's Co

# CAPTION CARDS.

## PAY ABSTRACTS — OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

*Coapt German Merchants*

Co.,

**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

### CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>340</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Capt Gersham Morehouse  
Whitings Regt Conn Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

### Pay Abstract

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

A pay abstract of Capt Gersham  
Morehouse company of air and  
role in Col<sup>d</sup> Samuel Whitings  
Regiment in the State of Connecticut  
for a short campaign at the  
Fishkill in October, A.D. 1777  
commanded by Lieut Col<sup>d</sup>  
Jonathan Dimon & Co allowing  
twenty miles per day for man to  
return home after being discharged  
no time allowed for deserters to  
return home

Amount £ 46. 1. 1.

Fairfield Town & County on the 2<sup>d</sup>  
day of May A.D. 1778. Then personally  
appeared Capt Gersham Morehouse  
and made oath that the above pay  
abstract was justly and truly charged  
to the best of his knowledge  
Sworn before me

Gersham Stubbell

Just peace

Endorsement

Capt Gersham Morehouse  
Pay Abstract

Ballard

12  
**CAPTION CARDS.**

**PAY ABSTRACTS**  
**— OF —**

**THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS**

*Capt. Thomas Oasie*

Co.,

**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
( Revolutionary War. )**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38



Capt. Thomas Nash's Co.  
Whiting's Regt. Conn. Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Abstract

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Abstract for Capt. Thomas Nash, Company In Coll. Samuel Whiting's Regiment of Militia, in the State of Connecticut, for a short campaign at the Fish Kill, in October, 1777, Commanded by Lieut. Col. Jonathan Ditchon, & allowing twenty miles <sup>per day</sup> <sup>very</sup> per man to return home after being discharged. No time allowed for Desarters, to Return Home.

+ 50

Fairfield Town & County, February 21, 1778. Then personally appeared Capt. Thomas Nash and made oath that the within pay abstract was justly and truly charged to the best of his knowledge, and that there was nothing charged for Desarters. Given before me,  
Gershom Hubbell.  
Justt Peace.

The names of those that rode up to the Fish Kill and kept their horse till dismissed

J B Dred

AUG. 16

37084166

1895

Enr, Blinzer Joseph  
Sert, Thos. Cochrane,  
Benjamin Winekoop.  
Cornelius Stratton  
Orace Hayes  
Andrew Sturges.

Endorsement.  
Capt. Mash pay abstract  
for going to West Hill.

# CAPTION CARDS.

## PAY ABSTRACTS —OF—

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

*Capt. Seth Sillemans*

Co.,

**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

### CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37082 67</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Capt. Seth Silliman, Co.  
Whiting's Regt Conn. Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Abstract

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Abstract of Capt. Seth  
Silliman's Company, in Colo-  
nel Samuel Whiting's Rege-  
ment of Militia, in "en" Sille-  
man's Brigade, in the State  
of Connecticut, for a short Cam-  
paign at the Fish Kill, in Octo-  
ber, 1777, Commanded by  
Lieutenant Colonel Jonathan  
Dimeson, &c, Amounting twenty  
Miles, for Pay, for Return to Re-  
turn Home.

Hairfield March 28, 1778.  
Then personally appeared Capt.  
Seth Silliman, and made  
oath that the within Pay  
Roll is justly & truly made  
up.  
Sworn before me,  
Samuel Squire,  
Just. Peace.

Enclosure  
Capt. Seth Silliman's  
Pay Abstract

J. B. Dowd

# CAPTION CARDS.

## PAY ABSTRACTS — OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

*Capt. Abijah Starling's*

Co.,

**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
( Revolutionary War. )**

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38



Capt. Abijah Starlings Co.  
Whiting's Regt, Conn. Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Abstract

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Abstract for Capt. Abijah Starlings Company in Colonel Samuel Whiting's Regiment of Militia, in the State of Connecticut, for a short campaign at the Fish Kill, in October, 1777, commanded by Lieut. Colonel Jonathan Dinnan, &c.

Feb'y 2, 1778. Personally appeared Abijah Starling and made Solem Oath to the truth and equity of the foregoing Pay Abstract before me, Stephen Burroughs, Justice Peace.

Endorsement:  
Capt Abijah Starling's  
Abstract for going to  
Fish Kill

J. B. Doud

15  
**CAPTION CARDS.**

**PAY ABSTRACTS**

—OF—

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

*Capt. Euphr. Phelps*

Co.,

**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>1570-1641</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Capt. Elipht Thorp Co.  
Whitrigs Regt, Conn Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Abstract

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Abstract of Capt.  
Elipht Thorp Company  
in Coll. Samuel Whitting  
Regiment in in General Mil-  
lman's Brigade, in the  
State of Connecticut, for  
a short campaign at the  
Fish Kells in Octol. 2 1777.  
Commanded by Lieuten-  
ant Colonel Jonathan Di-  
mon of Militia.

Perfused, being 13, 1778.  
Then personally appeared  
Lieut. Samuel Perfused, and  
made oath that the within  
Pay abstract is truly &  
justly made up, and  
that there is nothing  
rec<sup>d</sup> therein by himself  
nor his Capt.

Sworn before me,  
Saml. Sizer,  
Just<sup>ls</sup> Peace.

In agreement  
Capt. Thorp Abstract  
for going to the Fish Kell

J. B. Bond

16  
**CAPTION CARDS.**

**PAY ABSTRACTS**  
—OF—

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

*Capt. Zachariah Smith*

Co.,

**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Capt. Beach Tomlinson's  
Company, Whiting's Regt, Conn. Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Abstract

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Abstract, for Capt. Beach  
Tomlinson's Company, in Col.  
Samuel Whiting's Regiment,  
at the Fish Kill, October,  
A. D. 1777, then continued  
by Lieut. Col. Jonathan Pineau,  
&c.

Fairfield County, S. S., Strat-  
ford, November 13<sup>th</sup>, 1778.  
Personsley Apher & Left. Eb-  
herahamburli, and we re-  
solved oath that the entries  
and matters and things con-  
tained in the within Pay  
Roll are justly and truly  
entered according to his best  
knowledge and belief before  
me. Samuel Whiting, Justice  
of Peace.

Endorsed by  
Capt. Beach Tomlinson's  
Pay Abstract.

J B Doud



17  
**CAPTION CARDS.**

**PAY ABSTRACTS**  
**— OF —**  
**THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS**

*Capt. Jacob Moulton*

Co.,

**Whiting's Regiment,**  
**Connecticut Militia.**  
**( Revolutionary War. )**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>1872</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Capt. Jabez Wheeler's Co.,  
Whiting's Reg't, Conn. Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Abstract

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Abstract for Capt.  
Jabez Wheeler, Company,  
in Col. Samuel Whiting's  
Regiment of Militia, in the  
State of Connecticut, for  
a short Campaign at the  
Fish Kill, in Octr 1777.  
Commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Jonathan Dimon &c. Al-  
lowing Twenty Miles per Day  
for him to Return home  
after being discharged.  
No time allowed for Di-  
serters to Return home.

Fairfield June 22, 1778.  
Then Parsonaley appeared  
Capt. Jabez Wheeler, and  
made solemn oath that  
the within account of the  
Travel & pay Roll of his  
Company in the within sd.  
Campaign to Fish Kill, is  
true and justly made  
up. Given before me  
Saml Squire  
Justice Peace.

Endorsement of  
Capt. Jabez Wheeler's Pay  
Abstract.

J. W. Doud

18  
**CAPTION CARDS.**

**PAY ABSTRACTS**  
**— OF —**  
**THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS**

*Capt. John Yeats*

Co.,

**Whiting's Regiment,**  
**Connecticut Militia.**  
**( Revolutionary War. )**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>37084 77</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Capt. John Yeats. Co.  
Whiting's Regt. Conn. Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Abstract

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Abstract for Capt.  
John Yeats, Company in  
Col. Saml Whiting's Regt.  
of Militia in the State of  
Connecticut for a short  
campaign at the Fort Hill,  
October, 1777, Commenced  
by Lieut. Col<sup>e</sup> Jon<sup>th</sup> Dinnison.

Stratford, in Fairfield  
County, March 6, 1778.  
Personally appeared Capt. John  
Yeats, and made solemn  
oath that the matters  
and entries and thing con-  
tained in the within Pay  
Roll, are justly and truly  
entered, according to his  
best knowledge and belief.  
Sworn before me

Saml Whiting  
Jus<sup>s</sup> of Peace.

Endorsement  
Capt. John Yeats Pay  
Abstract.

J. V. Doud

✓ 19  
*Abel, Elijah*

**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Major*

*Major*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	<i>37083210</i>	26	
2	<i>39125537</i>	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_.

✓ *Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

✓ *See also* \_\_\_\_\_



*CA*

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Elijah Abel*

Appears with the rank of *Major* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of the (roll torn) Reg't of Militia from the State of Connecticut in the service of the United States then commanded by Lieut. Col. Jonath'n Dimon of said Reg't for the month of October, 1777, allowing one day's travel for every 20 miles to return home,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Sept. 22*, 17*78*.

Time of marching into service *(Oct. 3)*, 17

Time of discharge *(Oct. 31)*, 17

Pay pr. month *£15*.

Days in service *27*

Amount of wages *£13. 8. 10.*

Amount of rations due *2 - 14 - 0.*

Number of miles to and from home *130*

Rate of mileage */ 1<sup>2</sup>*

The amount of mileage *£0 - 10 - 10.*

Horse travel 3*d* pr. mile and 1*s* 6*d* pr. day for forage to and from the Fish Kill for those that went on horseback *£2 - 1 - 6.*

Amount *18 - 6 - 4.*

Remarks :

*J. B. Doud*

(547e)

Copyist.

Elijah Ubell Esqr  
Brigade Major

Appears in a

## Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

containing a debit and credit account with the

person named above, the earliest entry in said

account being dated Aug 8, 1776.

and the latest

X

1776

On

Augt 8 By his Service 2 Months

✓ 9 days p. Accot 75.<sup>64</sup>/<sub>72</sub>

Vol. 143, page ... 73

(545i)

5 J. L. Austin

*Copyist.*

✓ 20  
*Adams, Ephraim*

**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35083500	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Ephraim Nelson*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Ebenezer Hill's Co. in Colon'l Sam'l Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut for a short campaign at the Fishkill commanded by Lieut. Colon'l Jonathan Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles travel pr. day pr. man to return home after being discharged. No time allowed for deserters to return home.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Fairfield Jan 29*, 17 *78*.

Time of marching *Oct 0*, 17

Time of discharge *Oct 19*, 17

Time of desertion \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Number days in service *15*

Pay pr. month *L 2*

Wages due *L 1*

Rations due at  $\frac{1}{9}$  of a dollar \_\_\_\_\_

The amount of rations due \_\_\_\_\_

The place of discharge *Fish Kill*

Number miles to and from home *120*

Rate of mileage *1<sup>d</sup>*

The amount of mileage *L 0 10*

Bounty *L 1*

The whole amount *L 2 1 10*

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

✓ 21  
*Adams, Lemuel*

**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant's Mate Surgeon's Mate*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	3208375	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24	1	49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....



*A*

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Samuel Adams*

Appears with the rank of *Surg<sup>m</sup> Mate* on a

**Pay Abstract.**

of the (roll torn) Reg't of Militia from the State of Connecticut in the service of the United States then commanded by Lieut. Col. Jonath'n Dimon of said Reg't for the month of October, 1777, allowing one day's travel for every 20 miles to return home,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Sep. 22*, 1778.

Time of marching into service *Oct. 3*, 17.

Time of discharge *Oct. 31*, 17.

Pay pr. month *£ 12.*

Days in service *27*

Amount of wages *£ 10. 016.*

Amount of rations due *1-16-0.*

Number of miles to and from home *130.*

Rate of mileage */ 10*

The amount of mileage *£ 0-10-10.*

Horse travel 3d pr. mile and 1s 6d pr. day for forage to and from the Fish Kill for those that went on horseback *£ 2-1-6.*

Amount *£ 12-4-4*

Remarks :

(547e)

*J. S. Doud*

Copyist.

✓ 22

*Adams, Stephen*

**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37083931	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein *12*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Stephen Adams*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. John Gray's Company in Col. Samuel Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut for a short campaign at the Fishkill in Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col. Jonathan Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles pr. day pr. man to return home after being discharged. No time allowed for deserters to return home.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Needling Fairfield Co Febry 13* 1778 .

Time of marching *Oct 5* , 17 .

Time of discharge , 17 .

Time of desertion *Oct 15* , 17 .

Number of days in service *11* .

Pay pr. month .

Wages due .

Number rations due at  $\frac{10}{90}$  of a dollar .

The amount of rations .

The place of discharge .

Number miles to and from home .

Rate of mileage .

Number miles pr. horse travel out .

Rate of mileage pr. horse .

The amt. of mileage pr. man & horse .

The whole amount .

Remarks : .

*Ballard*

✓

23

*Allen, Gabriel*

**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Corporal* | *Corporal*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	27083811	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark: .....

See also .....

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Amos Allen*

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. John Andrews' Company in Col. Sam'l Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut for a short campaign at the Fish-Kill in Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col Jonathan Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles pr. day pr. man to return home after being discharged,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Fairfield Feb 26*, 17*78*.

Time of marching *Oct 5*, 17

Time of discharge *Oct 20*, 17

Time of desertion , 17

Number of days in the service *26*

Pay pr. month *1 2 1/2*

Wages due *1 18 1/2*

Number rations due at  $\frac{1}{9}$  a dollar *1*

The amount of rations *1/8*

Place of discharge *Fish Kill*

Miles to and from home *20*

Rate of mileage *1 1/2*

The amount of mileage *10*

Bounty

The whole amount *2 8 1/2*

Remarks :

*Ballard*



✓

24

*Allen, George*

**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3708	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*A* Whiting's Regiment. Conn. Militia.

*Gen. Allen*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Eliph't Thorp's Company in Col. Samuel Whiting's Reg't in General Sileman's Brigade in the State of Connecticut for a short campaign at the Fishkills in Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col. Jonathan Dimon of Militia,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Fairfield, Feb. 13*, 1778.

Time of marching \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Time of discharge \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Time of desertion *Oct. 16*, 17 .

Number days in service \_\_\_\_\_

Pay pr. month \_\_\_\_\_

Wages due \_\_\_\_\_

Number rations due at  $\frac{10}{90}$  of a dollar \_\_\_\_\_

The amount of rations \_\_\_\_\_

The place of discharge \_\_\_\_\_

Number of miles to and from home \_\_\_\_\_

Rate of mileage \_\_\_\_\_

Number miles of horse travel out \_\_\_\_\_

Rate of mileage pr. horse \_\_\_\_\_

The amount of mileage pr. man & horse \_\_\_\_\_

Bounty due \_\_\_\_\_

The whole amount due \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : *Deserter*

*J. W. Doud*

25

*Andrew Lucies*

**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Corporal*

*Corporal*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37083926	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*W* Whiting's Regiment. | **Conn. Militia.**

*Travis Andrews*

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. John Gray's Company in Col. Samuel Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut for a short campaign at the Fishkill in Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col. Jonathan Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles pr. day pr. man to return home after being discharged. No time allowed for deserters to return home.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Reedling Fairfield Co. Aug 1*, 1778 .

Time of marching *Oct 1*, 17 .

Time of discharge *Oct 14*, 17 .

Time of desertion . . . . ., 17 .

Number of days in service *20*

Pay pr. month *1 20 0*

Wages due *1 10 0*

Number rations due at  $\frac{10}{90}$  of a dollar

The amount of rations

The place of discharge *Peekskill*

Number miles to and from home *76*

Rate of mileage *1d*

Number miles pr. horse travel out *32*

Rate of mileage pr. horse *4d*

The amt. of mileage pr. man & horse *1 10 0*

The whole amount *1 46 0*

Remarks :

*Ballard*

26

✓ *Address Jonathan*

**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37083950	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*S.* Whiting's Regiment. Conn. Militia.

*Jonathan Dimon* *Indress*

Appears with the rank of *P.* on a

### Pay Abstract

of Capt. John Gray's Company in Col. Samuel Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut for a short campaign at the Fishkill in Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col. Jonathan Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles pr. day pr. man to return home after being discharged. No time allowed for deserters to return home.

#### (Revolutionary War,)

dated *Wedding Fairfield Co. May 6* 1778 .

Time of marching *Oct 5* , 17 .

Time of discharge , 17 .

Time of desertion *Oct 15* , 17 .

Number of days in service *11* .

Pay pr. month .

Wages due .

Number rations due at  $\frac{10}{90}$  of a dollar .

The amount of rations .

The place of discharge .

Number miles to and from home .

Rate of mileage .

Number miles pr. horse travel out .

Rate of mileage pr. horse .

The amt. of mileage pr. man & horse .

The whole amount .

Remarks : .

27  
*Andrews, Abraham*

**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Lieutenant Lieutenant*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	27084009	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein *6*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also: \_\_\_\_\_

A

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

Abraham Andrews

Appears with the rank of Lieut. on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Thomas Nash's Company in Colo. Samuel Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut for a short campaign at the Fishkill in Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Colo. Jonathan Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles pr. day pr. man to return home after being discharged. No time allowed for deserters to return home.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Fairfield, N. Y. dated Oct. 21, 1778.

Time of marching Oct. 5, 1777.

Discharged Oct. 8, 17.

Time of desertion \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Number of days in the service 25.

Pay pr. month 8.

Wages due 0. 16. 0.

Number of rations due at  $\frac{10}{90}$  of a dollar 3.

The amount of rations 0. 2. 0.

The place of discharge Crompond

Number of miles to and from home 40

Rate of mileage 0. 0. 1.

The amount of mileage 0. 3. 4.

Bounty due \_\_\_\_\_

The whole amount 1. 1. 4.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

J. B. Doud

✓ 28  
*Arthur John*

**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Captain* | *Captain*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	27033507	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein *1*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. John Andrews' Company in Col. Sam'l Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut for a short campaign at the Fish-Kill in Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col Jonathan Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles pr. day pr. man to return home after being discharged,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Winfield July 21*, 17*77*.

Time of marching *Oct 5*, 17*77*.

Time of discharge *Oct 30*, 17*77*.

Time of desertion, 17*77*.

Number of days in the service *26*.

Pay pr. month *12*.

Wages due *L 12. 4. 8*.

Number rations due at  $\frac{10}{90}$  a dollar *52*.

The amount of rations *84 8*.

Place of discharge *Fish Kill*.

Miles to and from home *120*.

Rate of mileage *10*.

The amount of mileage

Bounty

The whole amount *L 12. 4. 2 8*.

Remarks:

*Ballou*



✓ 29  
*Andrus John*

**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Captain*

*Captain*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	3708300	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein *C*.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*A*

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*John Andrus*

Appears with the rank of *capt* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of the (roll torn) Reg't of Militia from the State of Connecticut in the service of the United States then commanded by Lieut. Col. Jonath'n Dimon of said Reg't for the month of October, 1777, allowing one day's travel for every 20 miles to return home,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Sep. 22*, 1778.

Time of marching into service *Oct. 5*, 17.

Time of discharge *Oct. 31*, 17.

Pay pr. month —

Days in service *27*.

Amount of wages *£ 29 14 0 4 1/2*

Amount of rations due *3 - 6 -*

Number of miles to and from home *960*.

Rate of mileage *1/2*.

The amount of mileage *£ 4*.

Horse travel 3d pr. mile and 1s 6d pr. day for forage to and from the Fish Kill for those that went on horseback. —

Amount *37-8-8*

Remarks :

*J. B. Doud*

30  
*Baker, Andrew*

**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3708 3322	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Andrew Barnes*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. John Andrews' Company in Col. Sam<sup>l</sup> Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut for a short campaign at the Fish-Kill in Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col Jonathan Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles pr. day pr. man to return home after being discharged,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Fairfield Sept. 26*, 1778 :

Time of marching *Oct. 1*, 17 .

Time of discharge *Oct. 1*, 17 .

Time of desertion *Oct. 1*, 17 .

Number of days in the service \_\_\_\_\_

Pay pr. month \_\_\_\_\_

Wages due \_\_\_\_\_

Number rations due at  $\frac{10}{90}$  a dollar \_\_\_\_\_

The amount of rations \_\_\_\_\_

Place of discharge \_\_\_\_\_

Miles to and from home \_\_\_\_\_

Rate of mileage \_\_\_\_\_

The amount of mileage \_\_\_\_\_

Bounty \_\_\_\_\_

The whole amount \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

✓ 31  
*Banks, Heseckiah*

**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	370	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



B

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Hazen's Banks*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Jabez Wheeler's Company in Col. Sam'l  
Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Con-  
necticut for a short campaign at the Fishkill in  
Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col. Jona-  
than Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles pr. day  
pr. man to return home after being discharged.  
No time allowed for deserters to return home.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Paris, June 22*, 1778.

Time of marching *Oct. 15*, 17

Time of discharge *Oct. 16*, 17

Time of desertion *Oct. 16*, 17

Number of days in service *16*

Pay pr. month *£2*

Wages due *£16*

Number of rations due at  $\frac{1}{9}$  of a dollar

The amount of rations

The place of discharge

Number of miles to and from home *32*

Rate of mileage *12 per mile*

The amount of mileage *£3-68*

The whole amount *£18-68*

Horse travel 50 miles at 4d pr. mile

Horse keeping

Total

Remarks :

*M. Doud*

✓ 32  
*Banks, John Jr.*

**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37083980	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

(B)

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*John Banks Jr.*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Ebenezer Hill's Co. in Colon'l Sam'l Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut for a short campaign at the Fishkill commanded by Lieut. Colon'l Jonathan Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles travel pr. day pr. man to return home after being discharged. No time allowed for deserters to return home.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Harfield Jan 29, 1778.*

Time of marching *Oct 5*, 17 . . .

Time of discharge \_\_\_\_\_, 17 . . .

Time of desertion \_\_\_\_\_, 17 . . .

Number days in service \_\_\_\_\_

Pay pr. month \_\_\_\_\_

Wages due \_\_\_\_\_

Rations due at  $\frac{1}{9}$  of a dollar \_\_\_\_\_

The amount of rations due \_\_\_\_\_

The place of discharge \_\_\_\_\_

Number miles to and from home \_\_\_\_\_

Rate of mileage \_\_\_\_\_

The amount of mileage \_\_\_\_\_

Bounty \_\_\_\_\_

The whole amount \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Ballard*

✓ 33  
*Banks, Nehemiah*

**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37083870	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

B

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Nehemiah Banks*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. George Burr's Co. of Alarm List in Col. Samuel Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut for the expedition at Fishkills in October, A. D. 1777, commanded by Lt. Col. Jonathan Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles travel pr. man pr. day to return home after being discharged. By order of Brigadier Silliman. Nothing charged for deserters.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Feb 26*, 1778.

Time of marching into service *Oct 5*, 17

Time of discharge *Oct 13*, 17

Time of desertion \_\_\_\_\_

Number of days in service *7*

Pay pr. month *L 2*

Wages due *L 0 4 12*

Number of rations at  $\frac{10}{90}$  of a dollar \_\_\_\_\_

The amount of rations \_\_\_\_\_

The place of discharge *Fishkills*

Number of miles to and from home *120*

Rate of mileage *10*

The amount of mileage *L 0 4 10*

Bounty money allowed *L 2*

The sum amount *L 5 4 2*

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

(547e)

*Ballard*

Copyist.



✓ 34  
*Barlet, Daniel*

**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37084004	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

Amiel Brevet

Appears with the rank of on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Gersham Morehouse's Co. of Alarm Roll  
in Col. Samuel Whiting's Reg't in the State of  
Connecticut for a short campaign at the Fishkill  
in Oct., A. D. 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Jonathan Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles pr.  
day pr. man to return home after being discharged.  
No time allowed for deserters to return home.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Fairfield May 1, 1778.

Time of marching Oct 5, 17

Time of discharge Oct 31, 17

Time of desertion, 17

Number of days in service

Pay pr. month

Wages due \$ 4 13 1/2

Number of rations at  $\frac{10}{9}$  of a dollar 2

The amount of rations 2 0 1/2

The place of discharge Fishkill

Number of miles to and from home 52

Number of miles on foot 50

Rate pr. mile 40 7 1/2 6 1/2

Number of miles on horse travel out 12

Rate of miles pr. horse 4 1/2

The amount of miles pr. man & horse 62

The whole amount 10 19 1/2

Remarks:

Ballant

✓ 35  
*Barlow, Aaron*

**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Ensign* | *Ensign*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	3708 3921	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

B

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Varon Barlow*

Appears with the rank of *Ens<sup>n</sup>* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. John Gray's Company in Col. Samuel Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut for a short campaign at the Fishkill in Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col. Jonathan Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles pr. day pr. man to return home after being discharged. No time allowed for deserters to return home.

**(Revolutionary War,**

dated *Wedding Fairfield Feb 6, 1778*

Time of marching *Oct 5*, 17

Time of discharge *Oct 19*, 17

Time of desertion, 17

Number of days in service *13*

Pay pr. month *16*

Wages due *3*

Number rations due at  $\frac{10}{90}$  of a dollar *19*

The amount of rations *20.15.8*

The place of discharge *Fishkill*

Number miles to and from home *82*

Rate of mileage

Number miles pr. horse travel out *32*

Rate of mileage pr. horse *4<sup>d</sup>*

The amt. of mileage pr. man & horse *20.10.8*

The whole amount *24.3.4*

Remarks:

*Ballard*

36

*Bartram, Ebenezer*

**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Corporal*

*Corporal*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	3708, 3833	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



B

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

Eben<sup>r</sup> Bartram

Appears with the rank of *lie* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Job. Bartram's Co. of Alarm List in Col.  
Sam'l Whiting's Reg't of the State of Connect-  
icut in a short campaign at Ridgefield and  
Horseneck in October, A. D. 1777, by order of  
Brigadier Gen'l Silliman, (which company never  
drew but two days' allowance),

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Fairfield in Fairfield County*

*Feb 7*, 17*78*.

Time of marching into service *Oct 5*, 17.

Time of discharge *Oct 9*, 17.

Time of desertion, 17.

Number of days in service *5*

Pay pr. month *1 2 1/2*

Wages due *10 7 1/2*

Number rations due at  $\frac{10}{90}$  of a dollar

Number of rations due at  $\frac{4}{90}$  of a dollar *2*

Place of discharge *Horseneck*

Number miles to and from home *26*

The amount of mileage at 1d pr. mile *20 2 1/2*

Amount *10 12*

Remarks:

*Ballard*

37

Bartram Job

Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37083827	26
2	3787	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

Job Bartram

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Job. Bartram's Co. of Alarm List in Col.  
Sam'l Whiting's Reg't of the State of Connect-  
icut in a short campaign at Ridgefield and  
Horseneck in October, A. D. 1777, by order of  
Brigadier Gen'l Silliman, (which company never  
drew but two days' allowance),

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Fairfield in Fairfield County

May 1, 1778

Time of marching into service Oct 5, 17

Time of discharge Oct 9, 17

Time of desertion, 17

Number of days in service 5

Pay pr. month £ 12

Wages due £ 2

Number rations due at  $\frac{10}{90}$  of a dollar 12

Number of rations due at  $\frac{4}{90}$  of a dollar 2

Place of discharge Horseneck

Number miles to and from home 26

The amount of mileage at 1d pr. mile £ 0.2.2

Amount £ 2. 10. 8

Remarks:

Ballard

B

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

Job Bartram

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a

**Pay Abstract**

of the (roll torn) Reg't of Militia from the State of Connecticut in the service of the United States then commanded by Lieut. Col. Jonath'n Dimon of said Reg't for the month of October, 1777, allowing one day's travel for every 20 miles to return home,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Sep 22, 1778.

Time of marching into service Oct. 15, 17

Time of discharge Oct. 9, 17

Pay pr. month

Days in service 5

Amount of wages £6-018-08.

Amount of rations due 0-13.

Number of miles to and from home 338.

Rate of mileage 1/2

The amount of mileage £1-02

Horse travel 3d pr. mile and 1s 6d pr. day for forage to and from the Fish Kill for those that went on horseback £3-15-0.

Amount £4-3-8.

Remarks :

J. J. Doud

38

Batterson, Jeremiah

Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3708 3938	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....



B

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Jeremiah Ballerison*

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

### Pay Abstract

of Capt. John Gray's Company in Col. Samuel Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut for a short campaign at the Fishkill in Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col. Jonathan Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles pr. day pr. man to return home after being discharged. No time allowed for deserters to return home.

### (Revolutionary War,)

dated *Wedding Springfield to Troy*, 1778 .

Time of marching *Oct 3*, 17 .

Time of discharge *Oct 30*, 17 .

Time of desertion . . . , 17 .

Number of days in service *26*

Pay pr. month *\$ 2<sup>00</sup>*

Wages due *\$ 10<sup>00</sup>*

Number rations due at  $\frac{1}{9}$  of a dollar .

The amount of rations .

The place of discharge *Fishkill*

Number miles to and from home *22*

Rate of mileage *1<sup>d</sup>*

Number miles pr. horse travel out *22*

Rate of mileage pr. horse *1<sup>d</sup>*

The amt. of mileage pr. man & horse *\$ 0<sup>00</sup>*

The whole amount *\$ 20<sup>00</sup>*

Remarks :

*Ballerison*

39

*Datts, Justus*

**Whiting's, Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Corporal* | *Corporal*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	3708 3928	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*B* Whiting's Regiment. Conn. Militia.

*Justus (Balls)*

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

### Pay Abstract

of Capt. John Gray's Company in Col. Samuel Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut for a short campaign at the Fishkill in Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col. Jonathan Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles pr. day pr. man to return home after being discharged. No time allowed for deserters to return home.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Wedding Fairfield Co Sept*, 1778.

Time of marching *Oct 6*, 17

Time of discharge *Oct 12*, 17

Time of desertion , 17

Number of days in service *6*

Pay pr. month *£ 2 10 0*

Wages due *£ 12 10 0*

Number rations due at  $\frac{10}{90}$  of a dollar

The amount of rations

The place of discharge *Fishkill*

Number miles to and from home *32*

Rate of mileage *7d*

Number miles pr. horse travel out *32*

Rate of mileage pr. horse *4d*

The amt. of mileage pr. man & horse *£ 0 17 6*

The whole amount *£ 2 10 2*

Remarks :

*Ballant*

40

Beard, David

Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37084153	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

David Beard

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. John Yeats' Company in Colo. Sam'l  
Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Con-  
necticut for a short campaign at the Fishkills,  
Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col. Jon'th  
Dimon,

**Revolutionary War,**

*Stratford, in Fairfield County,*  
dated *March 6*, 1778.

Time of marching *Oct. 5*, 1777.

Time of discharge *22*, 17

Number of days in service } *21*  
including time to return }

Time of desertion \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay pr. month *40s.*

Wages due *\$ 1-08.*

Number of rations due at  $\frac{10}{90}$  of a dollar

The amount of rations due \_\_\_\_\_

Place of discharge *Fish Kills*

Number of miles to and from home *126*

Rate of mileage at 1d pr. mile */1*

The amount of mileage *0-10-6*

Horse travel to the Fish Kills, } *0-17-6*  
70 miles at 3d pr. mile }

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

*J. D. D.*



41  
Beard, S. A.

Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 38 54	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

B

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Sall Beard*

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Joseph Birdsey's Company, Col. Samuel  
Whiting's Reg't at the Fishkill, Oct., 1777,  
then commanded by Lt. Col. Jonath. Dimon,

**Revolutionary War,**

*Hempstead County,*  
dated *Stratford, Feb. 13*, 1778.

Entered the service *Oct. 5*, 1777.

Time of discharge *Oct. 27*, 1777.

Time of desertion *0*, 17

Number of days in service, allowing 3 home *26*

Pay pr. day *1/874*

Wages due *2 - 1 - 7*

Number of rations due at  $\frac{1}{9}$  of a dollar

The amount of rations due

Number of miles to and from home *136*

Rate of mileage at 1d pr. day *10 p*

The place of discharge *Fishkill.*

The amount of mileage *0 - 11 - 4*

Horse travel to the Fishkill *76* miles.

Wages due for horse travel at 3d pr. mile *0.19*

Remarks: *Entitled to Bounty,*  
*\$2000.*

*J. W. Dine*

42

*Beardslee, Benjamin*

**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	370841114	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Benjamin Beardslee*

Appears with the rank of

on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. John Yeats' Company in Colo. Sam'l  
Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Con-  
necticut for a short campaign at the Fishkills,  
Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col. Jon'th  
Dimon,

**Revolutionary War,**

*Stratford, in Fairfield County,*  
dated *March 6*, 1778.

Time of marching *Oct. 5*, 1777.

Time of discharge, 17.

Number of days in service  
including time to return

Time of desertion *Oct. 17*, 1777.

Pay pr. month *40s*

Wages due *816*

Number of rations due at  $\frac{1}{9}$  of a dollar

The amount of rations due

Place of discharge *Fish Kills*

Number of miles to and from home *134*

Rate of mileage at 1d pr. mile *11*

The amount of mileage

Horse travel to the Fish Kills, *10-11-6*  
70 miles at 3d pr. mile

Remarks :

*J. S. Doud*

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Beardslee Benjamin

(Name.)

Conn.

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

C. E. Davis

See R. & P. 651 to 5

herein.

Johnson  
per B



(Attach this end.)

*W*  
*CU*

*Jun 12*

June 2, 1916.

Respectfully returned to

R. L. Beardsley,  
621 Citizens National Bank  
Building,  
Los Angeles, California.

The records of this office show that one Benjamin Beardslee, rank not stated, served in the Revolutionary War in Captain John Yeats' Company, Colonel Samuel Whitney's Regiment Connecticut Militia. His name appears on a pay abstract dated Stratford in Fairfield County, March 6, 1778, "for a short campaign at the Fishkills, 1777," with remark: "Time of marching Oct. 5, 1777." Nothing further relative to this man has been found of record.

It is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Adjutant General, State of Connecticut, Hartford, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

*H. H. Allen*

The Adjutant General.

43

*Beardley, Ebenezer*

**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3708 3800	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13	~	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Ebenezer Bearaslee*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a \_\_\_\_\_

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Joseph Birdsey's Company, Col. Samuel  
Whiting's Reg't at the Fishkill, Oct., 1777,  
then commanded by Lt. Col. Jonath. Dimon,

**Revolutionary War,**

*Fairfield County,*  
dated *Stratford, N.Y. 13,* 1778.

Entered the service *Oct. 5,* 1777.

Time of discharge \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Time of desertion *Oct. 17,* 1777.

Number of days in service, allowing 3 home *10*

Pay pr. day *140*

Wages due *0 13 4*

Number of rations due at  $\frac{1}{9}$  of a dollar \_\_\_\_\_

The amount of rations due \_\_\_\_\_

Number of miles to and from home *76*

Rate of mileage at 1d pr. day *10 for*

The place of discharge *66*

The amount of mileage *0 6 4*

Horse travel to the Fishkill *76* miles.

Wages due for horse travel at 3d pr. mile *2 14*

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*J. W. Doud*

✓ 44  
Beardlee, Josiah

Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37083982	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

See also

3

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Joseph Beardslee*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Ebenezer Hill's Co. in Colon'l Sam'l Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut for a short campaign at the Fishkill commanded by Lieut. Colon'l Jonathan Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles travel pr. day pr. man to return home after being discharged. No time allowed for deserters to return home.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Fairfield June 19, 1778*

Time of marching *10 d 5*, 17

Time of discharge, 17

Time of desertion, 17

Number days in service

Pay pr. month

Wages due

Rations due at  $\frac{1}{9}$  of a dollar

The amount of rations due

The place of discharge

Number miles to and from home

Rate of mileage

The amount of mileage

Bounty

The whole amount

Remarks :



✓  
45

*Beardslee, Samuel*

**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Captain*

*Captain*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37083794	26	
2	3840	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

Samuel Beardslee

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Samuel Beardslee's Co. in Col. Samuel Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut for a short campaign at the Fishkill in Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col. Jonathan Dimon, allowing 20 miles pr. day pr. man to return home after being discharged,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Stratford Sept 28, 1778.

Time of marching Oct 5, 17.

Time of discharge Oct 19, 17.

Time of desertion, 17.

Number of days in service 14

Pay pr. month 12

Wages due £ 1 12

Number of rations due at  $\frac{10}{90}$  of a dollar 12

The amount of rations £ 1 4 2

Place of discharge

Miles to and from camp 140

Rate of mileage 1<sup>d</sup>

The amount of mileage £ 0 11 8

Bounty pr. month

The whole amount

Remarks:

Ballard

B

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Sam<sup>l</sup> Beardslee*

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of the (roll torn) Reg't of Militia from the State of Connecticut in the service of the United States then commanded by Lieut. Col. Jonath'n Dimon of said Reg't for the month of October, 1777, allowing one day's travel for every 20 miles to return home,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Sep. 22*, 1778.

Time of marching into service *Oct. 5*, 17

Time of discharge *Oct. 19*, 17

Pay pr. month

Days in service *14*

Amount of wages *£15-08-06*

Amount of rations due *1-16*

Number of miles to and from home *1296*

Rate of mileage *12*

The amount of mileage *£5-8-8*

Horse travel 3d pr. mile and 1s 6d pr. day for forage to and from the Fish Kill for those that went on horseback *£3-6-6*

Amount *£6-8-0*

Remarks :

*J. B. Dowd*

46

*Bears, Pinkney*

**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37083813	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Pinkey Beers*

Appears with the rank of

on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. John Andrews' Company in Col. Sam'l  
Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Con-  
necticut for a short campaign at the Fish-Kill  
in Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col Jon-  
athan Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles pr. day  
pr. man to return home after being discharged,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Fairfield Aug 26*, 1778.

Time of marching *Oct 2*, 17

Time of discharge *Oct 13*, 17

Time of desertion *Oct 13*, 17

Number of days in the service

Pay pr. month

Wages due

Number rations due at  $\frac{1}{9}$  a dollar

The amount of rations

Place of discharge

Miles to and from home

Rate of mileage

The amount of mileage

Bounty

The whole amount

Remarks :

*Baillard*



47

*Beers, David*

**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37083916	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *6*.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

David Biers

Appears with the rank of on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Daniel Godfrey's Co. in Col. Sam'l  
Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Con-  
necticut for a short campaign at the Fishkills,  
&c., in Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Jon'th Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles pr. day  
• pr. man to return home after being discharged.  
No time allowed for deserters to return home.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Fairfield, Fairfield Co. Jan 14, 1778.*

Time of marching *Oct 5*, 17

Time of discharge, 17

Time of desertion *Oct 14*, 17

Number of days in service *4*

Pay pr. month *12*

Wages due *12 1/2*

The place of discharge

Number of miles to and from home *120*

Rate of mileage *1 1/2*

The amount of mileage *18 1/2*

The whole amount *31 1/2*

Remarks:

J. Ballard

✓ 48  
*Beers, Isaac*

**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3708 3910	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Isaac Beers*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Daniel Godfrey's Co. in Col. Sam'l  
Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Con-  
necticut for a short campaign at the Fishkills,  
&c., in Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Jon'th Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles pr. day  
pr. man to return home after being discharged.  
No time allowed for deserters to return home.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Trinidad Trinidad Co Jan 14*, 1778 .

Time of marching *Oct 5*, 17 .

Time of discharge *Oct 30*, 17 .

Time of desertion \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Number of days in service *26* .

Pay pr. month *1* .

Wages due *L 10 14 8* .

The place of discharge *Fishkills* .

Number of miles to and from home *120* .

Rate of mileage *10* .

The amount of mileage *L 0 10 0* .

The whole amount *L 10 14 8* .

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

49

*Beers, Nathan*

**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3708 3835	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



B

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

Huckan Beer

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Job. Bartram's Co. of Alarm List in Col. Sam'l Whiting's Reg't of the State of Connecticut in a short campaign at Ridgefield and Horseneck in October, A. D. 1777, by order of Brigadier Gen'l Silliman, (which company never drew but two days' allowance),

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Fairfield in Fairfield County*  
*July 7*, 1778.

Time of marching into service *Oct 5*, 17.

Time of discharge *Oct 7*, 17.

Time of desertion \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Number of days in service \_\_\_\_\_

Pay pr. month *1 2*

Wages due *10 1 2*

Number rations due at  $\frac{10}{90}$  of a dollar \_\_\_\_\_

Number of rations due at  $\frac{4}{90}$  of a dollar \_\_\_\_\_

Place of discharge *Horseneck*

Number miles to and from home *2 6*

The amount of mileage at 1d pr. mile *£ 0 2 2*

Amount *£ 11 4 4*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

50

*Beers, Nehemiah*

**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant* | *Sergeant*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	3708 3709	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Rehoboth Beach*

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Daniel Godfrey's Co. in Col. Sam'l Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut for a short campaign at the Fishkills, &c., in Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col. Jon'th Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles pr. day pr. man to return home after being discharged. No time allowed for deserters to return home.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Fairfield Fairfield Co August 18*, 1778 .

Time of marching *Oct 5*, 17 .

Time of discharge *Oct 30*, 17 .

Time of desertion . . . . ., 17 .

Number of days in service . *26* .

Pay pr. month *L 14 8* .

Wages due *L 24 10 7* .

The place of discharge *Fishkill* .

Number of miles to and from home *120* .

Rate of mileage *1<sup>d</sup>* .

The amount of mileage *L 0 10* .

The whole amount *L 24 11 7* .

Remarks : . . . . .

51

Benedict, Ezra

Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Quarter Master Quarter Master  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	37083783	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Ezra Benedict*

Appears with the rank of *Quarter Master* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of the (roll torn) Reg't of Militia from the State of Connecticut in the service of the United States then commanded by Lieut, Col. Jonath'n Dimon of said Reg't for the month of October, 1777, allowing one day's travel for every 20 miles to return home,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

*Sept. 22*, 1778.

Time of marching into service

*Oct. 5*, 17

Time of discharge

*Nov. 1*, 17

Pay pr. month

*\$12.*

Days in service

*28*

Amount of wages

*\$7.814*

Amount of rations due

*1-16-0.*

Number of miles to and from home

*130.*

Rate of mileage

*12*

The amount of mileage

*\$0-10-10.*

Horse travel 3d pr. mile and 1s 6d pr. day for forage to and from the Fish Kill for those that went on horseback

*\$2 + 6.*

Amount

*75 + 24*

Remarks :

*JR Doud*



52

*Bennet, Releverano*

**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37084027	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

-B

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

Helen Anne Bennett

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Thomas Nash's Company in Colo. Samuel Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut for a short campaign at the Fishkill in Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Colo. Jonathan Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles pr. day pr. man to return home after being discharged. No time allowed for deserters to return home.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Fairfield, Feb'y 21, 1778.

Time of marching Oct. 5, 1777.

Discharged Oct. 7, 17

Time of desertion, 17

Number of days in the service 7.

Pay pr. month 7. 0. 0.

Wages due 0. 2 8.

Number of rations due at  $\frac{10}{90}$  of a dollar

The amount of rations

The place of discharge

Number of miles to and from home 60.

Rate of mileage 0. 0. 1.

The amount of mileage 0. 1. 8.

Bounty due 2. 0. 0.

The whole amount

Remarks :

J. B. Bowd  
Copyist.

53

*Bennett Daniel*

**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Lieutenant* | *Lieutenant*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	37084036	26
2	4088	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark: .....

✓ See also .....

B

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

Daniel Bennett

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Seth Silleman's Company in Col. Samuel Whiting's Reg't of Militia in Gen'l Silleman's Brigade in the State of Connecticut for a short campaign at the Fishkill in Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col. Jonathan Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles pr. day pr. man to return home,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Fairfield, Nov 28, 1778,

Time of marching Oct. 3, 17

Time of discharge Oct. 30, 17

Time of desertion \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Number of days in service 26

Pay pr. month \$2-00

Wages due \$1-514 Ds.

Number of rations due at  $\frac{10}{90}$  of a dollar \_\_\_\_\_

The amount of rations \_\_\_\_\_

The place of discharge Fishkill

Number of miles to and from home 120

Rate of mileage 1

Number of miles pr. horse travel out \_\_\_\_\_

Rate of mileage pr. horse \_\_\_\_\_

The amount of mileage pr. man & horse 0-10-0

Bounty due 2-0-0

The whole amount due 2-4-8

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

J B Dore

B

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Sam<sup>e</sup> Bernitt*

Appears with the rank of *Lieut.* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Jabez Wheeler's Company in Col. Sam'l Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut, for a short campaign at the Fishkill in Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col. Jonathan Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles pr. day pr. man to return home after being discharged. No time allowed for deserters to return home.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Harfield June 22*, 1778.

Time of marching *Oct. 5*, 17.

Time of discharge *Oct. 30*, 17.

Time of desertion, 17.

Number of days in service *26*.

Pay pr. month *\$9*.

Wages due *\$7. 80. 04.*

Number of rations due at  $\frac{10}{90}$  of a dollar *52*.

The amount of rations *\$1. 14. 28.*

The place of discharge *Fish Kill*

Number of miles to and from home *100*

Rate of mileage *12 pr mile*

The amount of mileage *\$8. 24.*

The whole amount *\$9. 08. 24.*

Horse travel 50 miles at 4d pr. mile *\$1. 13. 04.*

Horse keeping *\$6.*

Total *\$1. 19. 04.*

Remarks :

*J. M. Doud*



54

*Bennett, Joseph*

**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Ensign* | *Ensign*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	37083809	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

Joseph Bennett

Appears with the rank of *Ens<sup>n</sup>* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. John Andrews' Company in Col. Sam'l  
Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Con-  
necticut for a short campaign at the Fish-Kill  
in Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col Jon-  
athan Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles pr. day  
pr. man to return home after being discharged,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Fairfield May 26*, 17*78*.

Time of marching *Oct 5*, 17.

Time of discharge *Oct 21*, 17.

Time of desertion, 17.

Number of days in the service *16*

Pay pr. month *16*

Wages due *L 3. 4*

Number rations due at  $\frac{10}{90}$  a dollar *21*

The amount of rations *141*

Place of discharge *R. Hook*

Miles to and from home *120*

Rate of mileage

The amount of mileage *107*

Bounty

The whole amount *L 3. 18*

Remarks:

*Ballard*

55

Bennett, Samuel

Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37084120	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Sam'l Bennett*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Jabez Wheeler's Company in Col. Sam'l Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut for a short campaign at the Fishkill in Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col. Jonathan Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles pr. day pr. man to return home after being discharged. No time allowed for deserters to return home.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Parified June 22*, 1778.

Time of marching *Oct. 5*, 17

Time of discharge *Oct. 10*, 17

Time of desertion, 17

Number of days in service *6*

Pay pr. month *\$ 2*

Wages due *\$ 8*

Number of rations due at  $\frac{10}{90}$  of a dollar

The amount of rations

The place of discharge *Fishkill*

Number of miles to and from home *100*

Rate of mileage *12 pr mile*

The amount of mileage *\$ 8 - 04*

The whole amount *\$ 15 - 08*

Horse travel 50 miles at 4d pr. mile *\$ 1 - 03 - 04*

Horse keeping *\$ 6*

Total *\$ 1 - 09 - 04*

Remarks :

*J B Doud*

56

Bets, Stephen

**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	37083448	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....



(B)

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Stephen*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Gersham Morehouse's Co. of Alarm Roll  
in Col. Samuel Whiting's Reg't in the State of  
Connecticut for a short campaign at the Fishkill  
in Oct., A. D. 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Jonathan Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles pr.  
day pr. man to return home after being discharged.  
No time allowed for deserters to return home.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

dated *Fairfield Mass 2*, 17*78*.

Time of marching *Oct 5*, 17

Time of discharge *Oct 24*, 17

Time of desertion \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Number of days in service *19*

Pay pr. month *1<sup>st</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>*

Wages due *1<sup>st</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>*

Number of rations at  $\frac{10}{90}$  of a dollar *2*

The amount of rations *20 1/2 4*

The place of discharge *Fishkill*

Number of miles to and from home *8 1/2*

Number of miles on foot *50*

Rate pr. mile *4 1/2 10*

Number of miles on horse travel out *32*

Rate of miles pr. horse *4<sup>d</sup>*

The amount of miles pr. man & horse *20 1/2 8*

The whole amount *2 1/2 1*

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

*Ballard*

57

*Birdsey, Joseph*

**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Captain* | *Captain*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	32083852	26	
2	3200	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

J. Birdsey

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Joseph Birdsey's Company, Col. Samuel  
Whiting's Reg't at the Fishkill, Oct., 1777,  
then commanded by Lt. Col. Jonath. Dimon,

**Revolutionary War,**

*Fairfield County,*  
dated *Stratford, July 13*, 1778.

Entered the service *Oct. 5*, 17

Time of discharge *Oct. 27*, 17

Time of desertion *0*, 17

Number of days in service, allowing 3 home *76*

Pay pr. day *28*

Wages due *10-8-0*

Number of rations due at  $\frac{1}{9}$  of a dollar *44*

The amount of rations due *\$1.09*

Number of miles to and from home *136*

Rate of mileage at 1d pr. day *10 pr*

The place of discharge *Fishkill*

The amount of mileage *0-11-4*

Horse travel to the Fishkill *76* miles.

Wages due for horse travel at 3d pr. mile *5.19*

Remarks :

J. B. Doud

B

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

Joseph Birdsey

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a

Pay Abstract

of the (roll torn) Reg't of Militia from the State of Connecticut in the service of the United States then commanded by Lieut. Col. Jonath'n Dimon of said Reg't for the month of October, 1777, allowing one day's travel for every 20 miles to return home,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Sep. 22, 1778.

Time of marching into service Oct. 5, 17

Time of discharge Oct. 31, 17

Pay pr. month —

Days in service 27.

Amount of wages £20-8-0.

Amount of rations due 7-6-0

Number of miles to and from home 916

Rate of mileage 10

The amount of mileage £3-8-0.

Horse travel 3d pr. mile and 1s 6d pr. day for forage to and from the Fish Kill for those that went on horseback £5-14-0

Amount 32-3-8

Remarks :

(547c)

J. B. Dred

Copyist.

58

*Birdsey, Thaddeus*

**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant Sergeant*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	37084127	26
2	.	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



B

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

Thad Bindsen

Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. John Yeats' Company in Colo. Sam'l  
Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Con-  
necticut for a short campaign at the Fishkills,  
Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col. Jon'th  
Dimon,

**Revolutionary War,**

*Stratford, in Fairfield County,*

dated *March 6*, 1778.

Time of marching *Oct. 5*, 1777.

Time of discharge *22*, 17

Number of days in service } *21*  
including time to return }

Time of desertion , 17

Pay pr. month *48/.*

Wages due *£1-213-28.*

Number of rations due at  $\frac{10}{90}$  of a dollar

The amount of rations due

Place of discharge *Fish Kills*

Number of miles to and from home *126*

Rate of mileage at 1d pr. mile */1.*

The amount of mileage *0-10-6*

Horse travel to the Fish Kills, } *0-17-6.*  
70 miles at 3d pr. mile }

Remarks:

*J. B. Bond*

✓ 59  
*Blackman Agur*

**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3708 41111	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

B

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

Agur Blackman

Appears with the rank of

on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. John Yeats' Company in Colo. Sam'l  
Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Con-  
necticut for a short campaign at the Fishkills,  
Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col. Jon'th  
Dimon,

**Revolutionary War,**

*Stratford in Fairfield County,*

dated *March 6*, 1778.

Time of marching *Oct. 5*, 1777.

Time of discharge, 17.

Number of days in service  
including time to return

Time of desertion *Oct. 20, 1777*.

Pay pr. month *40¢*

Wages due *1¢*

Number of rations due at  $\frac{1}{9}$  of a dollar

The amount of rations due

Place of discharge *Fishkills*

Number of miles to and from home *126*

Rate of mileage at 1d pr. mile *1¢*

The amount of mileage

Horse travel to the Fish Kills, *17-6*  
70 miles at 3d pr. mile

Remarks :

*+ in the West*

(547)

*J. B. Doud*

Copyist.

✓ 60  
*Blackman, Daniel*

**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant* | *Sergeant*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	37084001	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark: .....

✓ See also .....

B

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Sam'l Blackman*

Appears with the rank of *Serg't* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Jabez Wheeler's Company in Col. Sam'l Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut for a short campaign at the Fishkill in Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col. Jonathan Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles pr. day pr. man to return home after being discharged. No time allowed for deserters to return home.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Harfield June 22*, 1778.

Time of marching *Oct. 5*, 17

Time of discharge , 17

Time of desertion *Oct. 16*, 17

Number of days in service *12*

Pay pr. month *22 08*

Wages due *214 52*

Number of rations due at  $\frac{10}{90}$  of a dollar

The amount of rations

The place of discharge

Number of miles to and from home *32*

Rate of mileage *10 per mile*

The amount of mileage *32 08*

The whole amount *217 10*

Horse travel 50 miles at 4d pr. mile

Horse keeping

Total

Remarks :

*J. S. Dred*



✓ 61  
*Blackman &*

**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Ensign* | *Ensign*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *6*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also: \_\_\_\_\_

B

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*E. Blackman*

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Joseph Birdsey's Company, Col. Samuel  
Whiting's Reg't at the Fishkill, Oct., 1777,  
then commanded by Lt. Col. Jonath. Dimon,

**Revolutionary War,**

*Fairfield County*  
dated *Stratford, Feb. 13*, 1778.

Entered the service *Oct. 5*, 1777.

Time of discharge *Oct. 27*, 1777.

Time of desertion *0*, 17

Number of days in service, allowing 3 home *26*

Pay pr. day *84*.

Wages due *5-4-0*.

Number of rations due at  $\frac{10}{9}$  of a dollar *22*

The amount of rations due *015*.

Number of miles to and from home *136*.

Rate of mileage at 1d pr. day *12 pr*

The place of discharge *Fishkill*.

The amount of mileage *0-11-4*.

Horse travel to the Fishkill *76* miles.

Wages due for horse travel at 3d pr. mile *019*.

Remarks :

*J. D. Doud*

62

Blackman, Oliver

Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	3763 4112	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein ( ).

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Elihu Blackman*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. John Yeats' Company in Colo. Sam'l  
Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Con-  
necticut for a short campaign at the Fishkills,  
Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col. Jon'th  
Dimon,

**Revolutionary War,**  
*Stratford, in Fairfield County,*  
dated *March 6*, 1778.

Time of marching *Oct. 3*, 1777.

Time of discharge \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Number of days in service }  
including time to return }

Time of desertion *Oct. 20*, 1777.

Pay pr. month *40¢*

Wages due *\$1.*

Number of rations due at  $\frac{1}{9}$  of a dollar

The amount of rations due

Place of discharge *Fishkills*

Number of miles to and from home *126*

Rate of mileage at 1d pr. mile *126*

The amount of mileage

Horse travel to the Fish Kills, } *126*  
70 miles at 3d pr. mile }

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

*J. B. Dowd*

63

Blackman, Elijah

Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3705 3500	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



B

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

Elijah Blackman

Appears with the rank of on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Peter Curtis' Company in Col. Sam'l Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut for a short campaign at the Fish Kill in Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col. Jonathan Dimon, allowing 20 miles pr. day pr. man to return home after being discharged,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Stratford Sept 28*, 17*78*.

Time of marching *Oct 5*, 17.

Time of discharge *Oct 18*, 17.

Time of desertion, 17.

Number of days in service *16*.

Pay pr. month *1 2*.

Wages due *1 2 10*.

Number of rations due at  $\frac{1}{9}$  of a dollar.

The amount of rations.

Place of discharge.

Miles to and from camp *140*.

Rate of mileage *10*.

The amount of mileage *1 2 10*.

Bounty pr. month.

The whole amount.

Remarks:

*Ballard*

64  
Blackman, Elisha

Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37084131	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

B.

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Elisha Blackman*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. John Yeats' Company in Colo. Sam'l  
Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Con-  
necticut for a short campaign at the Fishkills,  
Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col. Jon'th  
Dimon,

**Revolutionary War,**

*Stratford, in Fairfield County,*  
dated *March 6*, 1778.

Time of marching *Oct 25*, 1777.

Time of discharge *27*, 17

Number of days in service } *26*  
including time to return }

Time of desertion \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay pr. month *40s.*

Wages due *\$1.81.4-10*

Number of rations due at  $\frac{10}{90}$  of a dollar

The amount of rations due \_\_\_\_\_

Place of discharge *Fish Kills.*

Number of miles to and from home *134*

Rate of mileage at 1d pr. mile *1.*

The amount of mileage *0-11-2*

Horse travel to the Fish Kills, } *0-17-6.*  
70 miles at 3d pr. mile }

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

(547c)

*J. B. Doud*

Copyist.

65

Blackman, Jonas

Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3708 4123	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Jonas Blackman*

Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. John Yeats' Company in Colo. Sam'l  
Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Con-  
necticut for a short campaign at the Fishkills,  
Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col. Jon'th  
Dimon,

**Revolutionary War,**

*Stratford, in Fairfield*  
dated *County, Mich 6*, 1778.

Time of marching *Oct. 3*, 1777.

Time of discharge *27*, 17

Number of days in service } *26*  
including time to return }

Time of desertion , 17

Pay pr. month *\$ 8. 0. 2*

Wages due *\$ 7. 0. 0. 10. 0.*

Number of rations due at  $\frac{1}{9}$  of a dollar *26*

The amount of rations due *0-17-11.*

Place of discharge *Fish Kills*

Number of miles to and from home *134*

Rate of mileage at 1d pr. mile *12*

The amount of mileage *0-11-2*

Horse travel to the Fish Kills, } *0-17-6*  
70 miles at 3d pr. mile }

Remarks :

-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

(547r)

*J. S. Doud*

Copyist.



66

*Blackman, Nathan*

**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Lieutenant* | *Lieutenant*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	3708 4112	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Math<sup>n</sup> Blackman*

Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. John Yeats' Company in Colo. Sam'l  
Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Con-  
necticut for a short campaign at the Fishkills,  
Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col. Jon'th  
Dimon,

**Revolutionary War,**

*Stratford, in Fairfield*  
dated *County, Nov 6*, 1778.

Time of marching *Oct. 5*, 1777.

Time of discharge *27*, 17

Number of days in service } *26*  
including time to return }

Time of desertion, 17

Pay pr. month *\$8.02*

Wages due *\$7.*

Number of rations due at  $\frac{10}{90}$  of a dollar *26*

The amount of rations due *0-17-4.*

Place of discharge *Fishkills*

Number of miles to and from home *134*

Rate of mileage at 1d pr. mile *10*

The amount of mileage *0-11-2*

Horse travel to the Fish-Kills, } *0-17-6.*  
70 miles at 3d pr. mile }

Remarks :

*J. B. Doud*

67

Blackman Zacariah

Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37084130

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

B

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Bacariah Blackman*

Appears with the rank of *Corp.* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. John Yeats' Company in Colo. Sam'l  
Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Con-  
necticut for a short campaign at the Fishkills,  
Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col. Jon'th  
Dimon,

(**Revolutionary War,**)  
*Stratford, in Fairfield County,*  
dated *Mich 6*, 1778.

Time of marching *Oct. 5*, 1777.

Time of discharge *22*, 17

Number of days in service } *21*  
including time to return }

Time of desertion , 17

Pay pr. month *44*.

Wages due *\$ 1-511-10 3.*

Number of rations due at  $\frac{10}{90}$  of a dollar

The amount of rations due

Place of discharge *Pear's Hills.*

Number of miles to and from home *126.*

Rate of mileage at 1d pr. mile *1.*

The amount of mileage *0-10-6.*

Horse travel to the Fish Kills, } *0-17 6.*  
70 miles at 3d pr. mile }

Remarks :

*J. S. Pond*  
Copyist.

68

Booth, Silas

**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Tifer

Tifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	38083844	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



B

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Niles Booth*

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Samuel Beardslee's Co. in Col. Samuel Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut for a short campaign at the Fishkill in Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col. Jonathan Dimon, allowing 20 miles pr. day pr. man to return home after being discharged,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Stratford Sept 28*, 1778 .

Time of marching *Oct 5*, 17 .

Time of discharge *Oct 8*, 17 .

Time of desertion , 17 .

Number of days in service *3*

Pay pr. month *\$ 20 40*

Wages due *\$ 0 44 6*

Number of rations due at  $\frac{10}{90}$  of a dollar

The amount of rations

Place of discharge

Miles to and from camp *50*

Rate of mileage *10*

The amount of mileage *\$ 0 44 0*

Bounty pr. month

The whole amount

Remarks :

*T Ballard*

69

Bradley, David

Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3708 4104	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

B

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

Amid Bradley

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Jabez Wheeler's Company in Col. Sam'l Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut for a short campaign at the Fishkill in Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col. Jonathan Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles pr. day pr. man to return home after being discharged. No time allowed for deserters to return home.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Hartford, June 22*, 1778.

Time of marching *Oct. 5*, 17

Time of discharge, 17

Time of desertion ~~*Oct. 17*~~, 17

Number of days in service ~~*43*~~

Pay pr. month ~~*7*~~

Wages due ~~*\$17-04*~~

Number of rations due at  $\frac{10}{90}$  of a dollar

The amount of rations

The place of discharge

Number of miles to and from home *32*

Rate of mileage ~~*12 pr. mile*~~

The amount of mileage ~~*\$2-08*~~

The whole amount *1 2*

Horse travel 50 miles at 4d pr. mile

Horse keeping

Total

Remarks :

*Amid Bradley*

*J. B. Doud*

70  
Bradley Hezekiah

Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37083875	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

B

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Asaph Bradley*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. George Burr's Co. of Alarm List in Col. Samuel Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut for the expedition at Fishkills in October, A. D. 1777, commanded by Lt. Col. Jonathan Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles travel pr. man pr. day to return home after being discharged. By order of Brigadier Silliman. Nothing charged for deserters.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Feb 20*, 1778.

Time of marching into service *Oct 5*, 17

Time of discharge *Oct 13*, 17

Time of desertion .....

Number of days in service *7*

Pay pr. month *L 2*

Wages due *L 0 0 12*

Number of rations at  $\frac{1}{9}$  of a dollar .....

The amount of rations .....

The place of discharge *Fishkills*

Number of miles to and from home *120*

Rate of mileage *1<sup>00</sup>*

The amount of mileage *L 0 0 00*

Bounty money allowed *L 2*

The sum amount *L 5 0 1*

Remarks : .....



71  
Bradley, Hezekiah, Jr.

Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37083883	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Isaac Brackley Jr*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. George Burr's Co. of Alarm List in Col. Samuel Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut for the expedition at Fishkills in October, A. D. 1777, commanded by Lt. Col. Jonathan Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles travel pr. man pr. day to return home after being discharged. By order of Brigadier Silliman. Nothing charged for deserters.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Feb 20*, 17 *78*.

Time of marching into service *Oct 5*, 17.

Time of discharge, 17.

Time of desertion

Number of days in service

Pay pr. month

Wages due

Number of rations at  $\frac{10}{9}$  of a dollar

The amount of rations

The place of discharge

Number of miles to and from home

Rate of mileage

The amount of mileage

Bounty money allowed

The sum amount

Remarks :

*Bullard*

72

Bradley, John

Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3768 3874	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

B

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*John Bradley*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. George Burr's Co. of Alarm List in Col. Samuel Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut for the expedition at Fishkills in October, A. D. 1777, commanded by Lt. Col. Jonathan Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles travel pr. man pr. day to return home after being discharged. By order of Brigadier Silliman. Nothing charged for deserters.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *July 26*, 17*78*.

Time of marching into service *Oct 5*, 17

Time of discharge *Oct 15*, 17

Time of desertion

Number of days in service *11*

Pay pr. month *12*

Wages due *100 14 3*

Number of rations at  $\frac{10}{90}$  of a dollar

The amount of rations

The place of discharge *Fishkill*

Number of miles to and from home *100*

Rate of mileage *10*

The amount of mileage *100 8 4*

Bounty money allowed *12*

The sum amount *100 14 3*

Remarks:

*A. B. Belland*

73

Bradley, Joseph

Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3708 3276	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....



B

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

Joseph Bradley

Appears with the rank of on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Ebenezer Hill's Co. in Colon'l Sam'l Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut for a short campaign at the Fishkill commanded by Lieut. Colon'l Jonathan Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles travel pr. day pr. man to return home after being discharged. No time allowed for deserters to return home.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Fairfield Aug 29, 1778 .

Time of marching Oct 5, 17 .

Time of discharge, 17 .

Time of desertion, 17 .

Number days in service

Pay pr. month

Wages due

Rations due at  $\frac{10}{90}$  of a dollar

The amount of rations due

The place of discharge

Number miles to and from home

Rate of mileage

The amount of mileage

Bounty

The whole amount

Remarks :

J Ballant

74

Bradley, Justus

Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3705 3958	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(B)

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Justin Bradley*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Ebenezer Hill's Co. in Colon'l Sam'l Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut for a short campaign at the Fishkill commanded by Lieut. Colon'l Jonathan Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles travel pr. day pr. man to return home after being discharged. No time allowed for deserters to return home.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Haifield May 29*, 1778.

Time of marching *Oct 5*, 17.

Time of discharge, 17.

Time of desertion *17*, 17.

Number days in service

Pay pr. month

Wages due

Rations due at  $\frac{10}{90}$  of a dollar

The amount of rations due

The place of discharge

Number miles to and from home

Rate of mileage

The amount of mileage

Bounty

The whole amount

Remarks :

✓ 75  
Bradley, Leroy

Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37084113	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

Lenny Bradley

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Jabez Wheeler's Company in Col. Sam'l  
Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Con-  
necticut for a short campaign at the Fishkill in  
Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col. Jona-  
than Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles pr. day  
pr. man to return home after being discharged.  
No time allowed for deserters to return home.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Fairfield, June 22*, 1778.

Time of marching *Oct. 5*, 17.

Time of discharge *Oct. 12*, 17.

Time of desertion \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Number of days in service *8*.

Pay pr. month *\$ 2*.

Wages due *\$10.00*.

Number of rations due at  $\frac{10}{90}$  of a dollar \_\_\_\_\_.

The amount of rations \_\_\_\_\_.

The place of discharge *Fishkill*.

Number of miles to and from home *100*.

Rate of mileage *1<sup>00</sup> pr. mile*.

The amount of mileage *\$8.00*.

The whole amount *\$18.00*.

Horse travel 50 miles at 4d pr. mile \_\_\_\_\_.

Horse keeping \_\_\_\_\_.

Total \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_.

(547e)

*J. B. Dowd*

Copyist.



76

Bradley, Lyman

Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3708 4106	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

B-

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Sydney Bradley*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Jabez Wheeler's Company in Col. Sam'l  
Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Con-  
necticut for a short campaign at the Fishkill in  
Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col. Jona-  
than Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles pr. day  
pr. man to return home after being discharged.  
No time allowed for deserters to return home.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Marfield, June 22*, 1778.

Time of marching *Oct. 5*, 17.

Time of discharge *Oct. 12*, 17.

Time of desertion, 17.

Number of days in service *8*.

Pay pr. month *\$2*.

Wages due *\$10 08*.

Number of rations due at  $\frac{10}{90}$  of a dollar.

The amount of rations.

The place of discharge *Fishkill*.

Number of miles to and from home *100*.

Rate of mileage *12 pr mile*.

The amount of mileage *\$8 04*.

The whole amount *\$18 04*.

Horse travel 50 miles at 4d pr. mile *\$1 13 04*.

Horse keeping *\$6*.

Total *\$1 19 04*.

Remarks :

*J. S. Doud*

77

Bradley, Nathan

Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37083973	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

Nathan Bradley

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Ebenezer Hill's Co. in Colon'l Sam'l  
Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Con-  
necticut for a short campaign at the Fishkill  
commanded by Lieut. Colon'l Jonathan Dimon,  
&c., allowing twenty miles travel pr. day pr.  
man to return home after being discharged. No  
time allowed for deserters to return home.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *August 29*, 177*5*.

Time of marching *Oct*, 17.

Time of discharge, 17.

Time of desertion, 17.

Number days in service

Pay pr. month

Wages due

Rations due at  $\frac{10}{90}$  of a dollar

The amount of rations due

The place of discharge

Number miles to and from home

Rate of mileage

The amount of mileage

Bounty

The whole amount

Remarks :

Billant

78  
Bradley, Peter

Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37083970	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....



B

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

Peter Bradley

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Ebenezer Hill's Co. in Colon'l Sam'l  
Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Con-  
necticut for a short campaign at the Fishkill  
commanded by Lieut. Colon'l Jonathan Dimon,  
&c., allowing twenty miles travel pr. day pr.  
man to return home after being discharged. No  
time allowed for deserters to return home.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Saifield Jan 29*, 1778.

Time of marching *Oct 5*, 17.

Time of discharge, 17.

Time of desertion, 17.

Number days in service

Pay pr. month

Wages due

Rations due at  $\frac{10}{90}$  of a dollar

The amount of rations due

The place of discharge

Number miles to and from home

Rate of mileage

The amount of mileage

Bounty

The whole amount

Remarks :

Ballard

79  
*Bradley, Samuel Jr*

**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37083881	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

B

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Amos Bradley Jr*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. George Burr's Co. of Alarm List in Col. Samuel Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut for the expedition at Fishkills in October, A. D. 1777, commanded by Lt. Col. Jonathan Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles travel pr. man pr. day to return home after being discharged. By order of Brigadier Silliman. Nothing charged for deserters.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *July 26*, 1778 .

Time of marching into service *Oct 3*, 17 .

Time of discharge \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Time of desertion \_\_\_\_\_

Number of days in service \_\_\_\_\_

Pay pr. month \_\_\_\_\_

Wages due \_\_\_\_\_

Number of rations at  $\frac{1}{9}$  of a dollar \_\_\_\_\_

The amount of rations \_\_\_\_\_

The place of discharge \_\_\_\_\_

Number of miles to and from home \_\_\_\_\_

Rate of mileage \_\_\_\_\_

The amount of mileage \_\_\_\_\_

Bounty money allowed \_\_\_\_\_

The sum amount \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

80  
Bulkeley, David

Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37083907	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

B.

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*David Buckner*

Appears with the rank of *Compt* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Daniel Godfrey's Co. in Col. Sam'l  
Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Con-  
necticut for a short campaign at the Fishkills,  
&c., in Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Jon'th Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles pr. day  
pr. man to return home after being discharged.  
No time allowed for deserters to return home.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Fairfield Fairfield Co Jan'y 18 1778*.

Time of marching *Oct 5*, 17 .

Time of discharge *Oct 25*, 17 .

Time of desertion , 17 .

Number of days in service *21*.

Pay pr. month *L 24 4*.

Wages due *L 14 10 4*.

The place of discharge *Peekskill*.

Number of miles to and from home *100*.

Rate of mileage *10*.

The amount of mileage *L 0 8 4*.

The whole amount *L 14 19 4*.

Remarks :

*Ballard*



81

*Burr, Ebenezer*

**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37083279	26
2	4041	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Arben Burr*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Seth Silleman's Company in Col. Samuel  
Whiting's Reg't of Militia in Gen'l Silleman's  
Brigade in the State of Connecticut for a short  
campaign at the Fishkill in Oct., 1777, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Jonathan Dimon, &c.,  
allowing twenty miles pr. day pr. man to return  
home,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Fairfield, Nch 28*, 1778.

Time of marching \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Time of discharge \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Time of desertion \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Number of days in service \_\_\_\_\_

Pay pr. month \_\_\_\_\_

Wages due \_\_\_\_\_

Number of rations due at  $\frac{10}{90}$  of a dollar \_\_\_\_\_

The amount of rations \_\_\_\_\_

The place of discharge \_\_\_\_\_

Number of miles to and from home \_\_\_\_\_

Rate of mileage \_\_\_\_\_

Number of miles pr. horse travel out \_\_\_\_\_

Rate of mileage pr. horse \_\_\_\_\_

The amount of mileage pr. man & horse \_\_\_\_\_

Bounty due \_\_\_\_\_

The whole amount due \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*J B Doud*

Copyist.

B

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Chen*

*Turner*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Ebenezer Hill's Co. in Colon'l Sam'l  
Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Con-  
necticut for a short campaign at the Fishkill  
commanded by Lieut. Colon'l Jonathan Dimon,  
&c., allowing twenty miles travel pr. day pr.  
man to return home after being discharged. No  
time allowed for deserters to return home.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Fairfield Jan'y 19, 1778*.

Time of marching *Oct 5*, 17

Time of discharge, 17

Time of desertion, 17

Number days in service

Pay pr. month

Wages due

Rations due at  $\frac{1}{9}$  of a dollar

The amount of rations due

The place of discharge

Number miles to and from home

Rate of mileage

The amount of mileage

Bounty

The whole amount

Remarks:

*Bartholomew*

82

Burr, Ezekiel

Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37083923	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

B

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Exhibit B*

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. John Gray's Company in Col. Samuel Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut for a short campaign at the Fishkill in Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col. Jonathan Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles pr. day pr. man to return home after being discharged. No time allowed for deserters to return home.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Red Bank Fairfield Co. July 13* 1778 .

Time of marching *Oct 5* , 17 .

Time of discharge *Oct 30* , 17 .

Time of desertion , 17 .

Number of days in service *7* 6 .

Pay pr. month *\$ 20 4<sup>0</sup>* .

Wages due *\$ 1 17<sup>0</sup>* .

Number rations due at  $\frac{10}{100}$  of a dollar .

The amount of rations .

The place of discharge *Fishkill* .

Number miles to and from home *32* .

Rate of mileage *1<sup>d</sup>* .

Number miles pr. horse travel out *32* .

Rate of mileage pr. horse *4<sup>d</sup>* .

The amt. of mileage pr. man & horse *\$ 1 17<sup>0</sup>* .

The whole amount *\$ 20 16<sup>0</sup>* .

Remarks : .

*Ballard*



83

*Burr, George*

**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Captain* | *Captain*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37083802	26
2	3712	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

B

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

George Burr

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a

**Pay Abstract**

of the (roll torn) Reg't of Militia from the State of Connecticut in the service of the United States then commanded by Lieut. Col. Jonath'n Dimon of said Reg't for the month of October, 1777, allowing one day's travel for every 20 miles to return home,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Sep. 22, 1778.

Time of marching into service Oct. 5, 17.

Time of discharge Oct. 31, 17.

Pay pr. month —

Days in service 27

Amount of wages £26-08-08.

Amount of rations due 1-16-0.

Number of miles to and from home 1720.

Rate of mileage 12

The amount of mileage £7-3-4.

Horse travel 3d pr. mile and 1s 6d pr. day for forage to and from the Fish Kill for those that went on horseback £6-13-6

Amount 42-1-6

Remarks :

J. S. Dore

B

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

George Burr

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. George Burr's Co. of Alarm List in Col. Samuel Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut for the expedition at Fishkills in October, A. D. 1777, commanded by Lt. Col. Jonathan Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles travel pr. man pr. day to return home after being discharged. By order of Brigadier Silliman. Nothing charged for deserters.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Feb 26, 1778.

Time of marching into service Oct 5, 17.

Time of discharge Oct 30, 17.

Time of desertion

Number of days in service 26

Pay pr. month £ 12

Wages due £ 10 8

Number of rations at  $\frac{1}{9}$  of a dollar 34

The amount of rations £ 1 16

The place of discharge Fishkills

Number of miles to and from home

Rate of mileage

The amount of mileage

Bounty money allowed

The sum amount £ 12 4

Remarks :

Ballant

84  
Burr, Nathan

Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37084003	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

B

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

Nathan Burr

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Gersham Morehouse's Co. of Alarm Roll  
in Col. Samuel Whiting's Reg't in the State of  
Connecticut for a short campaign at the Fishkill  
in Oct., A. D. 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Jonathan Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles pr.  
day pr. man to return home after being discharged.  
No time allowed for deserters to return home.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated Fairfield May 1, 1778 .

Time of marching Oct 5 , 17 .

Time of discharge Oct 29 , 17 .

Time of desertion \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 .

Number of days in service 1 .

Pay pr. month \_\_\_\_\_ .

Wages due \_\_\_\_\_ .

Number of rations at  $\frac{10}{90}$  of a dollar 2 .

The amount of rations 20 .

The place of discharge Fishkill .

Number of miles to and from home 52 .

Number of miles on foot 50 .

Rate pr. mile 4.4 6.10 .

Number of miles on horse travel out 52 .

Rate of miles pr. horse 4.2 .

The amount of miles pr. man & horse 50.10.8 .

The whole amount 50.10.2 .

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_



85

Burr, Philip

Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3708 3839	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Philip Burr*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Job. Bartram's Co. of Alarm List in Col.  
Sam'l Whiting's Reg't of the State of Connect-  
icut in a short campaign at Ridgefield and  
Horseneck in October, A. D. 1777, by order of  
Brigadier Gen'l Silliman, (which company never  
drew but two days' allowance),

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Fairfield in Fairfield County*  
*Feb 7*, 1778.

Time of marching into service *Oct 6*, 17

Time of discharge *Oct 9*, 17

Time of desertion \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Number of days in service *5*

Pay pr. month *L 2*

Wages due *L 0. 6. 8*

Number rations due at  $\frac{10}{90}$  of a dollar *3*

Number of rations due at  $\frac{4}{90}$  of a dollar *2*

Place of discharge *Horseneck*

Number miles to and from home *26*

The amount of mileage at 1d pr. mile *L 0. 2. 1*

Amount *L 0. 11. 4*

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

86

Burr, Samuel

Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37083830	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Sam'l Bartram*

Appears with the rank of *Serg't* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Job. Bartram's Co. of Alarm List in Col. Sam'l Whiting's Reg't of the State of Connecticut in a short campaign at Ridgefield and Horseneck in October, A. D. 1777, by order of Brigadier Gen'l Silliman, (which company never drew but two days' allowance),

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Fairfield Fairfield County*

*July 1*, 1778.

Time of marching into service *Oct 1*, 17

Time of discharge *Oct 2*, 17

Time of desertion, 17

Number of days in service *2*

Pay pr. month *1 2 4 3*

Wages due *1 2 4 3*

Number rations due at  $\frac{10}{90}$  of a dollar *2*

Number of rations due at  $\frac{4}{90}$  of a dollar

Place of discharge *Horseneck*

Number miles to and from home *26*

The amount of mileage at 1d pr. mile *2 0 4 2*

Amount *1 0 4 12 4 3*

Remarks :

*Ballard*

87  
Burr, Seth

**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37084037	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



B

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

Seth Burr

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Seth Silleman's Company in Col. Samuel  
Whiting's Reg't of Militia in Gen'l Silleman's  
Brigade in the State of Connecticut for a short  
campaign at the Fishkill in Oct., 1777, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Jonathan Dimon, &c.,  
allowing twenty miles pr. day pr. man to return  
home,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Fairfield, Nov 28, 1778.

Time of marching Oct. 5, 17.

Time of discharge Oct. 30, 17.

Time of desertion, 17.

Number of days in service 26

Pay pr. month £ 2. 50.

Wages due £ 1. 514 - 08.

Number of rations due at  $\frac{10}{90}$  of a dollar

The amount of rations

The place of discharge Fishkill

Number of miles to and from home 120.

Rate of mileage 1

Number of miles pr. horse travel out -

Rate of mileage pr. horse -

The amount of mileage pr. man & horse 0-10-0.

Bounty due 2-0-0.

The whole amount due 2-4-8.

Remarks:

88

Burr, Stephen

Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3708 3933	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

Stephen Burr

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. John Gray's Company in Col. Samuel Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut for a short campaign at the Fishkill in Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col. Jonathan Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles pr. day pr. man to return home after being discharged. No time allowed for deserters to return home.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Redding Fairfield Co Feb 6, 1778*.

Time of marching *Oct 5*, 17

Time of discharge *Oct 30*, 17

Time of desertion, 17

Number of days in service *26*

Pay pr. month *£ 2*

Wages due *£ 14 14 8*

Number rations due at  $\frac{1}{9}$  of a dollar

The amount of rations

The place of discharge *Fishkill*

Number miles to and from home *82*

Rate of mileage *1d*

Number miles pr. horse travel out *32*

Rate of mileage pr. horse *4d*

The amt. of mileage pr. man & horse *£ 0 17 6*

The whole amount *£ 24 12 2*

Remarks :

*Ballant*

80  
*Burr, Timothy*

**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 11.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(B)

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Timothy Burr*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Ebenezer Hill's Co. in Colon'l Sam'l Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut for a short campaign at the Fishkill commanded by Lieut. Colon'l Jonathan Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles travel pr. day pr. man to return home after being discharged. No time allowed for deserters to return home.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Saratoga Jan 29*, 1778 .

Time of marching *Oct 5*, 17 .

Time of discharge *Oct 30*, 17 .

Time of desertion \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Number days in service *26*

Pay pr. month *\$ 1*

Wages due *\$ 1.14.8*

Rations due at  $\frac{1}{9}$  of a dollar \_\_\_\_\_

The amount of rations due \_\_\_\_\_

The place of discharge *Fishkill*

Number miles to and from home *120*

Rate of mileage *1<sup>st</sup>*

The amount of mileage *\$ 1.10*

Bounty *\$ 1*

The whole amount *\$ 2.44.8*

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_



✓ 90  
*Burr, William*

**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3705-1068	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein ✓

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*William Burr*

Appears with the rank of

on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Eliph't Thorp's Company in Col. Samuel  
Whiting's Reg't in General Sileman's Brigade  
in the State of Connecticut for a short cam-  
paign at the Fishkills in Oct., 1777, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Jonathan Dimon of Militia,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Fairfield, July 13*, 1778.

Time of marching *Oct. 5*, 17 .

Time of discharge *Oct. 30*, 17 .

Time of desertion , 17 .

Number days in service *26*

Pay pr. month *2 - 0 - 0.*

Wages due *\$ 1 - 04. 08.*

Number rations due at  $\frac{10}{90}$  of a dollar

The amount of rations

The place of discharge *Fishkills*

Number of miles to and from home *120.*

Rate of mileage *1*

Number miles of horse travel out

Rate of mileage pr. horse

The amount of mileage pr. man & horse *0-10-0.*

Bounty due *2 - 0 - 0.*

The whole amount due *2 - 14 - 8.*

Remarks :

*J. B. Doud*

91  
*Burret, Philip*

**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant* | *Sergeant*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	3500 3500	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*B*

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Philip Burnett*

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. John Gray's Company in Col. Samuel Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut for a short campaign at the Fishkill in Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col. Jonathan Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles pr. day pr. man to return home after being discharged. No time allowed for deserters to return home.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Wedding Springfield* Oct 1, 1778.

Time of marching *Oct 5*, 17

Time of discharge *Oct 20*, 17

Time of desertion, 17

Number of days in service *26*

Pay pr. month *2 10 8*

Wages due *2 14 7*

Number rations due at  $\frac{10}{90}$  of a dollar

The amount of rations

The place of discharge *Fishkill*

Number miles to and from home *52*

Rate of mileage *1<sup>d</sup>*

Number miles pr. horse travel out *52*

Rate of mileage pr. horse *14<sup>d</sup>*

The amt. of mileage pr. man & horse *5 17 6*

The whole amount *7 2 19 1<sup>d</sup>*

Remarks:

*Ballance*

92

Burton, Cyrus

Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



B

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

Cyrus Burton

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Jabez Wheeler's Company in Col. Sam'l Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut for a short campaign at the Fishkill in Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col. Jonathan Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles pr. day pr. man to return home after being discharged. No time allowed for deserters to return home.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Parified June 22*, 1778.

Time of marching *Oct. 5*, 17.

Time of discharge *Oct. 20*, 17.

Time of desertion \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Number of days in service *76*.

Pay pr. month *\$2*.

Wages due *\$1 014. 08*.

Number of rations due at  $\frac{10}{90}$  of a dollar \_\_\_\_\_.

The amount of rations \_\_\_\_\_.

The place of discharge *Fish Kill*.

Number of miles to and from home *100*.

Rate of mileage *12 pr Mile*.

The amount of mileage *\$8. 04*.

The whole amount *\$2. 02. 04*.

Horse travel 50 miles at 4d pr. mile \_\_\_\_\_.

Horse keeping \_\_\_\_\_.

Total \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_.

*J. B. Dred*

✓

93

*Cable, Neh-in*

**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Drummer*

*Drummer*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	3708	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *1*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

60

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Net Cable*

Appears with the rank of *Drum* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Jabez Wheeler's Company in Col. Sam'l  
Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Con-  
necticut for a short campaign at the Fishkill in  
Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col. Jona-  
than Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles pr. day  
pr. man to return home after being discharged.  
No time allowed for deserters to return home.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Hayfield, June 21*, 1778.

Time of marching *Oct. 5*, 17

Time of discharge *Oct. 12*, 17

Time of desertion \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Number of days in service *8*

Pay pr. month *\$2.04.*

Wages due *\$11.08 3/4.*

Number of rations due at  $\frac{1}{9}$  of a dollar

The amount of rations \_\_\_\_\_

The place of discharge *Fishkill.*

Number of miles to and from home *100.*

Rate of mileage *12 pr. mile.*

The amount of mileage *\$8.04.*

The whole amount *\$14.04 3/4.*

Horse travel 50 miles at 4d pr. mile

Horse keeping \_\_\_\_\_

Total \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

(547e)

*J. S. Dore*

Copyist.

✓ 74  
*Cambee, James*

**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37053838	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 1

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*James Lambere*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Job. Bartram's Co. of Alarm List in Col.  
Sam'l Whiting's Reg't of the State of Connect-  
icut in a short campaign at Ridgefield and  
Horseneck in October, A. D. 1777, by order of  
Brigadier Gen'l Silliman, (which company never  
drew but two days' allowance),

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Fairfield in Fairfield County*  
*July 7*, 1778.

Time of marching into service *Oct.*, 17 .

Time of discharge *Oct 9*, 17 .

Time of desertion \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Number of days in service \_\_\_\_\_

Pay pr. month *2 2*

Wages due *200 64 8*

Number rations due at  $\frac{10}{90}$  of a dollar \_\_\_\_\_

Number of rations due at  $\frac{4}{90}$  of a dollar *2*

Place of discharge *Horseneck*

Number miles to and from home *26*

The amount of mileage at 1d pr. mile *50 2 4 2*

Amount *200 11 4*

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_



✓ 95  
*Carty, William*

**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	32084070	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*C*

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*William Party*

Appears with the rank of

on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Eliph't Thorp's Company in Col. Samuel Whiting's Reg't in General Sileman's Brigade in the State of Connecticut for a short campaign at the Fishkills in Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col. Jonathan Dimon of Militia,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Marfield, July 13*, 1778.

Time of marching *Oct. 5*, 17.

Time of discharge *Oct. 30*, 17.

Time of desertion, 17.

Number days in service *26*

Pay pr. month *2-0-0.*

Wages due *\$1-04-08.*

Number rations due at  $\frac{1}{9}$  of a dollar

The amount of rations

The place of discharge *Fishkells*

Number of miles to and from home *120.*

Rate of mileage *4.*

Number miles of horse travel out

Rate of mileage pr. horse

The amount of mileage pr. man & horse *2-10-0.*

Bounty due *2-0-0.*

The whole amount due *4-10-8.*

Remarks:

*J. B. Doud*

✓ 95  
*Cason, Walter*

**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant* | *Sergeant*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

10

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

Walter Cason

Appears with the rank of *Ser't* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Thomas Nash's Company in Colo. Samuel Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut for a short campaign at the Fishkill in Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Colo. Jonathan Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles pr. day pr. man to return home after being discharged. No time allowed for deserters to return home.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Fairfield* dated *Oct. 1*, 1778.

Time of marching *Oct. 4*, 1777.

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Time of desertion *Oct. 18*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Number of days in the service *13*

Pay pr. month *2.80*

Wages due *1.00*

Number of rations due at  $\frac{10}{90}$  of a dollar \_\_\_\_\_

The amount of rations \_\_\_\_\_

The place of discharge \_\_\_\_\_

Number of miles to and from home *60*

Rate of mileage *0.01*

The amount of mileage *0.50*

Bounty due *1.00*

The whole amount \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

*J. M. Doud*

✓ 97  
*Chapman John*

**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark: .....

✓ See also .....



Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*John Andrews*

Appears with the rank of

on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. John Andrews' Company in Col. Sam'l Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut for a short campaign at the Fish-Kill in Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col Jonathan Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles pr. day pr. man to return home after being discharged,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Fairfield Vt* *26*, 1778.

Time of marching *Oct 5*, 17.

Time of discharge *Oct 20*, 17.

Time of desertion, 17.

Number of days in the service *21*

Pay pr. month *2*

Wages due *1 a 14 a 8*

Number rations due at  $\frac{10}{90}$  a dollar *1*

The amount of rations *18*

Place of discharge *Fairfield*

Miles to and from home *120*

Rate of mileage *10*

The amount of mileage *10*

Bounty

The whole amount *L 2 a 14 a 8*

Remarks:

*Ballard*

98  
Coch Thomas

Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Q. M. Sergeant Q. M. Sergeant

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Couch Thomas

✓ 911 -  
*Cole, Heseckiah*

**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37053348	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein ( ).

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Frederick Cole*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Samuel Beardslee's Co. in Col. Samuel Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut for a short campaign at the Fishkill in Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col. Jonathan Dimon, allowing 20 miles pr. day pr. man to return home after being discharged,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Stratford Sept 18*, 1778.

Time of marching *Oct 5*, 17.

Time of discharge *Oct 7*, 17.

Time of desertion \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Number of days in service *14*

Pay pr. month *1 2 0*

Wages due *1 0 0 5 0 11*

Number of rations due at  $\frac{10}{90}$  of a dollar

The amount of rations \_\_\_\_\_

Place of discharge \_\_\_\_\_

Miles to and from camp *110*

Rate of mileage *10*

The amount of mileage *1 0 0 8 0 11*

Bounty pr. month \_\_\_\_\_

The whole amount \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

✓  
113  
*Cole Jonathan*

**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37003000	26
2	59125311	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark: .....

✓ See also .....



Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Timothy Cole*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Daniel Godfrey's Co. in Col. Sam'l  
Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Con-  
necticut for a short campaign at the Fishkills,  
&c., in Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Jon'th Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles pr. day  
pr. man to return home after being discharged.  
No time allowed for deserters to return home.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Fairfield Fairfield Co Aug 18*, 17 *78* .

Time of marching *Oct 5*, 17 .

Time of discharge \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Time of desertion *Oct 14*, 17 .

Number of days in service *14* .

Pay pr. month *1 2 4* .

Wages due *1 0 12* .

The place of discharge \_\_\_\_\_

Number of miles to and from home *120* .

Rate of mileage *1 2* .

The amount of mileage *1 0 10* .

The whole amount *1 1 2* .

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

(547e)

*Ballard*

Copyist.

C

Don<sup>n</sup> Cole

Appears in a

**Ledger**

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

**(Revolutionary War,**

containing a debit and credit account with the

person named above, the <sup>only</sup> earliest entry in said

account being dated March 24, 1776,

and the latest \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Dr

To Cash from Treasury <sup>dollars</sup>  
for the Com<sup>r</sup> in Canada Rs 35,3200.0

Vol. 143, page

33 J. Huston

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 101

*Coley, Gersham*

**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant Sergeant*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37083990	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

6

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

Gersham Moreley

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Gersham Morehouse's Co. of Alarm Roll  
in Col. Samuel Whiting's Reg't in the State of  
Connecticut for a short campaign at the Fishkill  
in Oct., A. D. 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Jonathan Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles pr.  
day pr. man to return home after being discharged.  
No time allowed for deserters to return home.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Arrived May 2*, 17 *78*.

Time of marching *Oct*, 17 .

Time of discharge *Oct 10*, 17 .

Time of desertion , 17 .

Number of days in service *17*

Pay pr. month *1208*

Wages due *1005*

Number of rations at  $\frac{10}{90}$  of a dollar *2*

The amount of rations *£ 0 - 1 - 4*

The place of discharge *Fishkill*

Number of miles to and from home *30*

Number of miles on foot *50*

Rate pr. mile ~~*12*~~ *60*

Number of miles on horse travel out *92*

Rate of miles pr. horse *4<sup>d</sup>*

The amount of miles pr. man & horse *£ 0 - 10 - 8*

The whole amount *£ 2 - 6 - 7*

Remarks :

*Ball and*

✓ 102  
Coley Jesse

Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37083931	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark: .....

✓ See also .....



Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Frederick H. Gray*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. John Gray's Company in Col. Samuel Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut for a short campaign at the Fishkill in Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col. Jonathan Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles pr. day pr. man to return home after being discharged. No time allowed for deserters to return home.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Redding Springfield Ct. July 6* 1778 .

Time of marching *Oct. 5* , 17 .

Time of discharge *Oct. 30* , 17 .

Time of desertion , 17 .

Number of days in service *26* .

Pay pr. month *\$ 2 .* .

Wages due *\$ 1 . 14 . 8* .

Number rations due at  $\frac{1}{9}$  of a dollar .

The amount of rations .

The place of discharge *Fishkill* .

Number miles to and from home *32* .

Rate of mileage *1<sup>d</sup>* .

Number miles pr. horse travel out *32* .

Rate of mileage pr. horse *4<sup>d</sup>* .

The amt. of mileage pr. man & horse *to 0 . 17 . 6* .

The whole amount *\$ 2 . 12 . 2* .

Remarks : .

*Ballant*

✓ 103

*Couch, Elijah*

**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37083929	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein (.....).

✓ Book Mark: .....

✓ See also .....

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

Elijah Couch

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. John Gray's Company in Col. Samuel Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut for a short campaign at the Fishkill in Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col. Jonathan Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles pr. day pr. man to return home after being discharged. No time allowed for deserters to return home.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated Redding Fairfield Co. Vt. 1778 .

Time of marching Oct 5, 17 .

Time of discharge Oct 30, 17 .

Time of desertion, 17 .

Number of days in service 26 .

Pay pr. month \$ 2 .

Wages due \$ 1 00 14 8 .

Number rations due at  $\frac{1}{9}$  of a dollar .

The amount of rations .

The place of discharge Fishkill .

Number miles to and from home 82 .

Rate of mileage 10 .

Number miles pr. horse travel out 82 .

Rate of mileage pr. horse 14 .

The amt. of mileage pr. man & horse \$ 5 17 6 .

The whole amount \$ 1 12 2 .

Remarks :

Ballard

104

*Couch, Josiah*

**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant*

*Sergeant*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37053810	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Josiah Couch*

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. John Andrews' Company in Col. Sam'l  
Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Con-  
necticut for a short campaign at the Fish-Kill  
in Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col Jon-  
athan Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles pr. day  
pr. man to return home after being discharged,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Winfield Feb 6*, 1778.

Time of marching *Oct 8*, 17

Time of discharge *Oct 31*, 17

Time of desertion, 17

Number of days in the service *26*

Pay pr. month *\$ 24 80*

Wages due *\$ 24 14 7*

Number rations due at  $\frac{10}{90}$  a dollar

The amount of rations *8*

Place of discharge *Fish Kill*

Miles to and from home *120*

Rate of mileage *10*

The amount of mileage *10*

Bounty

The whole amount *\$ 24 12 3*

Remarks:

*Ballard*



✓

105

*Couch, Nehemiah*

**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3708 3813	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark: .....

✓ See also .....

*L*

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Mehemiah Couch*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. John Andrews' Company in Col. Sam'l  
Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Con-  
necticut for a short campaign at the Fish-Kill  
in Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col Jon-  
athan Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles pr. day  
pr. man to return home after being discharged,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Fairfield Feb 26*, 1778.

Time of marching *Oct 0*, 17.

Time of discharge *Oct 30*, 17.

Time of desertion \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Number of days in the service *26*

Pay pr. month *1 2*

Wages due *1 14 14 8*

Number rations due at  $\frac{1}{9}$  a dollar *1*

The amount of rations *1/8*

Place of discharge *F. Kill*

Miles to and from home *120*

Rate of mileage *10*

The amount of mileage *10*

Bounty \_\_\_\_\_

The whole amount *1 2 4 1/2*

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

*Dallard*

x

106

*Couch Thomas*

**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Jr. Mr. Sergt* | *Jr. Mr. Sergt*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	3705 7029	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

✓ See also .....

*Co*

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Thos. Couch*

Appears with the rank of *2nd Lt. Sgt* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of the (roll torn) Reg't of Militia from the State of Connecticut in the service of the United States then commanded by Lieut. Col. Jonath'n Dimon of said Reg't for the month of October, 1777, allowing one day's travel for every 20 miles to return home,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

*Sept. 22, 1778.*

Time of marching into service

*Oct. 5, 17*

Time of discharge

*Oct. 31, 17*

Pay pr. month

*£2 8 14.*

Days in service

*27*

Amount of wages

*£2 88 06.*

Amount of rations due

*0. 0. 0.*

Number of miles to and from home

*130.*

Rate of mileage

*/ 1 2*

The amount of mileage

*£0. 10 10.*

Horse travel 3d pr. mile and 1s 6d pr. day for forage to and from the Fish Kill for those that went on horseback

*£2 1 6*

Amount

*£- 3 10.*

Remarks:

*J. B. Doria*

*L*

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Thos. Croach*

Appears with the rank of *2nd Lt. Ans. Serg't* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Thomas Nash's Company in Colo. Samuel Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut for a short campaign at the Fishkill in Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Colo. Jonathan Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles pr. day pr. man to return home after being discharged. No time allowed for deserters to return home.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Fairfield* dated *Feb 21*, 1778.

Time of marching *Oct. 5*, 1777.

Discharged *Oct. 30*, 17

Time of desertion, 17

Number of days in the service *25*

Pay pr. month

Wages due *2. 1. 8*

Number of rations due at  $\frac{10}{90}$  of a dollar

The amount of rations

The place of discharge *Fishkill*

Number of miles to and from home *120*

Rate of mileage *0. 0. 1.*

The amount of mileage *0. 10. 0.*

Bounty due *+ 7. 0. 0.*

The whole amount

Remarks:

*+ 1 on 10th*

*J. B. Dowd*



✓ 707  
*Crosmon, John*

**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant*

*Sergeant*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37034012	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 1.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

60

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

John Croswell

Appears with the rank of *Ser t* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Thomas Nash's Company in Colo. Samuel Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut for a short campaign at the Fishkill in Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Colo. Jonathan Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles pr. day pr. man to return home after being discharged. No time allowed for deserters to return home.

(Revolutionary War,  
*Transcript of* dated *Oct. 1*, 1778.  
Time of marching *Oct. 5*, 1777.  
Discharged *Oct. 15*, 1777.  
Time of desertion *Oct. 15*, 1777.  
Number of days in the service *10*.  
Pay pr. month *7.00.00*.  
Wages due *0.15.11*.  
Number of rations due at  $\frac{10}{90}$  of a dollar *—*.  
The amount of rations *—*.  
The place of discharge *—*.  
Number of miles to and from home *60*.  
Rate of mileage *0.00.1*.  
The amount of mileage *0.15.00*.  
Bounty due *7.00.00*.  
The whole amount *—*.  
Remarks : *—*

J B Dred

✓ 108  
*Curtis, Elijah*

**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Ensign*

*Ensign*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37083842	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Elijah Curtis*

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a  
**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Samuel Beardslee's Co. in Col. Samuel  
Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Con-  
necticut for a short campaign at the Fishkill in  
Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col. Jona-  
than Dimon, allowing 20 miles pr. day pr. man  
to return home after being discharged,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

dated *Stratford Sept 28*, 17*78*.

Time of marching *Oct 5*, 17

Time of discharge *Oct 15*, 17

Time of desertion, 17

Number of days in service *10*

Pay pr. month *\$ 6*

Wages due *\$ 2*

Number of rations due at  $\frac{1}{9}$  of a dollar *16*

The amount of rations *\$ 0.18*

Place of discharge

Miles to and from camp *141*

Rate of mileage *1<sup>d</sup>*

The amount of mileage *\$ 0.11*

Bounty pr. month

The whole amount

Remarks :

*T. Ballard*

✓ 109  
Curtis, Hoz

**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37083836	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



*C*

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Reg. Currier*

Appears with the rank of

on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Joseph Birdsey's Company, Col. Samuel  
Whiting's Reg't at the Fishkill, Oct., 1777,  
then commanded by Lt. Col. Jonath. Dimon,

**Revolutionary War,**

*Fairfield County,*  
dated *Stratford, Feb'y 13*, 1778.

Entered the service *Oct. 5*, 1777.

Time of discharge *Oct. 11*, 1777.

Time of desertion *0*, 17

Number of days in service, allowing 3 home *6*

Pay pr. day *1/4*

Wages due *0-8-0*

Number of rations due at  $\frac{10}{90}$  of a dollar

The amount of rations due

Number of miles to and from home *136*

Rate of mileage at 1d pr. day *1/2 pr*

The place of discharge *Fish K.*

The amount of mileage *0-11-4*

Horse travel to the Fishkill *76* miles.

Wages due for horse travel at 3d pr. mile *0-19*

Remarks :

(547e)

*J B Doud*

Copyist.

✓ 110  
*Curtis, Peter*

**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Captain* | *Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37083806	26	
2	3897	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

6

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

Peter Curtis

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Peter Curtis' Company in Col. Sam'l Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut for a short campaign at the Fish Kill in Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col. Jonathan Dimon, allowing 20 miles pr. day pr. man to return home after being discharged,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Shalford Sept 28, 1778.

Time of marching Oct 5, 17.

Time of discharge Oct 9, 17.

Time of desertion, 17.

Number of days in service 4

Pay pr. month £ 12

Wages due £ 12 12

Number of rations due at  $\frac{10}{90}$  of a dollar

The amount of rations

Place of discharge

Miles to and from camp 90

Rate of mileage 12

The amount of mileage £ 0 7 6

Bounty pr. month

The whole amount

Remarks :

Ballard

6

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

Peter Courtis

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a

**Pay Abstract**

of the (roll torn) Reg't of Militia from the State of Connecticut in the service of the United States then commanded by Lieut. Col. Jonath'n Dimon of said Reg't for the month of October, 1777, allowing one day's travel for every 20 miles to return home,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Sep. 22, 1778.

Time of marching into service Oct. 5, 17.

Time of discharge Oct. 15, 17.

Pay pr. month -

Days in service 10.

Amount of wages £5-0-12.

Amount of rations due 1-4-3.

Number of miles to and from home 650.

Rate of mileage / 10

The amount of mileage £2-14-2

Horse travel 3d pr. mile and 1s 6d pr. day for forage to and from the Fish Kill for those that went on horseback £2-7-6

Amount ~~£11-7-11~~

Remarks :

x So on Oct. 22.

(547e)

J B Dred

Copyist.

✓ 111  
*Curtiss, Elihu*

**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37083901	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark: .....

✓ See also .....



6

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.*Elihu Curtis*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Peter Curtis' Company in Col. Sam'l  
Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Con-  
necticut for a short campaign at the Fish Kill in  
Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col. Jona-  
than Dimon, allowing 20 miles pr. day pr. man  
to return home after being discharged;

**(Revolutionary War,)**dated *Stratford Sept 18*, 1778.Time of marching *Oct 5*, 17.Time of discharge *Oct 15*, 17.

Time of desertion \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Number of days in service *16*.Pay pr. month *1 1*.Wages due *1 3 1/2*.Number of rations due at  $\frac{1}{90}$  of a dollar \_\_\_\_\_.

The amount of rations \_\_\_\_\_.

Place of discharge \_\_\_\_\_.

Miles to and from camp *140*.Rate of mileage *1<sup>00</sup>*.The amount of mileage *2 0 1/2*.

Bounty pr. month \_\_\_\_\_.

The whole amount \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

✓ 112  
*Curtis Ephraim*

**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Lieutenant* | *Lieutenant*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37084079	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *9*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*C*

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Ephraim Curtis*

Appears with the rank of *Lieut.* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Beach Tomlinson's Company in Col.  
Samuel Whiting's Reg't at the Fishkills, Oct.,  
A. D. 1777, then commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Jonathan Dinron, &c.,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

*Stratford, Feb'y 13*, 1778.  
dated

Entered the service *Oct. 5*, 1777.

Time of discharge *Oct. 22*, 1777.

Number of days in service, } *21*  
allowing 3 to come home }

Pay pr. month *£ 8.*

Wages due *5 12 0.*

Number of rations due at  $\frac{1}{9}$  of a dollar *18*

The amount of rations due *£ 0. 12*

The place of discharge *Fishkills*

Number of miles to and from home *126*

The rate of mileage */ 1. 8.*

The amount of mileage *£ 0. 11. 4.*

Miles of horse travel to the Fishkills *16*

Wages due for horse travel at 3d pr. mile *0. 18. 0.*

Bounty due at 40s pr. month

Remarks :

*J B Dineen*

113

*Curtis, Sils*

**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37084118	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Stiles, Curtis*

Appears with the rank of

on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. John Yeats' Company in Colo. Sam'l  
Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Con-  
necticut for a short campaign at the Fishkills,  
Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col. Jon'th  
Dimon,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated

*Stratford in Fairfield County,  
March 6*, 1778.

Time of marching

*Oct. 5*, 1777.

Time of discharge

*27*, 17

Number of days in service  
including time to return

*26*

Time of desertion

, 17

Pay pr. month

*4 sh.*

Wages due

*£1-5-4. 28.*

Number of rations due at  $\frac{1}{9}$  of a dollar

The amount of rations due

Place of discharge

*Fish Kills*

Number of miles to and from home

*134*

Rate of mileage at 1d pr. mile

*1.*

The amount of mileage

*0-11-2*

Horse travel to the Fish Kills,

70 miles at 3d pr. mile

*0-19-6.*

Remarks:

*J. B. Davis*



✓ 114  
Harrow, Bengeman

Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37084067	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*D*

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Benjamin Darrow*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Eliph't Thorp's Company in Col. Samuel Whiting's Reg't in General Sileman's Brigade in the State of Connecticut for a short campaign at the Fishkills in Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col. Jonathan Dimon of Militia,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Fishkill, Oct 13*, 1778.

Time of marching *Oct. 3*, 17.

Time of discharge *Oct. 30*, 17.

Time of desertion \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Number days in service *26*.

Pay pr. month *2.00.0.*

Wages due *\$1-14-28.*

Number rations due at  $\frac{10}{90}$  of a dollar \_\_\_\_\_.

The amount of rations \_\_\_\_\_.

The place of discharge *Fishkills*.

Number of miles to and from home *120*.

Rate of mileage *1*.

Number miles of horse travel out \_\_\_\_\_.

Rate of mileage pr. horse \_\_\_\_\_.

The amount of mileage pr. man & horse *0-10-0.*

Bounty due *2-0-0.*

The whole amount due *2-4-8.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. W. Doud*

✓ 115  
*Darius Clark*

**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Fifer* | *Fifer*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3708 4132	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*A*

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Clark Davies*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. John Yeats' Company in Colo. Sam'l  
Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Con-  
necticut for a short campaign at the Fishkills,  
Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col. Jon'th  
Dimon,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Stratford, in Fairfield*  
dated *County, Mich*, 1778.

Time of marching *Oct. 5*, 1777.

Time of discharge *27*, 17

Number of days in service } *26*  
including time to return }

Time of desertion , 17

Pay pr. month *414*

Wages due *\$10.18* *\$5.42*

Number of rations due at  $\frac{1}{9}$  of a dollar

The amount of rations due

Place of discharge *Fish Kills*

Number of miles to and from home *134*

Rate of mileage at 1d pr. mile *1*

The amount of mileage *0-11-2*

Horse travel to the Fish Kills, } *0-17-6*  
70 miles at 3d pr. mile }

Remarks :

*J B Dora*

116  
Davis, John

Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37084026	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



D

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

John Davis

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Thomas Nash's Company in Colo. Samuel Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut for a short campaign at the Fishkill in Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Colo. Jonathan Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles pr. day pr. man to return home after being discharged. No time allowed for deserters to return home.

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Fairfield Ct. by 21*, 1778.

Time of marching *Oct. 3*, 1777.

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Time of desertion *Oct. 18*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Number of days in the service *13*

Pay pr. month *2.00*

Wages due *10.17.4*

Number of rations due at  $\frac{10}{90}$  of a dollar \_\_\_\_\_

The amount of rations \_\_\_\_\_

The place of discharge \_\_\_\_\_

Number of miles to and from home *60*

Rate of mileage *0.01*

The amount of mileage *0.60*

Bounty due *2.00*

The whole amount \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

J. V. B. Dore

117  
Davis Lewis

Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37084131

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*L*

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Lewis Davis*

Appears with the rank of *Siff* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. John Yeats' Company in Colo. Sam'l  
Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Con-  
necticut for a short campaign at the Fishkills,  
Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col. Jon'th  
Dimon,

**Revolutionary War,**  
*Stratford, in Fairfield County,*  
dated *March 6*, 1778.

Time of marching *Oct. 5*, 1777.

Time of discharge *27*, 17

Number of days in service } *26*  
including time to return }

Time of desertion , 17

Pay pr. month *44*

Wages due *£1-018-05 1/2*

Number of rations due at  $\frac{10}{9}$  of a dollar

The amount of rations due

Place of discharge *Fish Kills*

Number of miles to and from home *134*

Rate of mileage at 1d pr. mile *1*

The amount of mileage *0-11-2*

Horse travel to the Fish Kills, } *0-17-6*  
70 miles at 3d pr. mile }

Remarks :

*J. B. Davis*

✓

178

*Reforest, N. H.*

**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Corporal*      *Corporal*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	3708 3858	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*D*

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Ne<sup>h</sup> DeForest*

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Joseph Birdsey's Company, Col. Samuel  
Whiting's Reg't at the Fishkill, Oct., 1777,  
then commanded by Lt. Col. Jonath. Dimon,

**Revolutionary War,**

*Fairfield County,*  
dated *Stratford, Feb'y 13*, 1778.

Entered the service *Oct. 3*, 1777.

Time of discharge \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Time of desertion *Oct. 17*, 1777.

Number of days in service, allowing 3 home *10*

Pay pr. day *1/3*

Wages due *0-17-1*

Number of rations due at  $\frac{1}{9}$  of a dollar \_\_\_\_\_

The amount of rations due \_\_\_\_\_

Number of miles to and from home *76*

Rate of mileage at 1d pr. day *1/3*

The place of discharge *00*

The amount of mileage *0-6-4*

Horse travel to the Fishkill *76* miles.

Wages due for horse travel at 3d pr. mile *0-19*

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

*J. S. Dred*



✓ 119.  
*Simon, Jonathan*

**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Lieut Colonel Lieut. Colonel*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37053779	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *C*.....

✓ Book Mark: .....

✓ See also .....

*21*

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Jonath<sup>n</sup> Dimon*

Appears with the rank of *Lieut. Col.* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of the (*roll torn*) Reg't of Militia from the State of Connecticut in the service of the United States then commanded by Lieut. Col. Jonath'n Dimon of said Reg't for the month of October, 1777, allowing one day's travel for every 20 miles to return home,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Sept. 22*, 1778.

Time of marching into service *Oct. 5*, 17

Time of discharge *Oct. 25*, 17

Pay pr. month *£18.*

Days in service *21.*

Amount of wages *£12 8 12.*

Amount of rations due *2-2-0.*

Number of miles to and from home *130.*

Rate of mileage */10*

The amount of mileage *£0-10-10.*

Horse travel 3d pr. mile and 1s 6d pr. day for forage to and from the Fish Kill for those that went on horseback *£2-1-6.*

Amount *10-6-4.*

Remarks :

*J. S. Doud*

✓ 120  
*Harmon William*

**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant. Sergeant*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	37084071	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

D

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

Wm. Dimon

Appears with the rank of *Sergt* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Eliph't Thorp's Company in Col. Samuel  
Whiting's Reg't in General Sileman's Brigade  
in the State of Connecticut for a short cam-  
paign at the Fishkills in Oct., 1777, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Jonathan Dimon of Militia,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Marfield, Feb. 13*, 1778.

Time of marching , 17 .

Time of discharge , 17 .

Time of desertion *Oct. 7* , 17 .

Number days in service

Pay pr. month

Wages due

Number rations due at  $\frac{10}{100}$  of a dollar

The amount of rations

The place of discharge

Number of miles to and from home

Rate of mileage

Number miles of horse travel out

Rate of mileage pr. horse

The amount of mileage pr. man & horse

Bounty due

The whole amount due

Remarks : *Deserter*

*J B Dima*

✓ 127  
*Whitrow, Russel*

**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3708 3820	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



20

Whiting's Regiment. Conn. Militia.

*Russell Distrow*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. John Andrews' Company in Col. Sam'l Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut for a short campaign at the Fish-Kill in Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col Jonathan Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles pr. day pr. man to return home after being discharged,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Fairfield Feb 26*, 1778.

Time of marching *Oct 2*, 17.

Time of discharge, 17.

Time of desertion *Oct 14*, 17.

Number of days in the service

Pay pr. month

Wages due

Number rations due at  $\frac{10}{90}$  a dollar

The amount of rations

Place of discharge

Miles to and from home

Rate of mileage

The amount of mileage

Bounty

The whole amount

Remarks :

*Ballard*

✓ 122

*Rowns, Chancy*

**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant*

*Sergeant*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37083863	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *C*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*A*

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Whitney Downs*

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. George Burr's Co. of Alarm List in Col. Samuel Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut for the expedition at Fishkills in October, A. D. 1777, commanded by Lt. Col. Jonathan Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles travel pr. man pr. day to return home after being discharged. By order of Brigadier Silliman. Nothing charged for deserters.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Sept 26*, 1778.

Time of marching into service *Oct 5*, 17

Time of discharge *Oct 30*, 17

Time of desertion

Number of days in service *76*

Pay pr. month *\$ 2 " 8*

Wages due *\$ 2 " 1 " 7*

Number of rations at  $\frac{10}{90}$  of a dollar

The amount of rations

The place of discharge *Fishkill*

Number of miles to and from home *120*

Rate of mileage *1<sup>d</sup>*

The amount of mileage *\$ 0 " 10*

Bounty money allowed *\$ 2*

The sum amount *\$ 4 " 11 " 7*

Remarks :

*Ballard*

✓ 123

*Duncan, Daniel*

**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Lieutenant* | *Lieutenant*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	3703 3903	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein *6*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Daniel Duncan*

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Daniel Godfrey's Co. in Col. Sam'l Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut for a short campaign at the Fishkills, &c., in Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col. Jon'th Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles pr. day pr. man to return home after being discharged. No time allowed for deserters to return home.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Fairfield Fairfield Co Jan 18*, 1778 .

Time of marching *Oct 5*, 17 .

Time of discharge *Oct 20*, 17 .

Time of desertion , 17 .

Number of days in service *26*

Pay pr. month *L 3 " 1*

Wages due *L 7 " 0 " 4*

The place of discharge *Fishkills*

Number of miles to and from home *20*

Rate of mileage *10*

The amount of mileage *L 0 " 10 "*

The whole amount *L 7 " 10 " 4*

Remarks :

*Ballard*



REV. MAR. 7th 1890  
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Duncan, Daniel

(Name.)

Corn

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

Daniel Duncan

Lieut Capt Daniel

Godfrey's Co. Whiting's

Regiment Corn Mil

appears on a Pay Abstract for a short campaign at the Fishkills in October 1777

Time of marching

Oct 5-17-

? & discharge Oct 30 17-

in service 26 days

200

12-8-10-

Johnson  
W.H.V

(Write nothing in this space.)

(Attach this end.)

*TRC*

TRC

December 8, 1915

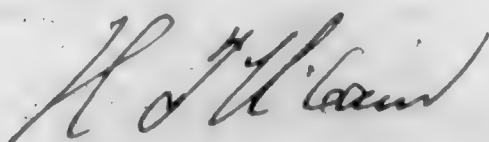
Mrs. Fred W. Culver,  
421 No. Warren Avenue,  
Saginaw, Michigan.

The records of this office show that one Darby Sullivan, rank not stated, served in the Revolutionary War as a member of Captain Levin Handy's Company, 5th Maryland Regiment, commanded by Colonel W. Richardson. His name appears only on a roll dated September 8, 1778, without remark. Nothing has been found of record to show the date of his entry into service or the date of his separation therefrom.

The records also show that one Daniel Dunca~~n~~ served in said war as lieutenant in Captain Daniel Godfrey's company, Whiting's Regiment Connecticut Militia. He is shown to have entered the service October 5, 1777, in a campaign at Fishkills; to have been discharged October 30, 1777, and to have served 26 days. 7-

The collection of Revolutionary War records on file in this Department are far from complete and contain no data relative to the families of the soldiers whose names appear thereon.

It is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Adjutant General of Connecticut; Hartford; from the Adjutant General of Maryland, Annapolis; from the Maryland Historical Society, Baltimore, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.



The Adjutant General.

✓ 124  
Muncie, Joseph

Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Joseph Duncan*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Daniel Godfrey's Co. in Col. Sam'l  
Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Con-  
necticut for a short campaign at the Fishkills,  
&c., in Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Jon'th Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles pr. day  
pr. man to return home after being discharged.  
No time allowed for deserters to return home.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Fairfield Fairfield Co. Jan'y 10*, 1778 .

Time of marching *Oct 6*, 17 .

Time of discharge \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Time of desertion *Oct 10*, 17 .

Number of days in service *11*

Pay pr. month *7*

Wages due *L 0 4 14 8*

The place of discharge \_\_\_\_\_

Number of miles to and from home *120*

Rate of mileage *1<sup>st</sup>*

The amount of mileage *L 0 4 11*

The whole amount *L 1 4 4 8*

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_



✓ 125  
*Dumplings Isaac*

**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37084118	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark: .....

✓ See also .....

D

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

Isaac Summing

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Jabez Wheeler's Company in Col. Sam'l  
Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Con-  
necticut for a short campaign at the Fishkill in  
Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col. Jona-  
than Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles pr. day  
pr. man to return home after being discharged.  
No time allowed for deserters to return home.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Fairfield June 22*, 1778.Time of marching *Oct. 5*, 17Time of discharge *Oct. 16*, 17Time of desertion *Oct. 16*, 17Number of days in service *19*Pay pr. month *\$2*Wages due *\$16*Number of rations due at  $\frac{10}{90}$  of a dollar

The amount of rations

The place of discharge

Number of miles to and from home *32*Rate of mileage *1/2 pr. mile*The amount of mileage *02 08*The whole amount *\$18 08*Horse travel 50 miles at 4d pr. mile *\$1 00 00*Horse keeping *\$6*Total *\$1 04 04*

Remarks :

\* 20. 1. 1. 1.

J. J. Dore

✓ 126  
*Aunscomb, William*

**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	<i>3708-1109</i>	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *5*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*D*

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Nice<sup>m</sup> Linscomb*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Jabez Wheeler's Company in Col. Sam'l  
Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Con-  
necticut for a short campaign at the Fishkill in  
Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col. Jona-  
than Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles pr. day  
pr. man to return home after being discharged.  
No time allowed for deserters to return home.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Fairfield, June 22*, 1778.

Time of marching *Oct. 5*, 17

Time of discharge , 17

Time of desertion *Oct. 11*, 17

Number of days in service *7*

Pay pr. month *\$7*

Wages due *\$9.04*

Number of rations due at  $\frac{1}{9}$  of a dollar

The amount of rations

The place of discharge

Number of miles to and from home *32*

Rate of mileage *12 per mile*

The amount of mileage *\$2.08*

The whole amount *\$12*

Horse travel 50 miles at 4d pr. mile

Horse keeping

Total

Remarks :

*7 50 m. 1778*

*J. S. Doud*

✓ 127  
*Fairchild Curtis*

**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37684432	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein C.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*J*

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Curtis Fairchild*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. John Yeats' Company in Colo. Sam'l  
Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Con-  
necticut for a short campaign at the Fishkills,  
Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col. Jon'th  
Dimon,

**Revolutionary War,**

*Stratford, in Fairfield County,*  
dated *March 6*, 1778.

Time of marching *Oct. 5*, 1777.

Time of discharge \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Number of days in service }  
including time to return }

Time of desertion *Oct. 17, 1777*.

Pay pr. month *4 of*

Wages due *\$16*.

Number of rations due at  $\frac{10}{90}$  of a dollar

The amount of rations due

Place of discharge *Fish Kill*

Number of miles to and from home *134*

Rate of mileage at 1d pr. mile *1*

The amount of mileage

Horse travel to the Fish Kills, } *0-176*  
70 miles at 3d pr. mile }

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

*J. B. Doud*

✓ 128  
*Fairchild Samuel*

**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Corporal* | *Corporal*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37083927	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 5.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*J* Whiting's Regiment. Conn. Militia.

*Samuel Fairchild*

Appears with the rank of *sergeant* on a

### Pay Abstract

of Capt. John Gray's Company in Col. Samuel Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut for a short campaign at the Fishkill in Oct., 1777; commanded by Lieut. Col. Jonathan Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles pr. day pr. man to return home after being discharged. No time allowed for deserters to return home.

#### (Revolutionary War,)

dated *Wedding Fairfield Ct. Feb. 12, 1778*.

Time of marching *Oct 5*, 17

Time of discharge *Oct 20*, 17

Time of desertion, 17

Number of days in service *26*

Pay pr. month *L 1<sup>0</sup> 4<sup>0</sup>*

Wages due *L 1<sup>0</sup> 17<sup>0</sup> 8<sup>0</sup>*

Number rations due at  $\frac{10}{90}$  of a dollar

The amount of rations

The place of discharge *Fishkill*

Number miles to and from home *12*

Rate of mileage *1<sup>d</sup>*

Number miles pr. horse travel out *12*

Rate of mileage pr. horse *4<sup>s</sup>*

The amt. of mileage pr. man & horse *L 0<sup>0</sup> 17<sup>0</sup> 6<sup>0</sup>*

The whole amount *L 1<sup>0</sup> 15<sup>0</sup> 2<sup>0</sup>*

Remarks:

*Bacon*

✓ 129  
*Saichild Stephen*

**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37083934	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*J*

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Stephen Fairchild*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. John Gray's Company in Col. Samuel Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut for a short campaign at the Fishkill in Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col. Jonathan Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles pr. day pr. man to return home after being discharged. No time allowed for deserters to return home.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Bedding Fairfield Co. Sept 6, 1778*

Time of marching *Oct 5*, 17

Time of discharge *Oct 30*, 17

Time of desertion, 17

Number of days in service *26*

Pay pr. month *2 2*

Wages due *1 14 8*

Number rations due at  $\frac{1}{9}$  of a dollar

The amount of rations

The place of discharge *Fishkill*

Number miles to and from home *82*

Rate of mileage *1<sup>d</sup>*

Number miles pr. horse travel out *32*

Rate of mileage pr. horse *4<sup>d</sup>*

The amt. of mileage pr. man & horse *10 12 6*

The whole amount *2 2 12 2*

Remarks:

*Ballant*



130  
*Stowers, Nathaniel*

**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3708 4141	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*J*

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Nathaniel Flowers*

Appears with the rank of

on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. John Yeats' Company in Colo. Sam'l  
Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Con-  
necticut for a short campaign at the Fishkills,  
Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col. Jon'th  
Dimon,

**Revolutionary War,**

*Stratford in Fairfield County,*  
dated *Nov 6*, 1778.

Time of marching *Oct. 5*, 1777.

Time of discharge *2 2*, 17.

Number of days in service } *2 1*  
including time to return }

Time of desertion, 17.

Pay pr. month *40s.*

Wages due *\$1.08.*

Number of rations due at  $\frac{10}{90}$  of a dollar

The amount of rations due

Place of discharge *Fishkills*

Number of miles to and from home *126.*

Rate of mileage at 1d pr. mile */1.*

The amount of mileage *0 10 6.*

Horse travel to the Fish Kills, } *0 17 6.*  
70 miles at 3d pr. mile }

Remarks :

*J. S. Dowd*

131  
*Forquie, Frances*

**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Surgeon Surgeon*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	3708 3781	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

- *J*

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Frances Forgue*

Appears with the rank of *Surgeon* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of the (roll torn) Reg't of Militia from the State of Connecticut in the service of the United States then commanded by Lieut. Col. Jonath'n Dimon of said Reg't for the month of October, 1777, allowing one day's travel for every 20 miles to return home,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Sept. 22, 1778.*

Time of marching into service *Oct. 5, 17*

Time of discharge *Oct. 31, 17*

Pay pr. month *£15.*

Days in service *27*

Amount of wages *£13. 0. 0.*

Amount of rations due *7. 14. 0.*

Number of miles to and from home *130.*

Rate of mileage */ 1<sup>d</sup>*

The amount of mileage *£0-10-10.*

Horse travel 3d pr. mile and 1s 6d pr. day for forage to and from the Fish Kill for those that went on horseback *£2-1-6.*

Amount *15-6-4.*

Remarks :

*J. S. Doud*

✓ 132  
*Brast Joseph*

**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37083873	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....



*J.*

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Joseph Frost*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

### Pay Abstract

of Capt. George Burr's Co. of Alarm List in Col. Samuel Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut for the expedition at Fishkills in October, A. D. 1777, commanded by Lt. Col. Jonathan Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles travel pr. man pr. day to return home after being discharged. By order of Brigadier Silliman. Nothing charged for deserters.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Sept 26*, 1778.

Time of marching into service *Oct 5*, 17 .

Time of discharge *Oct 7*, 17 .

Time of desertion \_\_\_\_\_

Number of days in service *3*

Pay pr. month *L 1 4*

Wages due *L 0 4*

Number of rations at  $\frac{1}{9}$  of a dollar \_\_\_\_\_

The amount of rations \_\_\_\_\_

The place of discharge *Bedford*

Number of miles to and from home *140*

Rate of mileage *10*

The amount of mileage *L 0 3 4*

Bounty money allowed *L 2*

The sum amount *L 2 7 11*

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

33  
Prost, Jos h

Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37083987	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein C.

Book Mark:

See also

*F* Whiting's Regiment. Conn. Militia.

*Fish Frost*

Appears with the rank of on a

### Pay Abstract

of Capt. Ebenezer Hill's Co. in Colon'l Sam'l Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut for a short campaign at the Fishkill commanded by Lieut. Colon'l Jonathan Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles travel pr. day pr. man to return home after being discharged. No time allowed for deserters to return home.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Fairfield Jan 19*, 1778.

Time of marching *Oct 5*, 17.

Time of discharge, 17.

Time of desertion, 17.

Number days in service

Pay pr. month

Wages due

Rations due at  $\frac{10}{90}$  of a dollar

The amount of rations due

The place of discharge

Number miles to and from home

Rate of mileage

The amount of mileage

Bounty

The whole amount

Remarks:

134

*Gilbert John*

**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3103 1116	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*G*

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*John Gilbert*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. John Yeats' Company, in Colo. Sam'l  
Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Con-  
necticut for a short campaign at the Fishkills,  
Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col. Jon'th  
Dimon,

**Revolutionary War,**

*Stratford, in Fairfield County,*  
dated *March 6*, 1778.

Time of marching *Oct. 3*, 1777.

Time of discharge *27*, 17

Number of days in service } *26*  
including time to return }

Time of desertion \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay pr. month *4 of*

Wages due *\$ 1-514-08.*

Number of rations due at  $\frac{10}{90}$  of a dollar

The amount of rations due \_\_\_\_\_

Place of discharge *Fish Kills.*

Number of miles to and from home *134*

Rate of mileage at 1d pr. mile *11.*

The amount of mileage *0-11-2.*

Horse travel to the Fish Kills, } *0-17-6.*  
70 miles at 3d pr. mile }

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

*J. B. David*



✓ 135

*Gilbert, Lemuel*

**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3708 4154	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*G*

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Lemuel Gilbert*

Appears with the rank of

on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. John Yeats' Company in Colo. Sam'l  
Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Con-  
necticut for a short campaign at the Fishkills,  
Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col. Jon'th  
Dimon,

**Revolutionary War,**

*Stratford in Fairfield County,*  
dated *March 6*, 1778.

Time of marching *Oct. 5*, 1777.

Time of discharge, 17.

Number of days in service (including time to return

Time of desertion *Oct. 17, 1777*.

Pay pr. month *40s*

Wages due *816*

Number of rations due at  $\frac{1}{9}$  of a dollar

The amount of rations due

Place of discharge *Fish Kills*

Number of miles to and from home *134*

Rate of mileage at 1d pr. mile *1*

The amount of mileage

Horse travel to the Fish Kills, } *0-17-6*  
70 miles at 3d pr. mile }

Remarks :

*+ 20 on list*

(547c)

*J. W. Doud*

Copyist.

136

*Gilbert, Nathan*

Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Captain* | *Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3708 3804	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*G*

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Nathan Gilbert*

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of the (*roll torn*) Reg't of Militia from the State of Connecticut in the service of the United States then commanded by Lieut. Col. Jonath'n Dimon of said Reg't for the month of October, 1777, allowing one day's travel for every 20 miles to return home,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Sept. 22*, 1778.

Time of marching into service *Oct. 5*, 17

Time of discharge *Oct. 31*, 17

Pay pr. month —

Days in service *27*.

Amount of wages *£ 37-00-011.*

Amount of rations due *7-0-0.*

Number of miles to and from home *2140.*

Rate of mileage */ 10*

The amount of mileage *£ 9.*

Horse travel 3d pr. mile and 1s 6d pr. day for forage to and from the Fish Kill for those that went on horseback. —

Amount *£ 0-0-11*

Remarks :

*J. B. Doud*

137  
Gilbert, Thomas

Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37084145	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



G

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

Thomas Gilbert

Appears with the rank of on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. John Yeats' Company in Colo. Sam'l  
Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Con-  
necticut for a short campaign at the Fishkills,  
Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col. Jon'th  
Dimon,

**Revolutionary War,**

Stratford in Fairfield County,  
dated March 6, 1778.

Time of marching Oct. 5, 1777.

Time of discharge, 17

Number of days in service }  
including time to return

Time of desertion Oct. 17, 1777.

Pay pr. month 40s.

Wages due 87s.

Number of rations due at  $\frac{1}{9}$  of a dollar

The amount of rations due

Place of discharge Fish Kills.

Number of miles to and from home 134

Rate of mileage at 1d pr. mile 1s.

The amount of mileage

Horse travel to the Fish Kills, }  
70 miles at 3d pr. mile } 0 17 6

Remarks :

J. B. Dowd

138

*Godfrey H. Canick*

**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Captain* | *Captain*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37083902	26
2	3802	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*L*

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Daniel Godfrey*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Daniel Godfrey's Co. in Col. Sam'l Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut for a short campaign at the Fishkills, &c., in Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col. Jon'th Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles pr. day pr. man to return home after being discharged. No time allowed for deserters to return home.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Fairfield Fairfield Co. Aug 14 1778*

Time of marching *Oct 5*, 17

Time of discharge *Oct 30*, 17

Time of desertion, 17

Number of days in service *26*

Pay pr. month *\$ 12*

Wages due *\$ 10 8*

The place of discharge *Fishkills*

Number of miles to and from home *120*

Rate of mileage *1 1/2*

The amount of mileage *\$ 18*

The whole amount *\$ 10 18*

Remarks :

-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

*Ball and*

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Sam<sup>e</sup> Godfrey*

Appears with the rank of *capt.* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of the (roll torn) Reg't of Militia from the State of Connecticut in the service of the United States then commanded by Lieut. Col. Jonath'n Dimon of said Reg't for the month of October, 1777, allowing one day's travel for every 20 miles to return home,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Dec. 22*, 1778.

Time of marching into service *Oct. 5*, 17.

Time of discharge *Oct 31*, 17.

Pay pr. month -

Days in service *27.*

Amount of wages *£ 31. 08. 28.*

Amount of rations due *3-10-0.*

Number of miles to and from home *940.*

Rate of mileage *10.*

The amount of mileage *£ 3-18-4.*

Horse travel 3d pr. mile and 1s 6d pr. day for forage to and from the Fish Kill for those that went on horseback -

Amount *38-17-0*

Remarks :

(547c)

*Jos. D. D. D.*

Copyist.

Y

139

*Godfrey, Stephen*

**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37083819	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Stephen Gailfray*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. John Andrews' Company in Col. Sam'l  
Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Con-  
necticut for a short campaign at the Fish-Kill  
in Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col Jon-  
athan Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles pr. day  
pr. man to return home after being discharged,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Winfield Feb. 26*, 17*78*.

Time of marching *Oct 5*, 17.

Time of discharge, 17.

Time of desertion *Oct 14*, 17.

Number of days in the service

Pay pr. month

Wages due

Number rations due at  $\frac{1}{9}$  a dollar

The amount of rations

Place of discharge

Miles to and from home

Rate of mileage

The amount of mileage

Bounty

The whole amount

Remarks:

*L. Ballard*

V.

140

*Gold, Dehabod*

# Whiting's Regiment, Connecticut Militia. (Revolutionary War.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	37083978	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*John Gold*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Ebenezer Hill's Co. in Colon'l Sam'l Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut for a short campaign at the Fishkill commanded by Lieut. Colon'l Jonathan Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles travel pr. day pr. man to return home after being discharged. No time allowed for deserters to return home.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Fairfield Jan 29, 1778*

Time of marching *Oct 5*, 17

Time of discharge *Oct 22*, 17

Time of desertion \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Number days in service *18*

Pay pr. month *L 2*

Wages due *L 144*

Rations due at  $\frac{1}{9}$  of a dollar

The amount of rations due

The place of discharge *Peen's Hill*

Number miles to and from home *110*

Rate of mileage *1<sup>st</sup>*

The amount of mileage *L 0 9 2*

Bounty *L 2*

The whole amount *L 14 13 6*

Remarks :

*Canceled*

*Ballard*

141

*Gold, Pearl*

**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37083969	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *C*.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Whiting's Regiment:

Conn.  
Militia.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Ebenezer Hill's Co. in Colon'l Sam'l Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut for a short campaign at the Fishkill commanded by Lieut. Colon'l Jonathan Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles travel pr. day pr. man to return home after being discharged. No time allowed for deserters to return home.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated Fredericktown 29, 1778 .  
Time of marching Oct 5, 17 .  
Time of discharge Oct 20, 17 .  
Time of desertion \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .  
Number days in service 26  
Pay pr. month 1 2  
Wages due £ 10 14 8  
Rations due at  $\frac{10}{90}$  of a dollar \_\_\_\_\_  
The amount of rations due \_\_\_\_\_  
The place of discharge Fishkill  
Number miles to and from home 120  
Rate of mileage 1<sup>d</sup>  
The amount of mileage £ 0 10  
Bounty £ 2  
The whole amount £ 10 14 8  
Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_



142  
*Gold, Samuel*

**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Corporal* | *Corporal*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37083997	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Samuel Gold*

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Gersham Morehouse's Co. of Alarm Roll  
in Col. Samuel Whiting's Reg't in the State of  
Connecticut for a short campaign at the Fishkill  
in Oct., A. D. 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Jonathan Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles pr.  
day pr. man to return home after being discharged.  
No time allowed for deserters to return home.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Fairfield May 2*, 17*78* .  
Time of marching *Oct 5*, 17 .  
Time of discharge *Oct 10*, 17 .  
Time of desertion , 17 .  
Number of days in service *17*  
Pay pr. month *2 1/2*  
Wages due *\$ 1 7 1/2*  
Number of rations at  $\frac{10}{9}$  of a dollar *2*  
The amount of rations *\$ 0 1 1/2*  
The place of discharge *Fishkill*  
Number of miles to and from home *82*  
Number of miles on foot *82*  
Rate pr. mile *2 1/2*  
Number of miles on horse travel out *52*  
Rate of miles pr. horse *11 1/2*  
The amount of miles pr. man & horse *cal 2 1/2 8*  
The whole amount *\$ 2 11 1/2*  
Remarks :

*Ballard*

143

*Goodsell, John*

**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3708-1019	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein C.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*G* Whiting's Regiment. Conn. Militia.

*John Goodiel*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Thomas Nash's Company in Colo. Samuel Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut for a short campaign at the Fishkill in Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Colo. Jonathan Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles pr. day pr. man to return home after being discharged. No time allowed for deserters to return home.

(Revolutionary War,)

*Indefinite* dated *Feb. 21*, 1778.

Time of marching *Oct. 5*, 1777.

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Time of desertion *Oct. 15*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Number of days in the service *40*

Pay pr. month *7. 4. 0*

Wages due *62. 7. 3. 4*

Number of rations due at  $\frac{10}{9}$  of a dollar \_\_\_\_\_

The amount of rations \_\_\_\_\_

The place of discharge \_\_\_\_\_

Number of miles to and from home *600*

Rate of mileage *0. 0. 1.*

The amount of mileage *0. 70. 0*

Bounty due *7. 0. 0*

The whole amount \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*x* *at* \_\_\_\_\_

*J. B. Dowd*

144

*Goodsell, James*

**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein C.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*James Conisell*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. George Burr's Co. of Alarm List in Col. Samuel Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut for the expedition at Fishkills in October, A. D. 1777, commanded by Lt. Col. Jonathan Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles travel pr. man pr. day to return home after being discharged. By order of Brigadier Silliman. Nothing charged for deserters.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Sept 26*, 17*78*.

Time of marching into service *Oct 5*, 17.

Time of discharge \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Time of desertion \_\_\_\_\_

Number of days in service \_\_\_\_\_

Pay pr. month \_\_\_\_\_

Wages due \_\_\_\_\_

Number of rations at  $\frac{10}{90}$  of a dollar \_\_\_\_\_

The amount of rations \_\_\_\_\_

The place of discharge \_\_\_\_\_

Number of miles to and from home \_\_\_\_\_

Rate of mileage \_\_\_\_\_

The amount of mileage \_\_\_\_\_

Bounty money allowed \_\_\_\_\_

The sum amount \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Ballard*

145

*Goodsell, Lewis*

**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Lieutenant Lieutenant*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	3703 393 1	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *5*.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*G.* Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Lewis Goodsell*

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Ebenezer Hill's Co. in Colon'l Sam'l Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut for a short campaign at the Fishkill commanded by Lieut. Colon'l Jonathan Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles travel pr. day pr. man to return home after being discharged. No time allowed for deserters to return home.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Fairfield Jan 27*, 1778 .

Time of marching *Oct 5*, 17 .

Time of discharge *Oct 30*, 17 .

Time of desertion ., 17 .

Number days in service *6*

Pay pr. month *L 8 2 7*

Wages due *L 6 19 3*

Rations due at  $\frac{1}{9}$  of a dollar *20*

The amount of rations due *L 0 13 4*

The place of discharge *Fishkill*

Number miles to and from home *120*

Rate of mileage *1<sup>d</sup>*

The amount of mileage *L 0 10*

Bounty

The whole amount *L 5 2 7*

Remarks :

146  
*Goodsell, Thomas*

**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37083870	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*L*

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Thomas Goodsell*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. George Burr's Co. of Alarm List in Col. Samuel Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut for the expedition at Fishkills in October, A. D. 1777, commanded by Lt. Col. Jonathan Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles travel pr. man pr. day to return home after being discharged. By order of Brigadier Silliman. Nothing charged for deserters.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *July 26*, 17*78*.

Time of marching into service *Oct 5*, 17

Time of discharge \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Time of desertion \_\_\_\_\_

Number of days in service \_\_\_\_\_

Pay pr. month \_\_\_\_\_

Wages due \_\_\_\_\_

Number of rations at  $\frac{1}{9}$  of a dollar \_\_\_\_\_

The amount of rations \_\_\_\_\_

The place of discharge \_\_\_\_\_

Number of miles to and from home \_\_\_\_\_

Rate of mileage \_\_\_\_\_

The amount of mileage \_\_\_\_\_

Bounty money allowed \_\_\_\_\_

The sum amount \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_



✓ 147  
*Gorham Isaac*

**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	31054007	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Brace* *Gersham*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Gersham Morehouse's Co. of Alarm Roll  
in Col. Samuel Whiting's Reg't in the State of  
Connecticut for a short campaign at the Fishkill  
in Oct., A. D. 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Jonathan Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles pr.  
day pr. man to return home after being discharged.  
No time allowed for deserters to return home.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Fairfield May 1*, 1778.

Time of marching *Oct 5*, 17

Time of discharge *Oct 6*, 17

Time of desertion \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Number of days in service \_\_\_\_\_

Pay pr. month \_\_\_\_\_

Wages due *200 60 8*

Number of rations at  $\frac{1}{9}$  of a dollar *2*

The amount of rations *200 12 4*

The place of discharge *Fishkill*

Number of miles to and from home *17*

Number of miles on foot *200*

Rate pr. mile *4 2 - 6 10*

Number of miles on horse travel out *22*

Rate of miles pr. horse *4 10*

The amount of miles pr. man & horse *200 100 8*

The whole amount *400 12 12*

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

*Ballard*

148  
*Gorham, Joseph*

**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37043825	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Joseph Lee Lane*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. John Andrews' Company in Col. Sam'l  
Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Con-  
necticut for a short campaign at the Fish-Kill  
in Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col Jon-  
athan Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles pr. day  
pr. man to return home after being discharged,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Fairfield Aug 26*, 1778.

Time of marching *Oct 2*, 17

Time of discharge , 17

Time of desertion *Oct 13*, 17

Number of days in the service

Pay pr. month

Wages due

Number rations due at  $\frac{10}{90}$  a dollar

The amount of rations

Place of discharge

Miles to and from home

Rate of mileage

The amount of mileage

Bounty

The whole amount

Remarks :

*J Ballard*

✓ 1451  
*Gerhard J. S. H.*  
**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3708 3934	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark: .....

✓ See also .....



*G*

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Josh Gorham*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Ebenezer Hill's Co. in Colon'l Sam'l Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut for a short campaign at the Fishkill commanded by Lieut. Colon'l Jonathan Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles travel pr. day pr. man to return home after being discharged. No time allowed for deserters to return home.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Paris in Jan 19, 1778* .

Time of marching *Oct 5* , 17 .

Time of discharge , 17 .

Time of desertion , 17 .

Number days in service \_\_\_\_\_

Pay pr. month \_\_\_\_\_

Wages due \_\_\_\_\_

Rations due at  $\frac{1}{9}$  of a dollar \_\_\_\_\_

The amount of rations due \_\_\_\_\_

The place of discharge \_\_\_\_\_

Number miles to and from home \_\_\_\_\_

Rate of mileage \_\_\_\_\_

The amount of mileage \_\_\_\_\_

Bounty \_\_\_\_\_

The whole amount \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

150  
*Gray, John*

**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Captain* | *Captain*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37083919	26	
2	3800	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*G*

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*John Gray*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. John Gray's Company in Col. Samuel Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut for a short campaign at the Fishkill in Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col. Jonathan Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles pr. day pr. man to return home after being discharged. No time allowed for deserters to return home.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Wedding Springfield Co Feb 6* 1778 .

Time of marching *Oct 5* , 17 .

Time of discharge *Oct 30* , 17 .

Time of desertion . . . , 17 .

Number of days in service *26* .

Pay pr. month *1 12* .

Wages due *1 10 8* .

Number rations due at  $\frac{10}{9}$  of a dollar *5 6* .

The amount of rations *1 17 4* .

The place of discharge *Fishkill* .

Number miles to and from home *2* .

Rate of mileage . . . . .

Number miles pr. horse travel out *3 2* .

Rate of mileage pr. horse *4* .

The amt. of mileage pr. man & horse *2 0 8* .

The whole amount *1 12 16* .

Remarks : . . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

*Ballard*

*G* Whiting's Regiment. Conn. Militia.

*John Gray*

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of the (roll torn) Reg't of Militia from the State of Connecticut in the service of the United States then commanded by Lieut. Col. Jonath'n Dimon of said Reg't for the month of October, 1777, allowing one day's travel for every 20 miles to return home,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Sep. 22*, 17*78*.

Time of marching into service *Oct. 5*, 17

Time of discharge *Oct. 31*, 17

Pay pr. month —

Days in service *27*.

Amount of wages *\$55.018.04*.

Amount of rations due *3 - 2*.

Number of miles to and from home *2266*.

Rate of mileage *1/10*.

The amount of mileage *\$9.810*.

Horse travel 3d pr. mile and 1s 6d pr. day for forage to and from the Fish Kill for those that went on horseback *\$18.03.4*

Amount *\$117.8*

Remarks :

*J. B. Doud*  
Copyist.

151  
*Gray, Seth*

**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37083989	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *6*.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



*G*

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Seth Gray*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Ebenezer Hill's Co. in Colon'l Sam'l Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut for a short campaign at the Fishkill commanded by Lieut. Colon'l Jonathan Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles travel pr. day pr. man to return home after being discharged. No time allowed for deserters to return home.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *April 1st June 19*, 1748 .

Time of marching *Oct 5*, 17 .

Time of discharge \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Time of desertion \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Number days in service \_\_\_\_\_

Pay pr. month \_\_\_\_\_

Wages due \_\_\_\_\_

Rations due at  $\frac{10}{90}$  of a dollar \_\_\_\_\_

The amount of rations due \_\_\_\_\_

The place of discharge \_\_\_\_\_

Number miles to and from home \_\_\_\_\_

Rate of mileage \_\_\_\_\_

The amount of mileage \_\_\_\_\_

Bounty \_\_\_\_\_

The whole amount \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *N.B. Seth Gray a deserter received \$1.00 Bounty*

*Ballard*

152  
Gay, Solomon

Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Solomon Gray*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Thomas Nash's Company in Colo. Samuel Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut for a short campaign at the Fishkill in Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Colo. Jonathan Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles pr. day pr. man to return home after being discharged. No time allowed for deserters to return home.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

*Grainfield* dated *Feb'y 21*, 1778.

Time of marching *Oct. 5*, 1777.

Discharged *Oct. 8*, 17

Time of desertion \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Number of days in the service *3*.

Pay pr. month *2, 0. 0.*

Wages due *0. 4. 0.*

Number of rations due at  $\frac{10}{90}$  of a dollar —

The amount of rations —

The place of discharge *Crompond.*

Number of miles to and from home *40*.

Rate of mileage *0. 0. 1.*

The amount of mileage *0. 3. 4.*

Bounty due *2, 0. 0.*

The whole amount \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

*J. B. Dora*

152  
Green, William  
Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*L.*

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*William Green*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Daniel Godfrey's Co. in Col. Sam'l  
Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Con-  
necticut for a short campaign at the Fishkills,  
&c., in Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Jon'th Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles pr. day  
pr. man to return home after being discharged.  
No time allowed for deserters to return home.

**(Revolutionary War,**

dated *Fairfield Fairfield Co. Aug 14*, 1778 .

Time of marching *Oct 5*, 17 .

Time of discharge \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Time of desertion *Oct 14*, 17 .

Number of days in service *4* .

Pay pr. month *1 24* .

Wages due *5 00 12* .

The place of discharge \_\_\_\_\_

Number of miles to and from home *120* .

Rate of mileage *1 20* .

The amount of mileage *10 00 12* .

The whole amount *15 00 12* .

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_



154

*Gregory, Oliver*

**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3703 1105	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*W*

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Obeneger Gregory*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Abijah Starling's Company in Col. Samuel Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut for a short campaign at the Fishkills in Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col. Jonathan Dimon, &c.,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Feb. 2*, 1778.

Time marched into service *Oct. 15*, 17

Time of discharge, including 3 days to return

home at 20 miles pr. day, 17

Time of desertion *Oct. 15*, 17

Number of days in service

Pay pr. month

Wages due

Number of rations due at  $\frac{1}{9}$  of a dollar

The amount of rations

The place of discharge

Number of miles from and to home

Rate of mileage

The amount of mileage

Remarks :

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

(547c)

*J. M. Dond*

Copyist.

155

*Griffen, Joseph*

**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	3100 3948	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

6

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Joseph Griffen*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. John Gray's Company in Col. Samuel Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut for a short campaign at the Fishkill in Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col. Jonathan Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles pr. day pr. man to return home after being discharged. No time allowed for deserters to return home.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Dec 1st* *1777* *at Fishkill*, 1777

Time of marching *Oct 1*, 1777

Time of discharge *Oct 15*, 1777

Time of desertion *Oct 15*, 1777

Number of days in service *14*

Pay pr. month

Wages due

Number rations due at  $\frac{1}{9}$  of a dollar

The amount of rations

The place of discharge

Number miles to and from home

Rate of mileage

Number miles pr. horse travel out

Rate of mileage pr. horse

The amt. of mileage pr. man & horse

The whole amount

Remarks :

*Ballard*

156  
*Original July*  
**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37084003	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



*S* Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*July Gregory*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

### Pay Abstract

of Capt. Gersham Morehouse's Co. of Alarm Roll  
in Col. Samuel Whiting's Reg't in the State of  
Connecticut for a short campaign at the Fishkill  
in Oct., A. D. 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Jonathan Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles pr.  
day pr. man to return home after being discharged.  
No time allowed for deserters to return home.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Fairfield May 2*, 1778.

Time of marching *Oct 5*, 17.

Time of discharge *Oct 20*, 17.

Time of desertion \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Number of days in service *20*.

Pay pr. month *12*.

Wages due *13.4*.

Number of rations at  $\frac{10}{9}$  of a dollar *2*.

The amount of rations *20.4*.

The place of discharge *Fishkill*.

Number of miles to and from home *2*.

Number of miles on foot *50*.

Rate pr. mile *1 = 6.10*.

Number of miles on horse travel out *32*.

Rate of miles pr. horse *4*.

The amount of miles pr. man & horse *11.10.8*.

The whole amount *2.14.19.6*.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

*Ballard*

157  
Capt. William

Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

4

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

Wilm Hail

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

### Pay Abstract

of Capt. John Gray's Company in Col. Samuel Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut for a short campaign at the Fishkill in Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col. Jonathan Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles pr. day pr. man to return home after being discharged. No time allowed for deserters to return home.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Redding Fairfield Co. Feb 6, 1778 .

Time of marching Oct 5, 17 .

Time of discharge Oct 30, 17 .

Time of desertion, 17 .

Number of days in service 26

Pay pr. month 2

Wages due 1 14 8

Number rations due at  $\frac{10}{90}$  of a dollar

The amount of rations

The place of discharge Fishkill

Number miles to and from home 32

Rate of mileage 1d

Number miles pr. horse travel out 32

Rate of mileage pr. horse 4d

The amt. of mileage pr. man & horse 2 17 6

The whole amount 2 17 1

Remarks :

Ballant

✓ 158  
Hull, Benjamin

Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37084037	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 5.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

H

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

Benjamin Hall

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Abijah Starling's Company in Col. Samuel Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut for a short campaign at the Fishkills in Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col. Jonathan Dimon, &c.,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

dated Nov. 2, 1778.

Time marched into service Oct. 5, 17

Time of discharge, including 3 days to return

home at 20 miles pr. day Oct. 30, 17

Time of desertion \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Number of days in service 26.

Pay pr. month \$ 2.

Wages due \$ 1.54.08.

Number of rations due at  $\frac{1}{9}$  of a dollar 0

The amount of rations 0

The place of discharge Fishkill

Number of miles from and to home 120.

Rate of mileage 10

The amount of mileage 0-10-0.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

J. B. Doud



159

*Handford Matthew*

**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37083814	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Marathon* *Handford*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. John Andrews' Company in Col. Sam'l Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut for a short campaign at the Fish-Kill in Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col Jonathan Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles pr. day pr. man to return home after being discharged,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Fairfield* *Feb 26*, 1778.

Time of marching *Oct 5*, 17

Time of discharge *Oct 6*, 17

Time of desertion, 17

Number of days in the service *26*

Pay pr. month *\$ 2*

Wages due *\$ 1 4 14 8*

Number rations due at  $\frac{1}{90}$  a dollar *1*

The amount of rations *1/8*

Place of discharge *Fish Kill*

Miles to and from home *120*

Rate of mileage *10*

The amount of mileage *100*

Bounty *5 11*

The whole amount *\$ 2 4 24*

Remarks :

✓ 160  
*Hamford, Noah S.*

**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Drummer* | *Drummer*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *3*.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

H

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

Noah T. Hanford

Appears with the rank of *Drum.* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Thomas Nash's Company in Colo. Samuel Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut for a short campaign at the Fishkill in Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Colo. Jonathan Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles pr. day pr. man to return home after being discharged. No time allowed for deserters to return home.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Discharged* dated *Feb 21*, 1778.

Time of marching *Oct. 5*, 1777.

Discharged *Oct. 30.*, 17.

Time of desertion \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Number of days in the service *25*.

Pay pr. month *7. 0. 0.*

Wages due *1. 13. 4.*

Number of rations due at  $\frac{10}{90}$  of a dollar \_\_\_\_\_.

The amount of rations \_\_\_\_\_.

The place of discharge *Fishkill*

Number of miles to and from home *120*.

Rate of mileage *0. 0. 1.*

The amount of mileage *0. 10. 0.*

Bounty due \_\_\_\_\_.

The whole amount \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_.

*As Drd*

161  
*Harry Robert-*

**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	32043911	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

✓ See also .....



Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Robert Morris*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Daniel Godfrey's Co. in Col. Sam'l Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut for a short campaign at the Fishkills, &c., in Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col. Jon'th Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles pr. day pr. man to return home after being discharged. No time allowed for deserters to return home.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Fairfield Fairfield Co. Aug 18* 1778.

Time of marching *Oct 5*, 17

Time of discharge *Oct 30*, 17

Time of desertion \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Number of days in service *26*

Pay pr. month *£ 2*

Wages due *1 p 14 8*

The place of discharge *Fishkill*

Number of miles to and from home *120*

Rate of mileage *1<sup>00</sup>*

The amount of mileage *£ 0 0 10*

The whole amount *£ 2 4 10*

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

✓ 162

*Hewley, Ephraim*

**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Corporal*

*Corporal*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37083843	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *5*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*A*

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Ephraim Beardslee*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Samuel Beardslee's Co. in Col. Samuel Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut for a short campaign at the Fishkill in Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col. Jonathan Dimon, allowing 20 miles pr. day pr. man to return home after being discharged,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Stratford Sept 28*, 1778.

Time of marching *Oct 5*, 17

Time of discharge *Oct 15*, 17

Time of desertion, 17

Number of days in service *10*

Pay pr. month *\$ 2.4*

Wages due *\$ 0.15*

Number of rations due at  $\frac{10}{90}$  of a dollar

The amount of rations

Place of discharge

Miles to and from camp *140*

Rate of mileage *1d*

The amount of mileage *\$ 0.11 1/2*

Bounty pr. month

The whole amount

Remarks :

(547c)

*Dalland*

Copyist.



163

*Howley, James*

**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 100-10056	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *C*.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

H

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

James Hewley

Appears with the rank of

on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Beach Tomlinson's Company in Col.  
Samuel Whiting's Reg't at the Fishkills, Oct.,  
A. D. 1777, then commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Jonathan Dimon, &c.,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Stratford, Febry 13*, 1778.

Entered the service *Oct. 5*, 1777.

Time of discharge *Oct. 27*, 1777.

Number of days in service, } *76*  
allowing 3 to come home }

Pay pr. month *\$ 7 - 0.*

Wages due *1. 14. 0.*

Number of rations due at  $\frac{1}{9}$  of a dollar

The amount of rations due

The place of discharge *Fishkills*

Number of miles to and from home *136*

The rate of mileage *1*

The amount of mileage *\$ 0. 11. 4.*

Miles of horse travel to the Fishkills *76*

Wages due for horse travel at 3d pr. mile *0. 19. 0.*

Bounty due at 40s pr. month

Remarks :

*J. B. Doud*



✓

864

*Howley William*

**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Lieutenant* | *Lieutenant*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Gersham Morehouse's Co. of Alarm Roll  
in Col. Samuel Whiting's Reg't in the State of  
Connecticut for a short campaign at the Fishkill  
in Oct., A. D. 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Jonathan Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles pr.  
day pr. man to return home after being discharged.  
No time allowed for deserters to return home.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Saifield May 1*, 17*78*.

Time of marching *Oct 2*, 17

Time of discharge *Oct 27*, 17

Time of desertion, 17

Number of days in service *23*

Pay pr. month *L 8<sup>00</sup> 2*

Wages due *L 7<sup>00</sup> 4*

Number of rations at  $\frac{10}{9}$  of a dollar *30*

The amount of rations *L 0<sup>00</sup> 14<sup>00</sup>*

The place of discharge *Fishkill*

Number of miles to and from home *82*

Number of miles on foot *60*

Rate pr. mile *4<sup>00</sup> 2 6<sup>00</sup> 10*

Number of miles on horse travel out *22*

Rate of miles pr. horse *4<sup>00</sup>*

The amount of miles pr. man & horse *82*

The whole amount *L 2<sup>00</sup> 10<sup>00</sup> 4*

Remarks:

*as on roll*

*Ballard*

165  
*Hayes Isaac*

**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37084023	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *6*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

76

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Isaac Hays*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Thomas Nash's Company in Colo. Samuel Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut for a short campaign at the Fishkill in Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Colo. Jonathan Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles pr. day pr. man to return home after being discharged. No time allowed for deserters to return home.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Enlisted* *Sept 21*, 1778.

Time of marching *Oct 5*, 1777.

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Time of desertion *Oct 14*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Number of days in the service *10*.

Pay pr. month *2.00*.

Wages due *0.13.4*.

Number of rations due at  $\frac{10}{90}$  of a dollar \_\_\_\_\_.

The amount of rations \_\_\_\_\_.

The place of discharge \_\_\_\_\_.

Number of miles to and from home *60*.

Rate of mileage *0.01*.

The amount of mileage *0.50*.

Bounty due *2.00*.

The whole amount \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*J B Doud*

V  
156  
*Hayes Joseph*

**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37033261	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....



*L*

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Joseph Gays*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Ebenezer Hill's Co. in Colon'l Sam'l Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut for a short campaign at the Fishkill commanded by Lieut. Colon'l Jonathan Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles travel pr. day pr. man to return home after being discharged. No time allowed for deserters to return home.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

dated *Fairfield Jan 19*, 1778.  
Time of marching *Oct 5*, 17.  
Time of discharge *Oct 8*, 17.  
Time of desertion \_\_\_\_\_, 17.  
Number days in service *3*  
Pay pr. month *L 1*  
Wages due *L 0 4*  
Rations due at  $\frac{10}{90}$  of a dollar  
The amount of rations due \_\_\_\_\_  
The place of discharge *Richfield*  
Number miles to and from home *100*  
Rate of mileage *1d*  
The amount of mileage *L 0 1 8*  
Bounty *L 2*  
The whole amount *L 0 5 4 8*  
Remarks :  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Ball and*

157  
Hemman Nathan

Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3705-4038	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

HC

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

Nathan Herman

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Seth Silleman's Company in Col. Samuel Whiting's Reg't of Militia in Gen'l Silleman's Brigade in the State of Connecticut for a short campaign at the Fishkill in Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col. Jonathan Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles pr. day pr. man to return home,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Hairfield, Nch 28, 1778.

Time of marching Sep. 20, 17

Time of discharge Oct. 30, 17

Time of desertion \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Number of days in service 40.

Pay pr. month \$ 2.

Wages due \$ 2 513-04.

Number of rations due at  $\frac{1}{9}$  of a dollar \_\_\_\_\_

The amount of rations \_\_\_\_\_

The place of discharge Fishkill

Number of miles to and from home 120.

Rate of mileage 1

Number of miles pr. horse travel out 7

Rate of mileage pr. horse \_\_\_\_\_

The amount of mileage pr. man & horse 0-10-0.

Bounty due 2-0-0.

The whole amount due 3-3-4.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

5

J B Doud

(547e)

Copyist.

168  
Higgins, Abram

Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37084 112	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*H*

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Abram Higgins*

Appears with the rank of *Pat* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Jabez Wheeler's Company in Col. Sam'l Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut for a short campaign at the Fishkill in Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col. Jonathan Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles pr. day pr. man to return home after being discharged. No time allowed for deserters to return home.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Pr. field, June 22*, 1778.

Time of marching *Oct. 5*, 17.

Time of discharge *Oct. 30*, 17.

Time of desertion, 17.

Number of days in service *26*

Pay pr. month *\$ 2.*

Wages due *\$ 1. 014. 08.*

Number of rations due at  $\frac{10}{90}$  of a dollar

The amount of rations

The place of discharge *Fishkill.*

Number of miles to and from home *100*

Rate of mileage *1<sup>00</sup> pr. mile*

The amount of mileage *08. 04.*

The whole amount *\$ 2. 02. 04.*

Horse travel 50 miles at 4d pr. mile

Horse keeping

Total

Remarks :

*J. J. Doud*



✓ 169  
*Hall, Ebenezer*

**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Captain*

*Captain*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	3708323 3	26	
2	1501	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

*Book Mark:* .....

*See also* .....

*A*

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Ebenezer Hill*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Ebenezer Hill's Co. in Colon'l Sam'l Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut for a short campaign at the Fishkill commanded by Lieut. Colon'l Jonathan Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles travel pr. day pr. man to return home after being discharged. No time allowed for deserters to return home.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Fairfield* *Jan'y 29* 1778.

Time of marching *Oct 5*, 17

Time of discharge *Oct 8*, 17

Time of desertion, 17

Number days in service *3*

Pay pr. month *L 12*

Wages due *L 14 4*

Rations due at  $\frac{10}{90}$  of a dollar *7*

The amount of rations due *L 0 6*

The place of discharge *Richfield*

Number miles to and from home

Rate of mileage

The amount of mileage

Bounty

The whole amount *L 14 10*

Remarks:

*T Ballou*

*H*

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Oben Hill*

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of the (roll torn) Reg't of Militia from the State of Connecticut in the service of the United States then commanded by Lieut. Col. Jonath'n Dimon of said Reg't for the month of October, 1777, allowing one day's travel for every 20 miles to return home,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Sept. 22*, 1778.

Time of marching into service *Oct. 5*, 17

Time of discharge *Oct. 31*, 17

Pay pr. month —

Days in service *27*.

Amount of wages *£25 03-01 1/2*

Amount of rations due *0-19-0*

Number of miles to and from home *1670*.

Rate of mileage */10*

The amount of mileage *£6-19-2*

Horse travel 3d pr. mile and 1s 6d pr. day for forage to and from the Fish Kill for those that went on horseback —

Amount *33-1-10*

Remarks :

(547c)

*J. S. Dred*

Copyist.

170  
Hubbell, Asa

Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37084063	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

H

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

Asa Hubbell

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Abijah Starling's Company in Col. Samuel Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut for a short campaign at the Fishkills in Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col. Jonathan Dimon, &c.,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated Feb'y 2, 1778.

Time marched into service Oct. 5, 1777.

Time of discharge, including 3 days to return home at 20 miles pr. day \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Time of desertion Oct. 15, 1777.

Number of days in service \_\_\_\_\_

Pay pr. month \_\_\_\_\_

Wages due \_\_\_\_\_

Number of rations due at  $\frac{1}{9}$  of a dollar \_\_\_\_\_

The amount of rations \_\_\_\_\_

The place of discharge \_\_\_\_\_

Number of miles from and to home \_\_\_\_\_

Rate of mileage \_\_\_\_\_

The amount of mileage \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

(547c)

J. S. Doud

Copyist.



✓ 171  
*Hubbell John*

**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant* | *Sergeant*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	31084019	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

26

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

John Hubbell

Appears with the rank of *Serg't* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Abijah Starling's Company in Col. Samuel Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut for a short campaign at the Fishkills in Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col. Jonathan Dimon, &c.,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated

*Feb'y 2*, 1778.

Time marched into service

*Oct. 5*, 17

Time of discharge, including 3 days to return

home at 20 miles pr. day

*Oct. 30*, 17

Time of desertion

, 17

Number of days in service

*26*

Pay pr. month

*\$ 2 - 08.*

Wages due

*\$ 2 - 01. 5*

Number of rations due at  $\frac{1}{9}$  of a dollar

*0.*

The amount of rations

The place of discharge

*Fishkill*

Number of miles from and to home

*170*

Rate of mileage

*10*

The amount of mileage

*0-10-0.*

Remarks:

(547c)

*J. B. Bond*

Copyist.

✓ 172  
Hubbell, Joseph

Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37084017	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*HC*

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Joseph H. Hubbell*

Appears with the rank of *Serg't* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Abijah Starling's Company in Col. Samuel Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut for a short campaign at the Fishkills in Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col. Jonathan Dimon, &c.,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated

*Feb. 2*, 1778.

Time marched into service

*Oct. 5*, 17

Time of discharge, including 3 days to return

home at 20 miles pr. day *Oct. 30*, 17

Time of desertion

, 17

Number of days in service

*26*

Pay pr. month

*\$2 - 88.*

Wages due

*\$2 - 81. 5*

Number of rations due at  $\frac{1}{9}$  of a dollar

*0*

The amount of rations

*0*

The place of discharge

*Fish Kill*

Number of miles from and to home

*120*

Rate of mileage

*10*

The amount of mileage

*0 - 10 - 0*

Remarks:

*J. B. Dore*

173  
Hubbell, Thomas

Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	32084064	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

H      Whiting's Regiment      Conn.  
   Militia.

Thomas Hubbell

Appears with the rank of      on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Abijah Starling's Company in  
Col. Samuel Whiting's Reg't of Militia  
in the State of Connecticut for a short  
campaign at the Fishkills in Oct., 1777  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Jonathan  
Dimon, &c.,

REVOLUTIONARY WAR,

DATED-----Feb'y 2, 1778.

Time marched into service Oct. 5-----

Time of discharge, including 3 days to  
return home at 20 miles per day -----

Time of desertion-----Oct. 15-----

Number of days in service -----

Pay pr. month -----

Wages due -----

Number of rations due at 10 of a dol-  
90 lar-----

The amount of rations-----

The place of discharge -----

Number of miles from and to home -----

Rate of mileage -----

The amount of mileage -----

Remarks:

J. B. Doud  
Copist

\* See Abstract

OmH 9-15-43



✓ 174  
Hull, Daniel

Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3205-4028	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

56.

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Naniel Hull*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Thomas Nash's Company in Colo. Samuel Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut for a short campaign at the Fishkill in Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Colo. Jonathan Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles pr. day pr. man to return home after being discharged. No time allowed for deserters to return home.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Franklin* dated *Sept 21*, 1778.

Time of marching *Oct. 5*, 1777.

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Time of desertion *(Oct 13)*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Number of days in the service *8*

Pay pr. month *2.00*

Wages due *0.17.4*

Number of rations due at  $\frac{10}{90}$  of a dollar \_\_\_\_\_

The amount of rations \_\_\_\_\_

The place of discharge \_\_\_\_\_

Number of miles to and from home *60*

Rate of mileage *0.01*

The amount of mileage *0.50*

Bounty due *2.00*

The whole amount \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*+ No. 1*

*J B Doud*

✓

175

*Hull, Ezra*

**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37083930	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein *6*.

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

*1/4* Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Cyra Full*

Appears with the rank of

*Private*

on a

### Pay Abstract

of Capt. John Gray's Company in Col. Samuel Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut for a short campaign at the Fishkill in Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col. Jonathan Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles pr. day pr. man to return home after being discharged. No time allowed for deserters to return home.

#### (Revolutionary War.)

dated *Wedding Fairfield Co. Feb 6*, 17*78*.

Time of marching *Oct. 5*, 17

Time of discharge *Oct. 20*, 17

Time of desertion , 17

Number of days in service *6*

Pay pr. month *\$ 2*

Wages due *1 1 1/2*

Number rations due at  $\frac{1}{9}$  of a dollar

The amount of rations

The place of discharge *Fishkill*

Number miles to and from home *8*

Rate of mileage *1 1/2*

Number miles pr. horse travel out *52*

Rate of mileage pr. horse *4 1/2*

The amt. of mileage pr. man & horse *10 1/2*

The whole amount *\$ 22 1/2*

Remarks :

*Ballant*

✓

176

*Hull, James*

**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37883997	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *5*

✓

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓

See also \_\_\_\_\_

4

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

James Gill

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Gersham Morehouse's Co. of Alarm Roll  
in Col. Samuel Whiting's Reg't in the State of  
Connecticut for a short campaign at the Fishkill  
in Oct., A. D. 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Jonathan Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles pr.  
day pr. man to return home after being discharged.  
No time allowed for deserters to return home.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated Fairfield May 1, 1778.

Time of marching Oct 5, 1778.

Time of discharge Oct 23, 1778.

Time of desertion \_\_\_\_\_, 1778.

Number of days in service 18.

Pay pr. month 4.

Wages due 4.

Number of rations at  $\frac{1}{3}$  of a dollar \_\_\_\_\_.

The amount of rations 20.

The place of discharge \_\_\_\_\_.

Number of miles to and from home 82.

Number of miles on foot 0.

Rate pr. mile 4.

Number of miles on horse travel out 2.

Rate of miles pr. horse 4.

The amount of miles pr. man & horse 84.

The whole amount 124.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Ballard



✓

177

*Hull, John*

**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37083943.	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*4* Whiting's Regiment. Conn. Militia.

*John Hill*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. John Gray's Company in Col. Samuel Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut for a short campaign at the Fishkill in Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col. Jonathan Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles pr. day pr. man to return home after being discharged. No time allowed for deserters to return home.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Hedding Fairfield Co Aug 6*, 1778.

Time of marching *Oct 5*, 17

Time of discharge *Oct 19*, 17

Time of desertion, 17

Number of days in service *13*

Pay pr. month

Wages due *1*

Number rations due at  $\frac{1}{3}$  of a dollar

The amount of rations

The place of discharge *Danville*

Number miles to and from home *26*

Rate of mileage *1d*

Number miles pr. horse travel out *2*

Rate of mileage pr. horse *11d*

The amt. of mileage pr. man & horse *27d*

The whole amount *28d*

Remarks:

*J. Ballant*

✓ 175

*Hull, John Junior*

**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Quak Priak*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

4

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*John Ballou*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. John Gray's Company in Col. Samuel Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut for a short campaign at the Fishkill in Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col. Jonathan Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles pr. day pr. man to return home after being discharged. No time allowed for deserters to return home.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Whiting's Camp at Fishkill*, 1778 :

Time of marching *Oct 5*, 17

Time of discharge *Oct 19*, 17

Time of desertion , 17

Number of days in service *15*

Pay pr. month *L 2*

Wages due *L 1*

Number rations due at  $\frac{1}{9}$  of a dollar

The amount of rations

The place of discharge *Fishkill*

Number miles to and from home *82*

Rate of mileage *1<sup>d</sup>*

Number miles pr. horse travel out *82*

Rate of mileage pr. horse *4<sup>d</sup>*

The amt. of mileage pr. man & horse *L 1<sup>s</sup> 10<sup>d</sup> 6<sup>d</sup>*

The whole amount *L 14 10<sup>s</sup> 6<sup>d</sup>*

Remarks :

*J Ballou*

✓ 179  
*Hull, Nehemiah*

**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Lieutenant* | *Lieutenant*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *5*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

4 - Whiting's Regiment. Conn. Militia.

Nehemiah Hull

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

### Pay Abstract

of Capt. John Gray's Company in Col. Samuel Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut for a short campaign at the Fishkill in Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col. Jonathan Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles pr. day pr. man to return home after being discharged. No time allowed for deserters to return home.

#### (Revolutionary War,)

dated *Marching Springfield Co. Sept 13* 1778 .

Time of marching *Oct 5* , 17 .

Time of discharge *Oct 19* , 17 .

Time of desertion , 17 .

Number of days in service *10* .

Pay pr. month *L 8 s 2* .

Wages, due *L 4 s 1* .

Number rations due at  $\frac{10}{90}$  of a dollar *19* .

The amount of rations *L 0 s 12 d 8* .

The place of discharge *Fishkill* .

Number miles to and from home *81* .

Rate of mileage .

Number miles pr. horse travel out *32* .

Rate of mileage pr. horse *4* .

The amt. of mileage pr. man & horse *L 0 s 10 d 8* .

The whole amount *L 8 s 4 d 11* .

Remarks :

*Ballard*



✓ 180  
*Hull, Zabin*

**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Prisk - Prisk*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *6*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

4 Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*John Gull*  
Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

### Pay Abstract

of Capt. John Gray's Company in Col. Samuel Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut for a short campaign at the Fishkill in Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col. Jonathan Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles pr. day pr. man to return home after being discharged. No time allowed for deserters to return home.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Bedding Fairfield Ct Feb 1778*

Time of marching *Oct 5*, 17

Time of discharge, 17

Time of desertion *Oct 16*, 17

Number of days in service *11*

Pay pr. month

Wages due

Number rations due at  $\frac{10}{90}$  of a dollar

The amount of rations

The place of discharge

Number miles to and from home

Rate of mileage

Number miles pr. horse travel out

Rate of mileage pr. horse

The amt. of mileage pr. man & horse

The whole amount

Remarks :

✓ 18  
*Hurd, Nehemiah*

**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3708 3776	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

4

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Nehemiah Ford*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Samuel Beardslee's Co. in Col. Samuel Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut for a short campaign at the Fishkill in Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col. Jonathan Dimon, allowing 20 miles pr. day pr. man to return home after being discharged,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Windsor Sept 18*, 17*78*.

Time of marching *Oct 9*, 17

Time of discharge *Oct 15*, 17

Time of desertion \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Number of days in service *16*

Pay pr. month *1 2*

Wages due *10 13 17*

Number of rations due at  $\frac{10}{90}$  of a dollar

The amount of rations

Place of discharge

Miles to and from camp *141*

Rate of mileage *1<sup>d</sup>*

The amount of mileage *10 11 8*

Bounty pr. month

The whole amount

Remarks:

182  
*Jennings, Burdett*

**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3703 3271	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein *2*.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*J*

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Burrat Jennings*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Ebenezer Hill's Co. in Colon'l Sam'l Whiting's-Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut for a short campaign at the Fishkill commanded by Lieut. Colon'l Jonathan Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles travel pr. day pr. man to return home after being discharged. No time allowed for deserters to return home.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Fairfield Jan 29*, 1778.

Time of marching *Oct 5*, 17.

Time of discharge *Oct 30*, 17.

Time of desertion \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Number days in service *26*

Pay pr. month *L 2*

Wages due *L 1 4 14 8*

Rations due at  $\frac{10}{90}$  of a dollar \_\_\_\_\_

The amount of rations due \_\_\_\_\_

The place of discharge *Fish Kill*

Number miles to and from home *100*

Rate of mileage *1d*

The amount of mileage *10s 17*

Bounty *L 2*

The whole amount *L 2 11 8*

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_



✓ 183  
*Jeremiah Jeremiah*  
**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37084077	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *C*.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Jerh Jennings*

Appears with the rank of

on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Eliph't Thorp's Company in Col. Samuel Whiting's Reg't in General Sileman's Brigade in the State of Connecticut for a short campaign at the Fishkills in Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col. Jonathan Dimon of Militia,

**(Revolutionary War,**

dated *Fairfield, Feb. 13*, 1778.

Time of marching . . . . ., 17 .

Time of discharge . . . . ., 17 .

Time of desertion *Oct. 6*, 17 .

Number days in service . . . . .

Pay pr. month . . . . .

Wages due . . . . .

Number rations due at  $\frac{10}{9}$  of a dollar . . . . .

The amount of rations . . . . .

The place of discharge . . . . .

Number of miles to and from home . . . . .

Rate of mileage . . . . .

Number miles of horse travel out . . . . .

Rate of mileage pr. horse . . . . .

The amount of mileage pr. man & horse . . . . .

Bounty due . . . . .

The whole amount due . . . . .

Remarks : *Deserter* . . . . .

*J B David*

184  
*Jonathan Aaron*

**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	32119 3886	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein . . . . .

Book Mark: . . . . .

See also . . . . .

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Samuel Jennings*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

### Pay Abstract

of Capt. George Burr's Co. of Alarm List in Col. Samuel Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut for the expedition at Fishkills in October, A. D. 1777, commanded by Lt. Col. Jonathan Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles travel pr. man pr. day to return home after being discharged. By order of Brigadier Silliman: Nothing charged for deserters.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Feb 26*, 17*78*.

Time of marching into service *Oct 5*, 17

Time of discharge, 17

Time of desertion

Number of days in service

Pay pr. month

Wages due

Number of rations at  $\frac{1}{9}$  of a dollar

The amount of rations

The place of discharge

Number of miles to and from home

Rate of mileage

The amount of mileage

Bounty money allowed

The sum amount

Remarks:

*Bullard*

185  
*James H. Whiting, Captain*

**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	3708 4111	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Ephraim Jennings*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Jabez Wheeler's Company in Col. Sam'l Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut for a short campaign at the Fishkill in Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col. Jonathan Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles pr. day pr. man to return home after being discharged. No time allowed for deserters to return home.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Mainfield, June 22*, 1778.

Time of marching *Oct. 5*, 17

Time of discharge *Oct. 12*, 17

Time of desertion, 17

Number of days in service *8*

Pay pr. month *\$2*

Wages due *\$10.08*

Number of rations due at  $\frac{10}{9}$  of a dollar

The amount of rations

The place of discharge *Fishkill*

Number of miles to and from home *100*

Rate of mileage *10 pr. Mile*

The amount of mileage *\$8.04*

The whole amount *\$18.04*

Horse travel 50 miles at 4d pr. mile

Horse keeping

Total

Remarks :

*J. B. Dred*



Sergeant Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

Number of personal papers herein.....

## See also

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Ezra Jennings*

Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Seth Silleman's Company in Col. Samuel Whiting's Reg't of Militia in Gen'l Silleman's Brigade in the State of Connecticut for a short campaign at the Fishkill in Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col. Jonathan Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles pr. day pr. man to return home,

**(Revolutionary War,**

dated *Fishkill, Oct 28*, 1778.

Time of marching *Oct. 5*, 17

Time of discharge *Oct. 30*, 17

Time of desertion, 17

Number of days in service *26*.

Pay pr. month *\$ 2. 88*.

Wages due *\$ 2 - 81 - 24*.

Number of rations due at  $\frac{10}{90}$  of a dollar

The amount of rations

The place of discharge *Fishkill*

Number of miles to and from home *15*

Rate of mileage *1*

Number of miles pr. horse travel out *45*

Rate of mileage pr. horse *4*.

The amount of mileage pr. man & horse *1 - 1 - 3*

Bounty due *2 - 0 - 0*

The whole amount due *3 - 03 - 0*.

Remarks:

*+*

*J B Doud*

157  
*Jonathan Isaac*

**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant Sergeant*  
**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	3708-1031	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*J.* Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Isaac Jennings*

Appears with the rank of *Sergt* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Seth Silleman's Company in Col. Samuel Whiting's Reg't of Militia in Gen'l Silleman's Brigade in the State of Connecticut for a short campaign at the Fishkill in Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col. Jonathan Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles pr. day pr. man to return home;

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Fairfield, Mich 28*, 1778.

Time of marching *Oct. 5*, 17 .

Time of discharge *Oct. 30.*, 17 .

Time of desertion ., 17 .

Number of days in service *26*

Pay pr. month *\$2. 08.*

Wages due *\$2-01 09.*

Number of rations due at  $\frac{10}{90}$  of a dollar .

The amount of rations .

The place of discharge *Fishkill*

Number of miles to and from home *120.*

Rate of mileage .

Number of miles pr. horse travel out *60.*

Rate of mileage pr. horse *4.*

The amount of mileage pr. man & horse *0-10-0.*

Bounty due *7-0-0*

The whole amount due *\$3. 9. 0.*

Remarks : .

*J B Doud*

James J. Whiting

**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Joseph H. Jennings*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

### Pay Abstract

of Capt. George Burr's Co. of Alarm List in Col. Samuel Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut for the expedition at Fishkills in October, A. D. 1777, commanded by Lt. Col. Jonathan Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles travel pr. man pr. day to return home after being discharged. By order of Brigadier Silliman. Nothing charged for deserters.

#### (Revolutionary War,)

dated *Sept 20*, 17*78*.

Time of marching into service *Oct 15*, 17.

Time of discharge \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Time of desertion \_\_\_\_\_

Number of days in service \_\_\_\_\_

Pay pr. month \_\_\_\_\_

Wages due \_\_\_\_\_

Number of rations at  $\frac{10}{90}$  of a dollar \_\_\_\_\_

The amount of rations \_\_\_\_\_

The place of discharge \_\_\_\_\_

Number of miles to and from home \_\_\_\_\_

Rate of mileage \_\_\_\_\_

The amount of mileage \_\_\_\_\_

Bounty money allowed \_\_\_\_\_

The sum amount \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_



189  
*Jennings, Thaddeus*

**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37053870	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark: 1

See also

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Thaddeus Jennings*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. George Burr's Co. of Alarm List in Col. Samuel Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut for the expedition at Fishkills in October, A. D. 1777, commanded by Lt. Col. Jonathan Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles travel pr. man pr. day to return home after being discharged. By order of Brigadier Silliman. Nothing charged for deserters.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Feb 26*, 17*78*.

Time of marching into service *Oct 5*, 17

Time of discharge *Oct 30*, 17

Time of desertion \_\_\_\_\_

Number of days in service *6*

Pay pr. month *1 2*

Wages due *1 14 8*

Number of rations at  $\frac{1}{30}$  of a dollar \_\_\_\_\_

The amount of rations \_\_\_\_\_

The place of discharge *Fishkills*

Number of miles to and from home *120*

Rate of mileage *1 2*

The amount of mileage *1 0 10*

Bounty money allowed *1 7*

The sum amount *1 4 4 8*

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

190  
*Joseph Obermayer*

**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Ensign Ensign*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	3708	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Ebenzer Joseph*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Thomas Nash's Company in Colo. Samuel Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut for a short campaign at the Fishkill in Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Colo. Jonathan Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles pr. day pr. man to return home after being discharged. No time allowed for deserters to return home.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Enlisted* *Feb 1*, 1778.

Time of marching *Oct. 5*, 1777.

Discharged *Oct. 30*, 17

Time of desertion, 17

Number of days in the service *25*

Pay pr. month *6*

Wages due *\$ 0. 0.*

Number of rations due at  $\frac{10}{90}$  of a dollar *25*

The amount of rations *0. 16. 8.*

The place of discharge *Fishkill*

Number of miles to and from home *120*

Rate of mileage *0. 0. 1.*

The amount of mileage *0. 10. 0.*

Bounty due

The whole amount *6. 6. 8.*

Remarks:

*J B Dond*

✓  
*Judson, Agar*

**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant* | *Sergeant*  
**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*.....

*Book Mark:* .....

*See also* .....

J

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Agar Judson*

Appears with the rank of *Sargent* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Beach Tomlinson's Company in Col.  
Samuel Whiting's Reg't at the Fishkills, Oct.,  
A. D. 1777, then commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Jonathan Dimon, &c.,

**Revolutionary War,**

*Stratford, Feb. 13*, 1778.  
dated

Entered the service *Oct. 9*, 1777.

Time of discharge *Oct. 27*, 17

Number of days in service, } *26*  
allowing 3 to come home }

Pay pr. month *L 2. 08.*

Wages due *2. 3. 3.*

Number of rations due at  $\frac{1}{90}$  of a dollar

The amount of rations due

The place of discharge *Fishkills*

Number of miles to and from home *136*

The rate of mileage *1*

The amount of mileage *L 0. 11. 4.*

Miles of horse travel to the Fishkills *76*

Wages due for horse travel at 3d pr. mile *0. 14. 0.*

Bounty due at 40s pr. month

Remarks :

*J. B. Dond*



✓ 192  
*Judson, Ezekiel*

**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_.

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Ezekiel Jackson*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Samuel Beardslee's Co. in Col. Samuel Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut for a short campaign at the Fishkill in Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col. Jonathan Dimon, allowing 20 miles pr. day pr. man to return home after being discharged,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Shafford Sept 28*, 1778.

Time of marching *11 d 5*, 17

Time of discharge *Oct 19*, 17

Time of desertion \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Number of days in service *11*

Pay pr. month *1.20*

Wages due *1.00 18 3*

Number of rations due at  $\frac{10}{90}$  of a dollar \_\_\_\_\_

The amount of rations \_\_\_\_\_

Place of discharge \_\_\_\_\_

Miles to and from camp *146*

Rate of mileage *1<sup>d</sup>*

The amount of mileage *1.00 11 3*

Bounty pr. month \_\_\_\_\_

The whole amount \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*J Ballou*

193  
Judson, John

**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Ensign Ensign  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*John Jackson*

Appears with the rank of *Cornet* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Beach Tomlinson's Company in Col.  
Samuel Whiting's Reg't at the Fishkills, Oct.,  
A. D. 1777, then commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Jonathan Dimon, &c.,

**Revolutionary War,**

*Sept. 2, 1777*  
dated *Oct. 13*, 1778.

Entered the service *Oct. 3*, 1777.

Time of discharge *Oct. 27*, 1777.

Number of days in service, } *26*  
allowing 3 to come home }

Pay pr. month *\$6*.

Wages due *\$5.40*.

Number of rations due at  $\frac{1}{9}$  of a dollar *22*

The amount of rations due *\$0.17*.

The place of discharge *Fishkill*.

Number of miles to and from home *136*

The rate of mileage *11.8*

The amount of mileage *\$0.11.4*

Miles of horse travel to the Fishkills *76*

Wages due for horse travel at 3d pr. mile *0.19.0*.

Bounty due at 40s pr. month

Remarks :

*J. B. Doud*

194

*Judson, Samuel*  
**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*J*  
*Lemuel Judson*

Appears with the rank of

on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. John Yeats' Company in Colo. Sam'l  
Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Con-  
necticut for a short campaign at the Fishkills,  
Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col. Jon'th  
Dimon,

**Revolutionary War,**

*Stratford in Fairfield County,*  
dated *March 6*, 1778.

Time of marching *Oct. 5*, 1777.

Time of discharge *22*, 17

Number of days in service } *21*  
including time to return }

Time of desertion, 17

Pay pr. month *40¢*

Wages due *\$1.08*

Number of rations due at  $\frac{1}{9}$  of a dollar

The amount of rations due

Place of discharge *Fish Kills*

Number of miles to and from home *126*

Rate of mileage at 1d pr. mile *126*

The amount of mileage *0 10 6*

Horse travel to the Fish Kills, } *0 17 6*  
70 miles at 3d pr. mile }

Remarks :

*J. J. Jones*  
Copyist.



+

195

Judson, Lewis

Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Major Sergeant Major  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	37084128	26
2	37084129	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*J. Lewis Judson*

Appears with the rank of *Serjt Major* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. John Yeats' Company in Colo. Sam'l  
Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Con-  
necticut for a short campaign at the Fishkills,  
Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col. Jon'th  
Dimon,

**Revolutionary War,**  
*Stratford in Fairfield County,*  
dated *Mich 6*, 1778.

Time of marching *Oct. 5*, 1777.

Time of discharge *27*, 17

Number of days in service { *26*  
including time to return }

Time of desertion, 17

Pay pr. month *54/*.

Wages due *\$ 2 06 10 7.*

Number of rations due at  $\frac{10}{90}$  of a dollar

The amount of rations due

Place of discharge *Fishkills,*

Number of miles to and from home *134*.

Rate of mileage at 1d pr. mile *1.*

The amount of mileage *0 11 2.*

Horse travel to the Fish Kills, { *0 17 6.*  
70 miles at 3d pr. mile }

Remarks :

*J. S. Bond*

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*J. Lewis Nelson* +

Appears with the rank of *Sgt Major* on a  
**Pay Abstract.**

of the (*roll torn*) Reg't of Militia from the State  
of Connecticut in the service of the United  
States then commanded by Lieut. Col. Jonath'n  
Dimon of said Reg't for the month of October,  
1777, allowing one day's travel for every 20  
miles to return home,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Sept. 22*, 1778.

Time of marching into service *Oct. 5*, 17

Time of discharge *Oct. 31*, 17

Pay pr. month *L 2. 0 14.*

Days in service *27*

Amount of wages *L 2. 08. 06.*

Amount of rations due *0 - 0 - 0*

Number of miles to and from home *130.*

Rate of mileage *12*

The amount of mileage *L 0. 10. 10*

Horse travel 3d pr. mile and 1s 6d pr. day for  
forage to and from the Fish Kill for those that  
went on horseback *L 2. 1 - 6.*

Amount *L 3. 10*

Remarks :

*J. B. Dora*

196  
Judson, Nathaniel

**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	205 1133	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*J*  
*Nathaniel Judson*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. John Yeats' Company in Colo. Sam'l  
Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Con-  
necticut for a short campaign at the Fishkills,  
Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col. Jon'th  
Dimon,

**Revolutionary War,**  
*Stratford, in Fairfield County,*  
dated *Nov 6*, 1778.

Time of marching *(Oct. 5*, 1777.

Time of discharge *22*, 17

Number of days in service } *21*  
including time to return }

Time of desertion \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay pr. month *40s*

Wages due *\$1-08.*

Number of rations due at  $\frac{1}{9}$  of a dollar

The amount of rations due

Place of discharge *Fish Kills*

Number of miles to and from home *126*

Rate of mileage at 1d pr. mile *1.*

The amount of mileage *0-10-6.*

Horse travel to the Fish Kills, } *0-17-6.*  
70 miles at 3d pr. mile }

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

*J. B. Doud*

197

Judson Lewis

Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sgt. Major. Sgt. Major

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Judson Lewis



198  
*Snapp, Oliver*

**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	3708 38 300	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

*Book Mark:* .....

*See also* .....

*N*

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Company* *In a p p*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Job. Bartram's Co. of Alarm List in Col.  
Sam'l Whiting's Reg't of the State of Connect-  
icut in a short campaign at Ridgefield and  
Horseneck in October, A. D. 1777, by order of  
Brigadier Gen'l Silliman, (which company never  
drew but two days' allowance),

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Fairfield in Fairfield County*  
*Feb 7*, 1778.

Time of marching into service *Oct 5*, 17 .

Time of discharge *Oct 9*, 17 .

Time of desertion \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Number of days in service *5* .

Pay pr. month *£ 2* .

Wages due *£ 0 4 6 8* .

Number rations due at  $\frac{10}{90}$  of a dollar *3* .

Number of rations due at  $\frac{4}{90}$  of a dollar *2* .

Place of discharge *Horseneck* .

Number miles to and from home *26* .

The amount of mileage at 1d pr. mile *£ 0 2 2* .

Amount *£ 0 4 11 4* .

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

✓ 199  
*Lacy, Daniel*

**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Ensign* | *Ensign*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	3	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *2*.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*L*

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Amiel Lacy*

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Abijah Starling's Company in Col. Samuel Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut for a short campaign at the Fish-kills in Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col. Jonathan Dimon, &c.,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated

*Feb. 2*, 1778.

Time marched into service

*Oct. 5*, 17

Time of discharge, including 3 days to return

home at 20 miles pr. day *Oct. 30*, 17

Time of desertion

, 17

Number of days in service

*76*

Pay pr. month

*£6.*

Wages due

*£5 84.*

Number of rations due at  $\frac{1}{9}$  of a dollar

*76*

The amount of rations

*£0-17-40.*

The place of discharge

*Pishkill*

Number of miles from and to home

*120.*

Rate of mileage

*12.*

The amount of mileage

*0-10-0.*

Remarks :

*J B David*

✓ 200  
*Lacy Orrock*

**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37084061	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark: .....

✓ See also .....

L

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Enoch Lacy*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Abijah Starling's Company in Col. Samuel Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut for a short campaign at the Fishkills in Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col. Jonathan Dimon, &c.,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Feb. 2*, 1778.

Time marched into service *Oct. 5*, 17

Time of discharge, including 3 days to return home at 20 miles pr. day, 17

Time of desertion *Oct. 13*, 17

Number of days in service \_\_\_\_\_

Pay pr. month \_\_\_\_\_

Wages due \_\_\_\_\_

Number of rations due at  $\frac{1}{9}$  of a dollar \_\_\_\_\_

The amount of rations \_\_\_\_\_

The place of discharge \_\_\_\_\_

Number of miles from and to home *120*

Rate of mileage *10*

The amount of mileage *0-10-0*

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

*J. J. Dond*



✓ 201  
*Saley, Nathaniel*

**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	<i>37084023</i>	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

*Book Mark:* .....

*See also* .....

L

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

Nathaniel Laley

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Jabez Wheeler's Company in Col. Sam'l  
Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Con-  
necticut for a short campaign at the Fishkill in  
Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col. Jona-  
than Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles pr. day  
pr. man to return home after being discharged.  
No time allowed for deserters to return home.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Marfield, June 22*, 1778.

Time of marching *Oct. 5*, 17.

Time of discharge, 17.

Time of desertion *Oct. 17*, 17.

Number of days in service *73*.

Pay pr. month *12*.

Wages due *817-04*.

Number of rations due at  $\frac{10}{90}$  of a dollar.

The amount of rations.

The place of discharge.

Number of miles to and from home *37*.

Rate of mileage *1<sup>00</sup> per mile*.

The amount of mileage *82-08*.

The whole amount *899-12*.

Horse travel 50 miles at 4d pr. mile.

Horse keeping.

Total.

Remarks:

*no on first*

J. B. Dora

✓ 202  
*Lanier Oliver*

**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37083860	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

L

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

Oliver Lunkus.

Appears with the rank of

on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Joseph Birdsey's Company, Col. Samuel  
Whiting's Reg't at the Fishkill, Oct., 1777,  
then commanded by Lt. Col. Jonath. Dimon,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Stratford, Feb'y 13, 1778.*

Entered the service *Oct. 5, 1777.*

Time of discharge *, 17*

Time of desertion *Oct. 17, 1777.*

Number of days in service, allowing 3 home *10*

Pay pr. day *44*

Wages due *0-13-4*

Number of rations due at  $\frac{1}{9}$  of a dollar

The amount of rations due

Number of miles to and from home *76*

Rate of mileage at 1d pr. day *11/10*

The place of discharge *00*

The amount of mileage *0-6-4*

Horse travel to the Fishkill *76* miles.

Wages due for horse travel at 3d pr. mile *219*

Remarks:

(547e)

J. B. Pond

Copyist.

✓ 223  
*Lantern, Armas*

**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	3718 5826	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*L* Whiting's Regiment. Conn. Militia.

*Simon Langdon*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

### Pay Abstract

of Capt. John Andrews' Company in Col. Sam'l Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut for a short campaign at the Fish-Kill in Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col Jonathan Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles pr. day pr. man to return home after being discharged,

### Revolutionary War,

dated *Springfield Feb 26*, 1778.

Time of marching *Oct 5*, 17.

Time of discharge, 17.

Time of desertion *Oct 12*, 17.

Number of days in the service

Pay pr. month

Wages due

Number rations due at  $\frac{10}{90}$  a dollar

The amount of rations

Place of discharge

Miles to and from home

Rate of mileage

The amount of mileage

Bounty

The whole amount

Remarks:

*D. Ballant*



204  
Lanning George

**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

L

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

George L. Leamon

Appears with the rank of on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. John Yeats' Company in Colo. Sam'l  
Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Con-  
necticut for a short campaign at the Fishkills,  
Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col. Jon'th  
Dimon,

**Revolutionary War,**

*Stratford, in Fairfield County,*  
dated *March 6*, 1778.

Time of marching *Oct. 5*, 1777.

Time of discharge *14*, 17

Number of days in service } *9*  
including time to return }

Time of desertion, 17

Pay pr. month *40*

Wages due *012*

Number of rations due at  $\frac{10}{100}$  of a dollar

The amount of rations due

Place of discharge *Fish Kills*

Number of miles to and from home *134*

Rate of mileage at 1d pr. mile *1*

The amount of mileage *0-11-2*

Horse travel to the Fish Kills, } *0-17-6*  
70 miles at 3d pr. mile }

Remarks :

J. B. Dwyer

✓ 200  
*Levensworth, Abijah*

**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	370541112	26	
2		27	1
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark: .....

✓ See also .....

L

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Abijah Levensworth*

Appears with the rank of

on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. John Yeats' Company in Colo. Sam'l  
Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Con-  
necticut for a short campaign at the Fishkills,  
Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col. Jon'th  
Dimon,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Stratford in Fairfield County,*  
*March 6*, 1778.

Time of marching *Oct. 3*, 1777.

Time of discharge *27*, 17

Number of days in service } *26*  
including time to return }

Time of desertion, 17

Pay pr. month *40s.*

Wages due *L 1. 5 14 8.*

Number of rations due at  $\frac{1}{9}$  of a dollar

The amount of rations due

Place of discharge *Fish Kills*

Number of miles to and from home *134*

Rate of mileage at 1d pr. mile *1.*

The amount of mileage *0 11 2.*

Horse travel to the Fish Kills, } *0 17 6.*  
70 miles at 3d pr. mile }

Remarks :

*J V B Dowd*

✓ 205  
*Lewis Beach*

**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37084138	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

✓ See also .....

L

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Beach Lewis*

Appears with the rank of

on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. John Yeats' Company in Colo. Sam'l  
Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Con-  
necticut for a short campaign at the Fishkills,  
Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col. Jon'th  
Dimon,

**Revolutionary War,**

*Stratford in Fairfield County,*  
dated *Nich Co*, 1778.

Time of marching *Oct. 5*, 1777.

Time of discharge *27*, 17

Number of days in service } *26*  
including time to return }

Time of desertion *17*.

Pay pr. month *110/*.

Wages due *£ 1. 5 14. 8.*

Number of rations due at  $\frac{1}{90}$  of a dollar

The amount of rations due

Place of discharge *Fish Kills.*

Number of miles to and from home *134*

Rate of mileage at 1d pr. mile *1/*.

The amount of mileage *0. 11. 2.*

Horse travel to the Fish Kills, } *0-17-6.*  
70 miles at 3d pr. mile }

Remarks :

(547c)

*J B Doud*

Copyist.



✓ 21-  
*Levi Allen*

**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	320 11143	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*L*

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Eben Lewis*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. John Yeats' Company in Colo. Sam'l  
Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Con-  
necticut for a short campaign at the Fishkills,  
Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col. Jon'th  
Dimon,

**Revolutionary War,**

*Stratford in Fairfield County*  
dated *March 6*, 177*8*.

Time of marching *Oct. 5*, 1777.

Time of discharge *13*, 17

Number of days in service } *8*  
including time to return }

Time of desertion \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay pr. month *4 of*

Wages due *\$10-28*

Number of rations due at  $\frac{1}{9}$  of a dollar \_\_\_\_\_

The amount of rations due \_\_\_\_\_

Place of discharge *Fish Kills*

Number of miles to and from home *134*

Rate of mileage at 1d pr. mile */*

The amount of mileage *0-11 2*

Horse travel to the Fish Kills, } *0-17-6*  
70 miles at 3d pr. mile }

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

(547c)

*J B Pond*

Copyist.

✓ 228  
*Leeds Church*

**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Ensign*

*Ensign*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 1 2 3 3 3 3	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein *6*.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*J* Whiting's Regiment. | **Conn.  
Militia.**

*Crook Lewis*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Peter Curtis' Company in Col. Sam'l Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut for a short campaign at the Fish Kill in Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col. Jonathan Dimon, allowing 20 miles pr. day pr. man to return home after being discharged,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Stratford Sept 28*, 1778.

Time of marching *Oct 8*, 17.

Time of discharge *Oct 15*, 17.

Time of desertion, 17.

Number of days in service *10*

Pay pr. month *6*

Wages due *10*

Number of rations due at  $\frac{10}{90}$  of a dollar

The amount of rations

Place of discharge

Miles to and from camp *140*

Rate of mileage *7<sup>20</sup>*

The amount of mileage *10 11 8*

Bounty pr. month

The whole amount

Remarks :

*Lewis Sturges*

**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Adjutant* | *Adjutant*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	3705 3784	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein *6*.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*L*

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Sturges, Lewis*

Appears with the rank of *Major* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of the (roll torn) Reg't of Militia from the State of Connecticut in the service of the United States then commanded by Lieut. Col. Jonath'n Dimon of said Reg't for the month of October, 1777, allowing one day's travel for every 20 miles to return home,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Apr. 22*, 1778.

Time of marching into service *Oct. 5*, 17

Time of discharge *Oct. 31*, 17

Pay pr. month *£12.*

Days in service *27*

Amount of wages *£100/16.00.*

Amount of rations due *1-16.0.*

Number of miles to and from home *130.*

Rate of mileage *1/2*

The amount of mileage *£0.10.10.*

Horse travel 3d pr. mile and 1s 6d pr. day for forage to and from the Fish Kill for those that went on horseback *£2-1-6*

Amount *£101-11-4.*

Remarks :

*J. S. D. D.*

(547c)

Copyist.



✓ 275  
*Lunt, Jonathan*

**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

L

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

Jonathan Lumb

Appears with the rank of on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Abijah Starling's Company in Col. Samuel Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut for a short campaign at the Fishkills in Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col. Jonathan Dimon, &c.,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated Feb. 2, 1778.

Time marched into service Oct. 5, 17.

Time of discharge, including 3 days to return home at 20 miles pr. day Oct. 18, 17.

Time of desertion, 17.

Number of days in service 14

Pay pr. month 2.

Wages due 20 - 0, 18 - 08.

Number of rations due at  $\frac{1}{9}$  of a dollar 0.

The amount of rations 0.

The place of discharge Fishkill

Number of miles from and to home 120

Rate of mileage 1

The amount of mileage 0 10 - 0

Remarks:

J B Doud

*Lyon, Oliver*

**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	3708 3878	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0 :-

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*J* Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Cricket*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. George Burr's Co. of Alarm List in Col. Samuel Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut for the expedition at Fishkills in October, A. D. 1777, commanded by Lt. Col. Jonathan Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles travel pr. man pr. day to return home after being discharged. By order of Brigadier Silliman. Nothing charged for deserters.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Feb 26*, 17*77*.

Time of marching into service *Oct 5*, 17.

Time of discharge *Oct 11*, 17.

Time of desertion \_\_\_\_\_

Number of days in service *17*

Pay pr. month \_\_\_\_\_

Wages due \_\_\_\_\_

Number of rations at  $\frac{10}{9}$  of a dollar \_\_\_\_\_

The amount of rations \_\_\_\_\_

The place of discharge *Fishkills*

Number of miles to and from home *20*

Rate of mileage *75*

The amount of mileage *1.50*

Bounty money allowed *5*

The sum amount *1.55*

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

✓ 612  
*Lyon, Joseph*

**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37083857	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein *6*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*J* Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Joseph Lyon*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. George Burr's Co. of Alarm List in Col. Samuel Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut for the expedition at Fishkills in October, A. D. 1777, commanded by Lt. Col. Jonathan Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles travel pr. man pr. day to return home after being discharged. By order of Brigadier Silliman. Nothing charged for deserters.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Sept 16*, 17*78*.

Time of marching into service *Oct 5*, 17 .

Time of discharge \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Time of desertion \_\_\_\_\_

Number of days in service \_\_\_\_\_

Pay pr. month \_\_\_\_\_

Wages due \_\_\_\_\_

Number of rations at  $\frac{10}{90}$  of a dollar \_\_\_\_\_

The amount of rations \_\_\_\_\_

The place of discharge \_\_\_\_\_

Number of miles to and from home \_\_\_\_\_

Rate of mileage \_\_\_\_\_

The amount of mileage \_\_\_\_\_

Bounty money allowed \_\_\_\_\_

The sum amount \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_



✓ 213  
*Lyon Seth*

**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant* | *Sergeant*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37083366	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*J*

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Isiah Lyon*

Appears with the rank of... *Sergeant* ... on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. George Burr's Co. of Alarm List in Col. Samuel Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut for the expedition at Fishkills in October, A. D. 1777, commanded by Lt. Col. Jonathan Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles travel pr. man pr. day to return home after being discharged. By order of Brigadier Silliman. Nothing charged for deserters.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Feb 26*, 17 *78*.

Time of marching into service *Oct 5*, 17

Time of discharge *Oct 30*, 17

Time of desertion

Number of days in service *26*

Pay pr. month *L 2 4 8*

Wages due *L 2 4 1 7*

Number of rations at  $\frac{12}{90}$  of a dollar

The amount of rations

The place of discharge *Fishkills*

Number of miles to and from home *120*

Rate of mileage *1*

The amount of mileage *L 0 4 10 4*

Bounty money allowed *L 2*

The sum amount *L 4 4 11 7*

Remarks :

*J Ballard*

214

*Mallory Carrick*

**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Pinckney*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	3779-3900	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

222

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

Samuel Mullany

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. John Gray's Company in Col. Samuel Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut for a short campaign at the Fishkill in Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col. Jonathan Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles pr. day pr. man to return home after being discharged. No time allowed for deserters to return home.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Wedding Fairfield Co. Feb 6*, 17 *78*.

Time of marching *Oct 6*, 17 .

Time of discharge *Oct 14*, 17 .

Time of desertion , 17 .

Number of days in service *16*

Pay pr. month *2*

Wages due *2 13 4*

Number rations due at  $\frac{10}{90}$  of a dollar

The amount of rations

The place of discharge *Fishkill*

Number miles to and from home *12*

Rate of mileage *1<sup>d</sup>*

Number miles pr. horse travel out *44*

Rate of mileage pr. horse *4<sup>d</sup>*

The amt. of mileage pr. man & horse *1 13 6*

The whole amount *2 14 10*

Remarks :

*Ballard*

215

*Mallet, Philip*

**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37054002	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein . . . . .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

M

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

Philip Mallet

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Jabez Wheeler's Company in Col. Sam'l Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut for a short campaign at the Fishkill in Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col. Jonathan Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles pr. day pr. man to return home after being discharged. No time allowed for deserters to return home.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Marfield June 22*, 1778.

Time of marching *Oct. 5*, 17

Time of discharge, 17

Time of desertion *Oct. 16*, 17

Number of days in service *12*

Pay pr. month *12*

Wages due *16*

Number of rations due at  $\frac{1}{90}$  of a dollar

The amount of rations

The place of discharge

Number of miles to and from home *32*

Rate of mileage *10 for mile*

The amount of mileage *22 - 22*

The whole amount *18 - 18*

Horse travel 50 miles at 4d pr. mile

Horse keeping

Total

Remarks :

J. W. David



215  
*Military Summary*

**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Corporal* | *Corporal*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

M

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Freeman Malory*

Appears with the rank of *Corp.* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. John Yeats' Company in Colo. Sam'l  
Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Con-  
necticut for a short campaign at the Fishkills,  
Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col. Jon'th  
Dimon,

**Revolutionary War,**  
*Stratford, in Fairfield County,*  
dated *March 6,* 1778.

Time of marching *Oct. 5,* 1777.

Time of discharge *27,* 17

Number of days in service } *26*  
including time to return }

Time of desertion , 17

Pay pr. month. *44/.*

Wages due *£ 1. 818 05.*

Number of rations due at  $\frac{10}{90}$  of a dollar

The amount of rations due

Place of discharge *Fish Kills*

Number of miles to and from home *134*

Rate of mileage at 1d pr. mile */.*

The amount of mileage *0-11-2.*

Horse travel to the Fish Kills, } *0-17-6.*  
70 miles at 3d pr. mile }

Remarks :

*J. B. Doud*  
Copyist.

*Mar 21 - 1845*  
*Marshall, Quinn*

**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Captain* | *Captain*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37083805	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

M

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

Ozias Marsin

Appears with the rank of *capt* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of the (roll torn) Reg't of Militia from the State of Connecticut in the service of the United States then commanded by Lieut. Col. Jonath'n Dimon of said Reg't for the month of October, 1777, allowing one day's travel for every 20 miles to return home,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Sept. 22*, 1778.

Time of marching into service *Oct. 5*, 17.

Time of discharge *Oct. 31*, 17.

Pay pr. month —

Days in service *27*.

Amount of wages *\$11.016.07*.

Amount of rations due *1 14 - 0*.

Number of miles to and from home *720*

Rate of mileage */ 10*

The amount of mileage *\$3 - 0 - 0*.

Horse travel 3d pr. mile and 1s 6d pr. day for forage to and from the Fish Kill for those that

went on horseback —

Amount *~~16 - 11 - 3~~*

Remarks :

*J. W. Doud*

Ms. A. 9. 2. 5  
Murray, Bush

**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	32003975	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*M*

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Brush Mearns*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Daniel Godfrey's Co. in Col. Sam'l Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut for a short campaign at the Fishkills, &c., in Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col. Jon'th Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles pr. day pr. man to return home after being discharged. No time allowed for deserters to return home.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Springfield, Fairfield Co Jan 18, 1778* .

Time of marching *Oct 5* , 17 .

Time of discharge , 17 .

Time of desertion *Oct 14* , 17 .

Number of days in service *7* .

Pay pr. month *1 2* .

Wages due *10 12* .

The place of discharge .

Number of miles to and from home *120* .

Rate of mileage *1<sup>d</sup>* .

The amount of mileage *£ 0 - 10* .

The whole amount *1 - 2* .

Remarks : .

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Ballard*



*Whiting's*

**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Book*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37083919	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*M*

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Sgt. M. A. New*

Appears with the rank of *Sgt.* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. John Gray's Company in Col. Samuel Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut for a short campaign at the Fishkill in Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col. Jonathan Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles pr. day pr. man to return home after being discharged. No time allowed for deserters to return home.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Wedding Fairfield Co. Sept 6*, 17*78*.

Time of marching *Oct 5*, 17.

Time of discharge, 17.

Time of desertion *Oct 14*, 17.

Number of days in service *11*

Pay pr. month

Wages due

Number rations due at  $\frac{10}{9}$  of a dollar

The amount of rations

The place of discharge

Number miles to and from home

Rate of mileage

Number miles pr. horse travel out

Rate of mileage pr. horse

The amt. of mileage pr. man & horse

The whole amount

Remarks :

*Ballard*

Maker, Daniel

Sergeant | Sergeant

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

**Book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

*M*

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Daniel M. Mer*

Appears with the rank of *Ser't* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Thomas Nash's Company in Colo. Samuel Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut for a short campaign at the Fishkill in Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Colo. Jonathan Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles pr. day pr. man to return home after being discharged. No time allowed for deserters to return home.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

*Discharged* *for* *by* *21*, 1778.

Time of marching *Oct. 3*, 1777.

Discharged *17*.

Time of desertion *Oct 15*, 17.

Number of days in the service *10*.

Pay pr. month *7.00*.

Wages due *0.15.11*.

Number of rations due at  $\frac{1}{9}$  of a dollar *—*.

The amount of rations *—*.

The place of discharge *Fishkill*.

Number of miles to and from home *060*.

Rate of mileage *0.0.1*.

The amount of mileage *0.1.0*.

Bounty due *7.00*.

The whole amount *—*.

Remarks : *—*

*J. W. Dora*

22  
Mayer, Seth

**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal | Corporal

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*M*

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Seth Meker*

Appears with the rank of *corp* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Thomas Nash's Company in Colo. Samuel Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut for a short campaign at the Fishkill in Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Colo. Jonathan Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles pr. day pr. man to return home after being discharged. No time allowed for deserters to return home.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Haizfield Feby 21*, 1778.  
dated

Time of marching *Oct. 3*, 1777.

Discharged, 17.

Time of desertion *Oct. 15*, 17.

Number of days in the service *10*.

Pay pr. month *2. 0. 0.*

Wages due *0. 13. 4*.

Number of rations due at  $\frac{10}{90}$  of a dollar.

The amount of rations.

The place of discharge.

Number of miles to and from home *60*.

Rate of mileage *0. 0. 1.*

The amount of mileage *0. 1. 0.*

Bounty due *2. 0. 0.*

The whole amount.

Remarks:

*J. M. D. D.*



222  
*Middlebrooke, Sylvanus*

**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Corporal* | *Corporal*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	3708 3757	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*M*

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Sergeant Middlebrook*

Appears with the rank of *sergeant* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Ebenezer Hill's Co. in Colon'l Sam'l Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut for a short campaign at the Fishkill commanded by Lieut. Colon'l Jonathan Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles travel pr. day pr. man to return home after being discharged. No time allowed for deserters to return home.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Fairfield Jan 29*, 1778.

Time of marching *Oct 15*, 17.

Time of discharge, 17.

Time of desertion *9*, 17.

Number days in service

Pay pr. month

Wages due

Rations due at  $\frac{10}{9}$  of a dollar

The amount of rations due

The place of discharge

Number miles to and from home

Rate of mileage

The amount of mileage

Bounty

The whole amount

Remarks:

223

Milly Curtis

**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	3705-4055	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

M

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Courless Miles*

Appears with the rank of

on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Beach Tomlinson's Company in Col.  
Samuel Whiting's Reg't at the Fishkills, Oct.,  
A. D. 1777, then commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Jonathan Dimon, &c.,

**Revolutionary War,**

*Stratford, Conn.*  
dated *Feb 13*, 17*78*.

Entered the service *Oct 9*, 17*77*.

Time of discharge *Oct 22*, 17*77*.

Number of days in service, } *71*  
allowing 3 to come home }

Pay pr. month *\$ 2 - -*

Wages due *1. 8. 0.*

Number of rations due at  $\frac{1}{9}$  of a dollar

The amount of rations due

The place of discharge *Pick Kill*

Number of miles to and from home *136*

The rate of mileage *1*

The amount of mileage *\$ 0. 11. 4*

Miles of horse travel to the Fishkills *76*

Wages due for horse travel at 3d pr. mile *0. 19. 0.*

Bounty due at 40s pr. month

Remarks :

*J. B. Doud*

224  
Milly Daniel

**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	3708 85 247	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

M

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

Samuel Mills

Appears with the rank of on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. John Andrews' Company in Col. Sam'l  
Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Con-  
necticut for a short campaign at the Fish-Kill  
in Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col Jon-  
athan Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles pr. day  
pr. man to return home after being discharged,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated Fairfield Feby 26, 1778.

Time of marching Oct 5, 17.

Time of discharge, 17.

Time of desertion Oct 13, 17.

Number of days in the service

Pay pr. month

Wages due

Number rations due at  $\frac{10}{90}$  a dollar

The amount of rations

Place of discharge

Miles to and from home

Rate of mileage

The amount of mileage

Bounty

The whole amount

Remarks :

J. Ballard



*Milly Fradrick*

**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3, 6, 8, 11, 55	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *6*.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

M

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Frederick Mills*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. John Yeats' Company in Colo. Sam'l  
Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Con-  
necticut for a short campaign at the Fishkills,  
Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col. Jon'th  
Dimon,

**Revolutionary War,**  
*Stratford in Fairfield County,*  
dated *March 6*, 1778.

Time of marching *Oct. 5*, 1777.

Time of discharge *2 2*, 17.

Number of days in service } *2 1*  
including time to return }

Time of desertion \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Pay pr. month *4 of*

Wages due *\$1.28.*

Number of rations due at  $\frac{10}{90}$  of a dollar

The amount of rations due

Place of discharge *Pear's Kills*

Number of miles to and from home *126*

Rate of mileage at 1d pr. mile *1.*

The amount of mileage *0-10-0.*

Horse travel to the Fish Kills, } *0-17-6.*  
70 miles at 3d pr. mile }

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

*J. B. Doud*  
Copyist.

226  
*Minat, David*

**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5118-1139	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*M*

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*David Minat*

Appears with the rank of

on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Abijah Starling's Company in Col. Samuel Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut for a short campaign at the Fishkills in Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col. Jonathan Dimon, &c.,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated

*Feb. 21*, 1778.

Time marched into service

*Oct. 5*, 17

Time of discharge, including 3 days to return

home at 20 miles pr. day *Oct. 10*, 17

Time of desertion

, 17

Number of days in service

*6*

Pay pr. month

*\$ 2.*

Wages due

*\$ 0 - 08.*

Number of rations due at  $\frac{1}{9}$  of a dollar

*0*

The amount of rations

*0*

The place of discharge

*Fishkill*

Number of miles from and to home

*120*

Rate of mileage

*1*

The amount of mileage

*0 - 10 - 0.*

Remarks:

*J. B. Dowd*

Copyist.

227

*Mason, Joseph Cook*

**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Drummer* | *Drummer*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	370 & 385	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

M

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

Joseph Cook Monson

Appears with the rank of *Drum* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Joseph Birdsey's Company, Col. Samuel  
Whiting's Reg't at the Fishkill, Oct., 1777,  
then commanded by Lt. Col. Jonath. Dimon,

**Revolutionary War,**

*Fairfield County*  
dated *Stratford, Feb. 13*, 1778.

Entered the service *Oct. 5*, 1777.

Time of discharge \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Time of desertion *Oct. 17*, 1777.

Number of days in service, allowing 3 home *10*

Pay pr. day *1/3*

Wages due *Oct 17 - 1*

Number of rations due at  $\frac{1}{9}$  of a dollar \_\_\_\_\_

The amount of rations due \_\_\_\_\_

Number of miles to and from home *76*

Rate of mileage at 1d pr. day *1/3*

The place of discharge *00*

The amount of mileage *0-6-4*

Horse travel to the Fishkill *76* miles.

Wages due for horse travel at 3d pr. mile *8-19*

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*J. S. Pond*



225

*Marshall, Abijah*

**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant* | *Sergeant*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37084040	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*M*

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Abijah Morehous*

Appears with the rank of *Serg't* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Seth Silleman's Company in Col. Samuel Whiting's Reg't of Militia in Gen'l Silleman's Brigade in the State of Connecticut for a short campaign at the Fishkill in Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col. Jonathan Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles pr. day pr. man to return home,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Naifield, Mich 28*, 1778.

Time of marching ..... 17 .

Time of discharge ..... 17 .

Time of desertion ..... 17 .

Number of days in service .....

Pay pr. month .....

Wages due .....

Number of rations due at  $\frac{10}{90}$  of a dollar .....

The amount of rations .....

The place of discharge .....

Number of miles to and from home .....

Rate of mileage .....

Number of miles pr. horse travel out .....

Rate of mileage pr. horse .....

The amount of mileage pr. man & horse .....

Bounty due .....

The whole amount due .....

Remarks : .....

*J B Dond*

✓ 220  
Morehouse, Isaac

**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37084042	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

M

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

Isaac Marchant

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Seth Silleman's Company in Col. Samuel Whiting's Reg't of Militia in Gen'l Silleman's Brigade in the State of Connecticut for a short campaign at the Fishkill in Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col. Jonathan Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles pr. day pr. man to return home,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Fairfield, Nov 18*, 1778.

Time of marching \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Time of discharge \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Time of desertion \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Number of days in service \_\_\_\_\_

Pay pr. month \_\_\_\_\_

Wages due \_\_\_\_\_

Number of rations due at  $\frac{10}{90}$  of a dollar \_\_\_\_\_

The amount of rations \_\_\_\_\_

The place of discharge \_\_\_\_\_

Number of miles to and from home \_\_\_\_\_

Rate of mileage \_\_\_\_\_

Number of miles pr. horse travel out \_\_\_\_\_

Rate of mileage pr. horse \_\_\_\_\_

The amount of mileage pr. man & horse \_\_\_\_\_

Bounty due \_\_\_\_\_

The whole amount due \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

*W B Doud*

# Whiting's Regiment, Connecticut Militia. (Revolutionary War.)

Original | Original  
CARD NUMBERS.

Number of personal papers herein.....

**Book Mark:**

## See also

*M*

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*David Morehouse*

Appears with the rank of *Env* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Daniel Godfrey's Co. in Col. Sam'l  
Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Con-  
necticut for a short campaign at the Fishkills,  
&c., in Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Jon'th Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles pr. day  
pr. man to return home after being discharged.  
No time allowed for deserters to return home.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Fairfield Fairfield Co. Aug 14*, 1778 .

Time of marching *Oct 6*, 17 .

Time of discharge *Oct 30*, 17 .

Time of desertion , 17 .

Number of days in service *26*

Pay pr. month *L 6*

Wages due *L 5 4 14*

The place of discharge *Fishkill*

Number of miles to and from home *120*

Rate of mileage *10*

The amount of mileage *L 0 4 10*

The whole amount *L 0 2 14*

Remarks :

*Ballard*



✓ 231  
*Marchmont Elijah*

**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	370839111	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

M

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Elijah Morehouse*

Appears with the rank of *Ser.* on a

### Pay Abstract

of Capt. John Gray's Company in Col. Samuel Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut for a short campaign at the Fishkill in Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col. Jonathan Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles pr. day pr. man to return home after being discharged. No time allowed for deserters to return home.

#### (Revolutionary War,)

dated *Meeting Springfield Co. Aug 6, 1778*

Time of marching *Oct 5*, 17

Time of discharge *Oct 16*, 17

Time of desertion, 17

Number of days in service *12*

Pay pr. month *\$ 2*

Wages due *\$ 0.16*

Number rations due at  $\frac{10}{9}$  of a dollar

The amount of rations

The place of discharge *Fishkill*

Number miles to and from home *82*

Rate of mileage *1<sup>st</sup>*

Number miles pr. horse travel out *22*

Rate of mileage pr. horse *4<sup>d</sup>*

The amt. of mileage pr. man & horse *\$ 0.17.6*

The whole amount *\$ 1.15.6*

Remarks :

*Ballard*

232  
*Archives*

**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Captain* | *Captain*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37083993	26
2	3772	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

211

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Gersham Morehouse*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Gersham Morehouse's Co. of Alarm Roll  
in Col. Samuel Whiting's Reg't in the State of  
Connecticut for a short campaign at the Fishkill  
in Oct., A. D. 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Jonathan Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles pr.  
day pr. man to return home after being discharged.  
No time allowed for deserters to return home.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Springfield May 2*, 1778.

Time of marching *Oct 5*, 17.

Time of discharge *Oct 30*, 17.

Time of desertion, 17.

Number of days in service *26*

Pay pr. month *£ 12*

Wages due *£ 10 4 8*

Number of rations at  $\frac{1}{9}$  of a dollar *50*

The amount of rations *£ 14 17 11*

The place of discharge *Fishkill*

Number of miles to and from home *72*

Number of miles on foot *50*

Rate pr. mile *4. 2 6. 10*

Number of miles on horse travel out *32*

Rate of miles pr. horse *4. 4*

The amount of miles pr. man & horse *£ 0. 10. 8*

The whole amount *£ 13. 00. 2*

Remarks :

*B. Ballance*

M

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Gershim Morehouse*

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of the (roll torn) Reg't of Militia from the State of Connecticut in the service of the United States then commanded by Lieut. Col. Jonath'n Dimon of said Reg't for the month of October, 1777, allowing one day's travel for every 20 miles to return home,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Sept. 22*, 17 *78*.

Time of marching into service *Oct. 5*, 17 .

Time of discharge *Oct. 31*, 17 .

Pay pr. month *—*

Days in service *27*.

Amount of wages *£ 37. 06. 07.*

Amount of rations due *3-12-4.*

Number of miles to and from home *1230.*

Rate of mileage *12*

The amount of mileage *£ 5-2-6.*

Horse travel 3d pr. mile and 1s 6d pr. day for forage to and from the Fish Kill for those that went on horseback *£ 7-16-0*

Amount *£ 2-11-3*

Remarks :

*J. B. Dred*

14

233

*Mercer, Solomon*

**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Captain* | *Captain*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	3708 3791	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	f
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



M

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

Solomon Morehouse

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

**Pay Abstract**

of the (roll torn) Reg't of Militia from the State of Connecticut in the service of the United States then commanded by Lieut. Col. Jonath'n Dimon of said Reg't for the month of October, 1777, allowing one day's travel for every 20 miles to return home,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Sep. 22, 1778.

Time of marching into service Oct. 5, 17.

Time of discharge Oct. 31, 17.

Pay pr. month —

Days in service 27.

Amount of wages £14-816-06.

• Amount of rations due 7-0-1.

Number of miles to and from home 600.

Rate of mileage / 1<sup>0</sup>

The amount of mileage £7-10-0.

Horse travel 3d pr. mile and 1s 6d pr. day for forage to and from the Fish Kill for those that went on horseback. £1-18-0.

Amount ~~24-4-6~~

Remarks :

(547e)

J M Doud

Copyist.

234

*Marchmont Sylvanus*

**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	3705-1111	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*M*

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Sylvanus Morehouse*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Jabez Wheeler's Company in Col. Sam'l Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut for a short campaign at the Fishkill in Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col. Jonathan Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles pr. day pr. man to return home after being discharged. No time allowed for deserters to return home.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Haifield, June 22*, 17*8*.

Time of marching *Oct. 5*, 17.

Time of discharge *Oct. 10*, 17.

Time of desertion, 17.

Number of days in service *6*.

Pay pr. month *\$2*.

Wages due *\$8*.

Number of rations due at  $\frac{10}{9}$  of a dollar.

The amount of rations.

The place of discharge *Fishkill*.

Number of miles to and from home *100*.

Rate of mileage *12 pr mile*.

The amount of mileage *\$8-04*.

The whole amount *\$15-08*.

Horse travel 50 miles at 4d pr. mile *\$1-013-04*.

Horse keeping *\$6*.

Total *\$1-019-04*.

Remarks :

*J B Doud*

235  
*Morison, Aaron*

**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3708-11006	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*M*

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*From Morehouse*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Gersham Morehouse's Co. of Alarm Roll  
in Col. Samuel Whiting's Reg't in the State of  
Connecticut for a short campaign at the Fishkill  
in Oct., A. D. 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Jonathan Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles pr.  
day pr. man to return home after being discharged.  
No time allowed for deserters to return home.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Trifield May 7*, 1778.  
Time of marching *Oct 5*, 17.  
Time of discharge *Oct 21*, 17.  
Time of desertion \_\_\_\_\_, 17.  
Number of days in service *20*.  
Pay pr. month *\$ 2*.  
Wages due *1. 13. 11*.  
Number of rations at  $\frac{10}{9}$  of a dollar *2*.  
The amount of rations *1. 5. 10. 11*.  
The place of discharge *Fishkill*.  
Number of miles to and from home *2*.  
Number of miles on foot *20*.  
Rate pr. mile *1. 2. 10*.  
Number of miles on horse travel out *2*.  
Rate of miles pr. horse *11*.  
The amount of miles pr. man & horse *24. 10. 8*.  
The whole amount *\$ 1. 12. 4. 6*.  
Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Ballard*

236  
Mass. John

**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Clark*

*Clark*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37083851	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein . . . . .

Book Mark: . . . . .

See also . . . . .



M

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

John Mass

Appears with the rank of *Soldier* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Samuel Beardslee's Co. in Col. Samuel Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut for a short campaign at the Fishkill in Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col. Jonathan Dimon, allowing 20 miles pr. day pr. man to return home after being discharged,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Stratford Sept 18*, 17 *78*.

Time of marching *Oct 5*, 17.

Time of discharge *Oct 7*, 17.

Time of desertion, 17.

Number of days in service *2*

Pay pr. month *1 24 8*

Wages due *2 0 3 17*

Number of rations due at  $\frac{10}{90}$  of a dollar

The amount of rations

Place of discharge

Miles to and from camp *140*

Rate of mileage *1 1/2*

The amount of mileage *2 03 1/2*

Bounty pr. month

The whole amount

Remarks :

*Ballou*

37  
Mass. William

Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37083550	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*M*

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*William Moss*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Samuel Beardslee's Co. in Col. Samuel Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut for a short campaign at the Fishkill in Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col. Jonathan Dimon, allowing 20 miles pr. day pr. man to return home after being discharged,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Shadford Sept 28*, 17*78*.

Time of marching *Oct 5*, 17.

Time of discharge *Oct 7*, 17.

Time of desertion \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Number of days in service *2*

Pay pr. month *£ 2*

Wages due *£ 2 9 8*

Number of rations due at  $\frac{10}{100}$  of a dollar

The amount of rations \_\_\_\_\_

Place of discharge \_\_\_\_\_

Miles to and from camp *26*

Rate of mileage *1<sup>d</sup>*

The amount of mileage *£ 0 1 7<sup>d</sup>*

Bounty pr. month \_\_\_\_\_

The whole amount \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*J Ballard*

238  
Nash. Thomas

Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS

1	3708-1008	26
2	3788	27
3	39117669	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*N*

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Thomas Nash*

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Thomas Nash's Company in Colo. Samuel Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut for a short campaign at the Fishkill in Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Colo. Jonathan Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles pr. day pr. man to return home after being discharged. No time allowed for deserters to return home.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

*Fairfield*, 21, 1778  
dated

Time of marching *Oct 4, 5*, 1777.

Discharged *Oct 4, 30*, 17.

Time of desertion, 17.

Number of days in the service *25*.

Pay pr. month *12*.

Wages due *10. 0. 0.*

Number of rations due at  $\frac{1}{9}$  of a dollar *50*.

The amount of rations *1. 13. 4.*

The place of discharge *Fishkill*

Number of miles to and from home *120*.

Rate of mileage *0. 0. 1.*

The amount of mileage *0. 10. 0.*

Bounty due

The whole amount *12. 3. 4.*

Remarks:

*J B Druva*

N

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

Thomas Nash

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of the (roll torn) Reg't of Militia from the State of Connecticut in the service of the United States then commanded by Lieut. Col. Jonath'n Dimon of said Reg't for the month of October, 1777, allowing one day's travel for every 20 miles to return home,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Sept. 22*, 1778.

Time of marching into service *Oct. 5*, 17 .

Time of discharge *Oct. 31*, 17 .

Pay pr. month *—*

Days in service *27*

Amount of wages *£ 24. 0 10.*

Amount of rations due *2. - 12 - 0.*

Number of miles to and from home *960.*

Rate of mileage */ 10*

The amount of mileage *£ 11 - 1 - 8.*

Horse travel 3d pr. mile and 1s 6d pr. day for forage to and from the Fish Kill for those that went on horseback *£ 6.*

Amount *43 - 13 - 8.*

Remarks :

J. W. Dore



N

Conn.

Rash

Capt.

Name appears, as the designation of a command,  
on a

Return

of a Brigade of Connecticut State Troops com-  
manded by Brigadier Gen' Waterbury

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Greenwich

June 19

, 1781

Where stationed,

Fairfield

Remarks:

Number of record:

220

(548d)

J. Austin

Copyist.

237  
Nichols, Ephraim

Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37683285	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

22

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Asst. Nichols*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Ebenezer Hill's Co. in Colon'l Sam'l Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut for a short campaign at the Fishkill commanded by Lieut. Colon'l Jonathan Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles travel pr. day pr. man to return home after being discharged. No time allowed for deserters to return home.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Fairfield Jan 19*, 17*78* .

Time of marching *Oct 5*, 17 .

Time of discharge \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Time of desertion \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Number days in service \_\_\_\_\_

Pay pr. month \_\_\_\_\_

Wages due \_\_\_\_\_

Rations due at  $\frac{1}{9}$  of a dollar \_\_\_\_\_

The amount of rations due \_\_\_\_\_

The place of discharge \_\_\_\_\_

Number miles to and from home \_\_\_\_\_

Rate of mileage \_\_\_\_\_

The amount of mileage \_\_\_\_\_

Bounty \_\_\_\_\_

The whole amount \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

243  
Nichols, Hershiah

Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3768	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*N*

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Maj<sup>r</sup> Nichols*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Eliph't Thorp's Company in Col. Samuel  
Whiting's Reg't in General Sileman's Brigade  
in the State of Connecticut for a short cam-  
paign at the Fishkills in Oct., 1777, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Jonathan Dimon of Militia,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Marfield, Feb. 13*, 1778.

Time of marching \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Time of discharge \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Time of desertion *Oct. 18*, 17 .

Number days in service \_\_\_\_\_

Pay pr. month \_\_\_\_\_

Wages due \_\_\_\_\_

Number rations due at  $\frac{1}{9}$  of a dollar \_\_\_\_\_

The amount of rations \_\_\_\_\_

The place of discharge \_\_\_\_\_

Number of miles to and from home \_\_\_\_\_

Rate of mileage \_\_\_\_\_

Number miles of horse travel out \_\_\_\_\_

Rate of mileage pr. horse \_\_\_\_\_

The amount of mileage pr. man & horse \_\_\_\_\_

Bounty due \_\_\_\_\_

The whole amount due \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Deserter.*

(547c)

*JW Doud*

Copyist.

247  
Nichols, Paul.

Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37089034	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



*A*

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Paul Nichol,*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Seth Silleman's Company in Col. Samuel Whiting's Reg't of Militia in Gen'l Silleman's Brigade in the State of Connecticut for a short campaign at the Fishkill in Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col. Jonathan Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles pr. day pr. man to return home,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Arrived, Nuch 28*, 17*78*.

Time of marching *Oct. 5*, 17.

Time of discharge *Oct. 20*, 17.

Time of desertion \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Number of days in service *2-6*.

Pay pr. month *\$ 2-00*.

Wages due *\$ 1. 014 28*.

Number of rations due at  $\frac{10}{9}$  of a dollar \_\_\_\_\_.

The amount of rations \_\_\_\_\_.

The place of discharge *Fishkill*.

Number of miles to and from home *120*.

Rate of mileage \_\_\_\_\_.

Number of miles pr. horse travel out *60*.

Rate of mileage pr. horse *4*.

The amount of mileage pr. man & horse *1-0-0*.

Bounty due *2-0-0*.

The whole amount due *2-14-8*.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*J B Dowd*

242  
Nichols, Moses

Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Sergeant | Sergeant.  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	37054013	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*A.*

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Moses Nickel*

Appears with the rank of *Ser t* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Thomas Nash's Company in Colo. Samuel Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut for a short campaign at the Fishkill in Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Colo. Jonathan Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles pr. day pr. man to return home after being discharged. No time allowed for deserters to return home.

(Revolutionary War,)

*Fairfield, Feb'y 21*, 1778.  
dated

Time of marching *Oct. 5*, 1777.

Discharged *Oct. 30*, 17.

Time of desertion \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Number of days in the service *25*.

Pay pr. month *2, 8, 0.*

Wages due *2, 1, 8.*

Number of rations due at  $\frac{10}{90}$  of a dollar -

The amount of rations -

The place of discharge *Fishkill*.

Number of miles to and from home *60*.

Rate of mileage *0, 0, 1.*

The amount of mileage *0, 10, 0.*

Bounty due *2, 0, 0.*

The whole amount \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. M. Pond*

243  
Oaden, Moses

Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37083964	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein\_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Q

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Moses Cyfar*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Ebenezer Hill's Co. in Colon'l Sam'l Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut for a short campaign at the Fishkill commanded by Lieut. Colon'l Jonathan Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles travel pr. day pr. man to return home after being discharged. No time allowed for deserters to return home.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Switzfield Jan 7*, 1778 .

Time of marching *Oct 5*, 17 .

Time of discharge \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Time of desertion *10<sup>3</sup>*, 17 .

Number days in service \_\_\_\_\_

Pay pr. month \_\_\_\_\_

Wages due \_\_\_\_\_

Rations due at  $\frac{1}{9}$  of a dollar \_\_\_\_\_

The amount of rations due \_\_\_\_\_

The place of discharge \_\_\_\_\_

Number miles to and from home \_\_\_\_\_

Rate of mileage \_\_\_\_\_

The amount of mileage \_\_\_\_\_

Bounty \_\_\_\_\_

The whole amount \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

242  
Osborn, Daniel

Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant.  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	37083829	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....



(1)

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Daniel Cushman*

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Job. Bartram's Co. of Alarm List in Col.  
Sam'l Whiting's Reg't of the State of Connect-  
icut in a short campaign at Ridgefield and  
Horseneck in October, A. D. 1777, by order of  
Brigadier Gen'l Silliman, (which company never  
drew but two days' allowance),

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Fairfield in Fairfield County*  
*Feb*, 17 *78*.

Time of marching into service *Oct*, 17 .

Time of discharge *Oct 9*, 17 .

Time of desertion , 17 .

Number of days in service *5*

Pay pr. month *\$ 10 8*

Wages due *\$ 0 8*

Number rations due at  $\frac{10}{90}$  of a dollar *2*

Number of rations due at  $\frac{4}{90}$  of a dollar *2*

Place of discharge *Horseneck*

Number miles to and from home *20*

The amount of mileage at 1d pr. mile *\$ 0 2 2*

Amount *\$ 0 12 8*

Remarks :

(547e)

*A. Ballant*

Copyist.

243  
Osborn. Daniel

Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant.  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	370859241	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

O

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.*Sam<sup>l</sup> Osborn*Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. John Gray's Company in Col. Samuel Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut for a short campaign at the Fishkill in Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col. Jonathan Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles pr. day pr. man to return home after being discharged. No time allowed for deserters to return home.

**(Revolutionary War,)**dated *Wedding Springfield Co. Sept 13* 1778 .Time of marching *Oct 5*, 17 .Time of discharge *Oct 30*, 17 .

Time of desertion ., 17 .

Number of days in service *26*Pay pr. month *1 4 8*Wages due *1 24 1 2 7*Number rations due at  $\frac{10}{90}$  of a dollar

The amount of rations

The place of discharge *Fishkill*Number miles to and from home *82*Rate of mileage *1d*Number miles pr. horse travel out *111*Rate of mileage pr. horse *4d*The amt. of mileage pr. man & horse *0 2 1 4 6*The whole amount *1 24 1 2 7*

Remarks :

*Billard*

(547e)

Copyist.

246  
Osborn, Ebenezer

Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37084073	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

(O)

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Eben: Osborn*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Eliph't Thorp's Company in Col. Samuel  
Whiting's Reg't in General Sileman's Brigade  
in the State of Connecticut for a short cam-  
paign at the Fishkills in Oct., 1777, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Jonathan Dimon of Militia,

**(Revolutionary War,**

dated *Hartford, Feb. 13*, 1778.

Time of marching \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Time of discharge \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Time of desertion *Oct. 16*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Number days in service \_\_\_\_\_

Pay pr. month \_\_\_\_\_

Wages due \_\_\_\_\_

Number rations due at  $\frac{10}{9}$  of a dollar \_\_\_\_\_

The amount of rations \_\_\_\_\_

The place of discharge \_\_\_\_\_

Number of miles to and from home \_\_\_\_\_

Rate of mileage \_\_\_\_\_

Number miles of horse travel out \_\_\_\_\_

Rate of mileage pr. horse \_\_\_\_\_

The amount of mileage pr. man & horse \_\_\_\_\_

Bounty due \_\_\_\_\_

The whole amount due \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Resenter*

(547c)

*J B Doud*

Copyist.

247  
Osborn. Peter

Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant.  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	37087002	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also



(1)

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Peter Osborn*

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a  
**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Jabez Wheeler's Company in Col. Sam'l  
Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Con-  
necticut for a short campaign at the Fishkill in  
Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col. Jona-  
than Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles pr. day  
pr. man to return home after being discharged.  
No time allowed for deserters to return home.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Parified June 22*, 17*78*.

Time of marching *Oct. 5*, 17

Time of discharge, 17

Time of desertion *Oct. 11*, 17

Number of days in service *7*

Pay pr. month *\$2-08*

Wages due *\$11-02*

Number of rations due at  $\frac{1}{9}$  of a dollar

The amount of rations

The place of discharge

Number of miles to and from home *32*

Rate of mileage *1<sup>2</sup> for mile*

The amount of mileage *\$2-04*

The whole amount *\$13-06*

Horse travel 50 miles at 4d pr. mile *\$1-00-2*

Horse keeping *\$6*

Total *\$14-06*

Remarks :

*J. B. Pond*

248  
Osborne, Daniel

Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37054072	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Paul Osborn*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Eliph't Thorp's Company in Col. Samuel  
Whiting's Reg't in General Sileman's Brigade  
in the State of Connecticut for a short cam-  
paign at the Fishkills in Oct., 1777, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Jonathan Dimon of Militia,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Hamden, Feb. 13, 1778.*

Time of marching \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Time of discharge \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Time of desertion *Oct. 16* \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Number days in service \_\_\_\_\_

Pay pr. month \_\_\_\_\_

Wages due \_\_\_\_\_

Number rations due at  $\frac{1}{9}$  of a dollar \_\_\_\_\_

The amount of rations \_\_\_\_\_

The place of discharge \_\_\_\_\_

Number of miles to and from home \_\_\_\_\_

Rate of mileage \_\_\_\_\_

Number miles of horse travel out \_\_\_\_\_

Rate of mileage pr. horse \_\_\_\_\_

The amount of mileage pr. man & horse \_\_\_\_\_

Bounty due \_\_\_\_\_

The whole amount due \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Deserter*

225  
Osborne, John

Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3718-1075	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

(C)

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*John Osborne*

Appears with the rank of

on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Eliph't Thorp's Company in Col. Samuel Whiting's Reg't in General Sileman's Brigade in the State of Connecticut for a short campaign at the Fishkills in Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col. Jonathan Dimon of Militia,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Marfield, Feb. 13*, 1778.

Time of marching ..... , 17 .

Time of discharge ..... , 17 .

Time of desertion *Oct. 16* ..... , 17 .

Number days in service .....

Pay pr. month .....

Wages due .....

Number rations due at  $\frac{10}{90}$  of a dollar .....

The amount of rations .....

The place of discharge .....

Number of miles to and from home .....

Rate of mileage .....

Number miles of horse travel out .....

Rate of mileage pr. horse .....

The amount of mileage pr. man & horse .....

Bounty due .....

The whole amount due .....

Remarks: *Deserter*

(547e)

*J. B. Doud*

Copyist.

250

Oysterbanks, Isaac

Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37084015	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



0

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Isaac Oysterbaker,*

Appears with the rank of *corporal* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Thomas Nash's Company in Colo. Samuel Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut for a short campaign at the Fishkill in Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Colo. Jonathan Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles pr. day pr. man to return home after being discharged. No time allowed for deserters to return home.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Fairfield N. H. 21*, 1778.

Time of marching *Oct 1. 5*, 1777.

Discharged *Oct 15*, 17

Time of desertion *Oct 15*, 17

Number of days in the service *10*.

Pay pr. month *7. 0. 0.*

Wages due *0. 13. 4.*

Number of rations due at  $\frac{10}{90}$  of a dollar —

The amount of rations —

The place of discharge —

Number of miles to and from home *60*

Rate of mileage *0. 0. 1.*

The amount of mileage *0. 8. 0.*

Bounty due *7. 0. 0.*

The whole amount

Remarks:

*J. B. Davis*

✓ 251.

Patchina, David

Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

P

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

David Patching

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Seth Silleman's Company in Col. Samuel Whiting's Reg't of Militia in Gen'l Silleman's Brigade in the State of Connecticut for a short campaign at the Fishkill in Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col. Jonathan Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles pr. day pr. man to return home,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Paifixed, Mch. 28*, 1778.

Time of marching *Oct. 5*, 17 .

Time of discharge *Oct. 22*, 17 .

Time of desertion \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Number of days in service *17*

Pay pr. month *£ 2 - 00.*

Wages due *£ 1 02 - 10 s.*

Number of rations due at  $\frac{10}{90}$  of a dollar \_\_\_\_\_

The amount of rations \_\_\_\_\_

The place of discharge \_\_\_\_\_

Number of miles to and from home *40*

Rate of mileage *1*

Number of miles pr. horse travel out \_\_\_\_\_

Rate of mileage pr. horse \_\_\_\_\_

The amount of mileage pr. man & horse *0-16-8*

Bounty due *£ 0 - 00.*

The whole amount due *1. 12 - 4*

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

*J. J. Doud*

252

Peech. Asal

**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37084002	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(X)

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Asal Deek*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Gersham Morehouse's Co. of Alarm Roll  
in Col. Samuel Whiting's Reg't in the State of  
Connecticut for a short campaign at the Fishkill  
in Oct., A. D. 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Jonathan Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles pr.  
day pr. man to return home after being discharged.  
No time allowed for deserters to return home.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Fairfield May 2, 1778* .  
Time of marching *Oct 5* , 17 .  
Time of discharge *Nov 20* , 17 .  
Time of desertion \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 .  
Number of days in service *15* .  
Pay pr. month *5 2* .  
Wages due *2 1* .  
Number of rations at  $\frac{10}{90}$  of a dollar \_\_\_\_\_ .  
The amount of rations *2 0 1 4* .  
The place of discharge *Fishkill* .  
Number of miles to and from home *8 2* .  
Number of miles on foot *5 0* .  
Rate pr. mile *4 1 - 6 10* .  
Number of miles on horse travel out *2* .  
Rate of miles pr. horse *1 4* .  
The amount of miles pr. man & horse *10 8* .  
The whole amount *16 2* .  
Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Ballard*

253

Pendleton, David

Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



*P*

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Sam'l Pennington*

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Jabez Wheeler's Company in Col. Sam'l  
Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Con-  
necticut for a short campaign at the Fishkill in  
Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col. Jona-  
than Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles pr. day  
pr. man to return home after being discharged.  
No time allowed for deserters to return home.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Fairfield, June 22*, 1778.

Time of marching *Oct. 5*, 17

Time of discharge , 17

Time of desertion *Oct. 20*, 17

Number of days in service *16*

Pay pr. month *17*

Wages due *11 11 11 11*

Number of rations due at  $\frac{1}{9}$  of a dollar

The amount of rations

The place of discharge

Number of miles to and from home *32*

Rate of mileage *12 p. mile*

The amount of mileage *42.28*

The whole amount *11.24 20*

Horse travel 50 miles at 4d pr. mile

Horse keeping

Total

Remarks :

*J. S. Doud*

254  
Penfield, James

Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*P*

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*James Penfield*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Job. Bartram's Co. of Alarm List in Col.  
Sam'l Whiting's Reg't of the State of Connect-  
icut in a short campaign at Ridgefield and  
Horseneek in October, A. D. 1777, by order of  
Brigadier Gen'l Silliman, (which company never  
drew but two days' allowance),

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Fairfield in Fairfield County*  
*Feb 7*, 1778.

Time of marching into service *Oct 10*, 17

Time of discharge *Oct 7*, 17

Time of desertion \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Number of days in service *6*

Pay pr. month *1 2 4*

Wages due *1 0 6 4 8*

Number rations due at  $\frac{10}{90}$  of a dollar *2*

Number of rations due at  $\frac{4}{90}$  of a dollar \_\_\_\_\_

Place of discharge *Horseneck*

Number miles to and from home *26*

The amount of mileage at 1d pr. mile *0 2 4 2*

Amount *Le 11 2 1*

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Ballant*

255  
Penfield, Samuel

Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein . . . . .

Book Mark: . . . . .

See also . . . . .

P

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Sam<sup>l</sup> Penfield*

Appears with the rank of *Lieut.* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Eliph't Thorp's Company in Col. Samuel Whiting's Reg't in General Sileman's Brigade in the State of Connecticut for a short campaign at the Fishkills in Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col. Jonathan Dimon of Militia,

**(Revolutionary War,**

dated *Fairfield, July 13*, 1778.

Time of marching *Oct. 5*, 17.

Time of discharge *Oct. 30*, 17.

Time of desertion, 17.

Number days in service *26*.

Pay pr. month *\$ - 2 - 0*.

Wages due *\$6 - 018 28*.

Number rations due at  $\frac{10}{90}$  of a dollar *26*.

The amount of rations *0 - 17 - 4*.

The place of discharge *Fishkills*.

Number of miles to and from home

Rate of mileage

Number miles of horse travel out *60*.

Rate of mileage pr. horse *" 4 - 0*.

The amount of mileage pr. man & horse *1 - 0 - 0*.

Bounty due

The whole amount due *\$ - 16 - 0*.

Remarks :

*J. S. Dowd*

255  
Perry, George.

Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant. | Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37083003	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....



*P*

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*George Perrey*

Appears with the rank of *sgt* on a

### Pay Abstract

of Capt. John Gray's Company in Col. Samuel Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut for a short campaign at the Fishkill in Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col. Jonathan Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles pr. day pr. man to return home after being discharged. No time allowed for deserters to return home.

#### (Revolutionary War,)

dated *Bedding Fairfield Co Feb 6*, 1778.

Time of marching *Oct 5*, 17.

Time of discharge *Oct 24*, 17.

Time of desertion, 17.

Number of days in service *20*

Pay pr. month *L 2 4 8*

Wages due *L 1 4 17*

Number rations due at  $\frac{10}{90}$  of a dollar

The amount of rations

The place of discharge *Peekskill*

Number miles to and from home *76*

Rate of mileage *12*

Number miles pr. horse travel out *32*

Rate of mileage pr. horse *14*

The amt. of mileage pr. man & horse *L 0 17*

The whole amount *L 2 4 7*

Remarks:

*Ballard*

257  
Perry, James

**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

P

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Jobez Perry*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

### Pay Abstract

of Capt. Job. Bartram's Co. of Alarm List in Col.  
Sam'l Whiting's Reg't of the State of Connect-  
icut in a short campaign at Ridgefield and  
Horseneck in October, A. D. 1777, by order of  
Brigadier Gen'l Silliman, (which company never  
drew but two days' allowance),

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Fairfield in Fairfield County*  
*Feb 7*, 1778.

Time of marching into service *Oct 1*, 17

Time of discharge *Oct 7*, 17

Time of desertion \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Number of days in service \_\_\_\_\_

Pay pr. month *1 2 4*

Wages due *£ 0 4 6 8*

Number rations due at  $\frac{10}{90}$  of a dollar *3*

Number of rations due at  $\frac{4}{90}$  of a dollar *2*

Place of discharge *Horseneck*

Number miles to and from home *2 6*

The amount of mileage at 1d pr. mile *£ 0 2 2*

Amount *£ 0 11 6 4*

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

258

Perry, John.

**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*P*

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*John Perry*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Eliph't Thorp's Company in Col. Samuel  
Whiting's Reg't in General Sileman's Brigade  
in the State of Connecticut for a short cam-  
paign at the Fishkills in Oct., 1777, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Jonathan Dimon of Militia,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Fairfield, Feb. 13, 1778* .

Time of marching \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Time of discharge \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Time of desertion *Oct 6*, 17 .

Number days in service \_\_\_\_\_

Pay pr. month \_\_\_\_\_

Wages due \_\_\_\_\_

Number rations due at  $\frac{1}{9}$  of a dollar \_\_\_\_\_

The amount of rations \_\_\_\_\_

The place of discharge \_\_\_\_\_

Number of miles to and from home \_\_\_\_\_

Rate of mileage \_\_\_\_\_

Number miles of horse travel out \_\_\_\_\_

Rate of mileage pr. horse \_\_\_\_\_

The amount of mileage pr. man & horse \_\_\_\_\_

Bounty due \_\_\_\_\_

The whole amount due \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Deserter* .

*J N Doud*

259  
Perry, Nathan

Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



*P*

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Nathan Perry*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. George Burr's Co. of Alarm List in Col. Samuel Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut for the expedition at Fishkills in October, A. D. 1777, commanded by Lt. Col. Jonathan Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles travel pr. man pr. day to return home after being discharged. By order of Brigadier Silliman. Nothing charged for deserters.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Feb 26*, 17*78*.

Time of marching into service *Oct 5*, 17.

Time of discharge *Oct 30*, 17.

Time of desertion \_\_\_\_\_

Number of days in service *26*

Pay pr. month *\$ 2*

Wages due *\$ 14 14 8*

Number of rations at  $\frac{10}{90}$  of a dollar \_\_\_\_\_

The amount of rations \_\_\_\_\_

The place of discharge *Fishkills*

Number of miles to and from home *120*

Rate of mileage *10*

The amount of mileage *\$ 0 10*

Bounty money allowed *\$ 2*

The sum amount *\$ 4 14 8*

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

*J Ballard*

260  
Perry, Thomas

Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*P*

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Thos Perry*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Ebenezer Hill's Co. in Colon'l Sam'l Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut for a short campaign at the Fishkill commanded by Lieut. Colon'l Jonathan Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles travel pr. day pr. man to return home after being discharged. No time allowed for deserters to return home.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Fairfield Jan'y 29*, 1778.

Time of marching *Oct 5*, 17.

Time of discharge *Oct 30*, 17.

Time of desertion \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Number days in service *26*

Pay pr. month *L 2*

Wages due *L 1. 4. 14. 8*

Rations due at  $\frac{10}{90}$  of a dollar \_\_\_\_\_

The amount of rations due \_\_\_\_\_

The place of discharge *Fish Kill*

Number miles to and from home *120*

Rate of mileage *1<sup>st</sup>*

The amount of mileage *L 0. 10. 0.*

Bounty *L 2*

The whole amount *L 2. 4. 8*

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*J Ballou*

1 261  
Persons, John. S.

Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50125	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*D*

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*John S. Persons*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. John Andrews' Company in Col. Sam'l  
Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Con-  
necticut for a short campaign at the Fish-Kill  
in Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col Jon-  
athan Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles pr. day  
pr. man to return home after being discharged,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Fairfield July 26*, 1778.

Time of marching *60*, 17 .

Time of discharge \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Time of desertion *60*, 17 .

Number of days in the service \_\_\_\_\_

Pay pr. month \_\_\_\_\_

Wages due \_\_\_\_\_

Number rations due at  $\frac{1}{90}$  a dollar \_\_\_\_\_

The amount of rations \_\_\_\_\_

Place of discharge \_\_\_\_\_

Miles to and from home \_\_\_\_\_

Rate of mileage \_\_\_\_\_

The amount of mileage \_\_\_\_\_

Bounty \_\_\_\_\_

The whole amount \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

252  
Phulford. Edmund

Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant.  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



*P*

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Edmund Philford*

Appears with the rank of *Serj't* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. John Yeats' Company in Colo. Sam'l  
Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Con-  
necticut for a short campaign at the Fishkills,  
Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col. Jon'th  
Dimon,

**Revolutionary War,**  
*Stratford, in Fairfield*  
dated *County, Mich 6*, 1778.

Time of marching *Oct. 5*, 1777.

Time of discharge *13*, 17

Number of days in service } *8*  
including time to return }

Time of desertion \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay pr. month *41 5/10*

Wages due *012. 010.*

Number of rations due at  $\frac{10}{90}$  of a dollar

The amount of rations due

Place of discharge *Fish Kills*

Number of miles to and from home *134*

Rate of mileage at 1d pr. mile *1*

The amount of mileage *0-11-2*

Horse travel to the Fish Kills, } *0-17-6*  
70 miles at 3d pr. mile }

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

*J B Dora*

263  
Phulford. Joseph

Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

P

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

Joseph Phulford

Appears with the rank of

on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. John Yeats' Company in Colo. Sam'l  
Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Con-  
necticut for a short campaign at the Fishkills,  
Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col. Jon'th  
Dimon,

(Revolutionary War.)

Stratford in Fairfield County,  
dated March 6, 1778.

Time of marching Oct. 5, 1777.

Time of discharge 13, 17.

Number of days in service }  
including time to return }

Time of desertion, 17.

Pay pr. month 40/.

Wages due 010-28.

Number of rations due at  $\frac{10}{90}$  of a dollar

The amount of rations due

Place of discharge Fish Hills

Number of miles to and from home 134

Rate of mileage at 1d pr. mile 1/.

The amount of mileage 0-11-2

Horse travel to the Fish Kills, }  
70 miles at 3d pr. mile } 0-17-6.

Remarks :

J B Dowd

264  
Platt, Jonas

Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*P*

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Jonas Hall*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. John Gray's Company in Col. Samuel Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut for a short campaign at the Fishkill in Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col. Jonathan Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles pr. day pr. man to return home after being discharged. No time allowed for deserters to return home.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Bedding Fairfield Co Vt*, 1778 .

Time of marching *Oct 5*, 17 .

Time of discharge *Oct 30*, 17 .

Time of desertion . . . . ., 17 .

Number of days in service *26*

Pay pr. month *L 1*

Wages due *L 1. 14. 8*

Number rations due at  $\frac{1}{9}$  of a dollar

The amount of rations

The place of discharge *Fishkill*

Number miles to and from home *82*

Rate of mileage *1<sup>d</sup>*

Number miles pr. horse travel out *32*

Rate of mileage pr. horse *4<sup>d</sup>*

The amt. of mileage pr. man & horse *L 0. 17. 6*

The whole amount *L 2. 11. 2*

Remarks :

*J. B. Allen*

REV. WAR.

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Platt, Jonas

(Name.)

Com.

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

Jonas Platt Pvt  
of Capt John Gray's Co  
Whiting's Regt Comr  
Mil Commanded by  
Col Samuel Whiting  
in Service Oct 1777.

Entered Service Oct 5

Discharged

Oct 30

In Service

26 days

220  
1-7-16

Johnson  
J.H.

Has furnished record of Mr. Caine Jan. 4-1916.



(Attach this end.)

Jan. 7, 1918.

Respectfully returned to — 547

Mr. Fred'k W. Payne,  
P. O. Box 93,  
Hartford, Connecticut.

IMP

The records of this office show that one Jonas Platt served in the Revolutionary War as a private in Capt. John Gray's Company, Whiting's Regiment of Connecticut Militia, commanded by Capt. Samuel Whiting, in service in October, 1777. He is shown to have entered service October 5; to have been discharged October 30, and to have served twenty-six days. Nothing further relative to him has been found of record.

Under the rules of this Department the records of not more than two soldiers of the Revolutionary War can be furnished to any one descendant. It appears from the records that a statement of service of one soldier of that war has heretofore been furnished to Mr. Payne

*H. J. McLean*

The Adjutant General.

*1 Encl.*

265  
Porter, Ephraim

Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*P*

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Ephraim Porter*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Jabez Wheeler's Company in Col. Sam'l Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut for a short campaign at the Fishkill in Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col. Jonathan Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles pr. day pr. man to return home after being discharged. No time allowed for deserters to return home.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Fairfield June 22*, 177*8*.

Time of marching *Oct. 5*, 17

Time of discharge *Oct. 20*, 17

Time of desertion, 17

Number of days in service *26*

Pay pr. month *\$ 2.*

Wages due *\$ 1 01 4 10 8*

Number of rations due at  $\frac{10}{9}$  of a dollar

The amount of rations

The place of discharge *Fish Kill*

Number of miles to and from home *100.*

Rate of mileage *12 pr mile.*

The amount of mileage *\$ 8 10 4.*

The whole amount *\$ 2 02 4 10 4.*

Horse travel 50 miles at 4d pr. mile

Horse keeping

Total

Remarks :

*J W Doud*

266  
Read. Halmion

Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*R*

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Salmon Pond*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

### Pay Abstract

of Capt. John Gray's Company in Col. Samuel Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut for a short campaign at the Fishkill in Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col. Jonathan Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles pr. day pr. man to return home after being discharged. No time allowed for deserters to return home.

#### (Revolutionary War,)

dated *Bedding Hairfixed &c Sept 6*, 1778 .

Time of marching *Oct 9*, 17 .

Time of discharge *Oct 30*, 17 .

Time of desertion . . . . ., 17 .

Number of days in service *26* .

Pay pr. month *\$ 1.* .

Wages due *\$ 1<sup>00</sup> 14<sup>00</sup> 8<sup>00</sup>* .

Number rations due at  $\frac{10}{90}$  of a dollar .

The amount of rations .

The place of discharge *Fishkill* .

Number miles to and from home *82* .

Rate of mileage *1<sup>00</sup>* .

Number miles pr. horse travel out *82* .

Rate of mileage pr. horse *4<sup>00</sup>* .

The amt. of mileage pr. man & horse *\$ 1<sup>00</sup> 17<sup>00</sup> 6<sup>00</sup>* .

The whole amount *\$ 2<sup>00</sup> 11<sup>00</sup> 2<sup>00</sup>* .

Remarks : .

*Ballard*



267  
Roberson Jonathan

Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant.  
CARD NUMBERS.

37054000

	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....



R

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Jon<sup>n</sup> Roberson*

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a  
**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Jabez Wheeler's Company in Col. Sam'l  
Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Con-  
necticut for a short campaign at the Fishkill in  
Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col. Jona-  
than Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles pr. day  
pr. man to return home after being discharged.  
No time allowed for deserters to return home.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Hairfield, June 22*, 1778.

Time of marching *Oct. 5*, 17

Time of discharge, 17

Time of desertion, 17

Number of days in service *10*.

Pay pr. month *£ 2. 08.*

Wages due

Number of rations due at  $\frac{10}{90}$  of a dollar

The amount of rations

The place of discharge

Number of miles to and from home *100*.

Rate of mileage *1<sup>d</sup> pr mile.*

The amount of mileage *08. 04.*

The whole amount *018. 08.*

Horse travel 50 miles at 4d pr. mile *£1-518-04*

Horse keeping *06.*

Total *£1. 019-04.*

Remarks :

*J B Doud*

268  
Robinson, Daniel

Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

13-28357	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

*R*

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Amel Robinson*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Ebenezer Hill's Co. in Colon'l Sam'l Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut for a short campaign at the Fishkill commanded by Lieut. Colon'l Jonathan Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles travel pr. day pr. man to return home after being discharged. No time allowed for deserters to return home.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Fairfield Jan 29*, 1778 .

Time of marching *Oct 15*, 17 .

Time of discharge \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Time of desertion *10*, 17 .

Number days in service \_\_\_\_\_

Pay pr. month \_\_\_\_\_

Wages due \_\_\_\_\_

Rations due at  $\frac{1}{9}$  of a dollar \_\_\_\_\_

The amount of rations due \_\_\_\_\_

The place of discharge \_\_\_\_\_

Number miles to and from home \_\_\_\_\_

Rate of mileage \_\_\_\_\_

The amount of mileage \_\_\_\_\_

Bounty \_\_\_\_\_

The whole amount \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*J. Brillard*

269  
Robinson, Seth

Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*R*

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Asch Robinson*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Ebenezer Hill's Co. in Colon'l Sam'l Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut for a short campaign at the Fishkill commanded by Lieut. Colon'l Jonathan Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles travel pr. day pr. man to return home after being discharged. No time allowed for deserters to return home.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Fairfield Jan 19, 1778* .

Time of marching *Oct 5* , 17 .

Time of discharge \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 .

Time of desertion *8* , 17 .

Number days in service \_\_\_\_\_

Pay pr. month \_\_\_\_\_

Wages due \_\_\_\_\_

Rations due at  $\frac{10}{9}$  of a dollar \_\_\_\_\_

The amount of rations due \_\_\_\_\_

The place of discharge \_\_\_\_\_

Number miles to and from home \_\_\_\_\_

Rate of mileage \_\_\_\_\_

The amount of mileage \_\_\_\_\_

Bounty \_\_\_\_\_

The whole amount \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Ballard*

270  
Roberts. Ephrem

Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



*P*

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Ephraim Robins*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Gersham Morehouse's Co. of Alarm Roll  
in Col. Samuel Whiting's Reg't in the State of  
Connecticut for a short campaign at the Fishkill  
in Oct., A. D. 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Jonathan Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles pr.  
day pr. man to return home after being discharged.  
No time allowed for deserters to return home.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Fairfield May 2*, 1778.

Time of marching *Oct 5*, 17

Time of discharge *Oct 14*, 17

Time of desertion *Oct 14*, 17

Number of days in service *17*

Pay pr. month *\$ 2.00*

Wages due *\$ 1.00*

Number of rations at  $\frac{10}{90}$  of a dollar *2*

The amount of rations *\$ 0.22*

The place of discharge *Fishkill*

Number of miles to and from home *82*

Number of miles on foot *50*

Rate pr. mile *4c*

Number of miles on horse travel out *32*

Rate of miles pr. horse *4c*

The amount of miles pr. man & horse *\$ 0.10.8*

The whole amount *\$ 2.00.2*

Remarks :

*Ballard*

271  
Rowland Jonathan

Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

R

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

Jon<sup>n</sup> Rowland

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Jabez Wheeler's Company in Col. Sam'l  
Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Con-  
necticut for a short campaign at the Fishkill in  
Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col. Jona-  
than Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles pr. day  
pr. man to return home after being discharged.  
No time allowed for deserters to return home.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Mainfield, June 22*, 1778.

Time of marching *Oct. 5*, 17.

Time of discharge *Oct. 7*, 17.

Time of desertion, 17.

Number of days in service *3*

Pay pr. month *\$2.*

Wages due *\$4.*

Number of rations due at  $\frac{1}{9}$  of a dollar

The amount of rations

The place of discharge *Cortland Manor.*

Number of miles to and from home *12.*

Rate of mileage *12 pr. mile.*

The amount of mileage *\$6.*

The whole amount *\$10.*

Horse travel 50 miles at 4d pr. mile

Horse keeping

Total

Remarks :

*Ar B Doud*

272

Rumsey, Hershiah

Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 370.040 S	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*P*

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Hegemiah Rumsey*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Thomas Nash's Company in Colo. Samuel Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut for a short campaign at the Fishkill in Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Colo. Jonathan Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles pr. day pr. man to return home after being discharged. No time allowed for deserters to return home.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

*Fairfield, Feb'y 21*, 1778.  
dated \_\_\_\_\_

Time of marching *Oct. 5*, 1777.

Discharged *Oct. 30*, 17

Time of desertion \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Number of days in the service *25*.

Pay pr. month *7. 0. 0.*

Wages due *1. 13. 4.*

Number of rations due at  $\frac{10}{90}$  of a dollar \_\_\_\_\_

The amount of rations \_\_\_\_\_

The place of discharge *Fishkill*

Number of miles to and from home *120.*

Rate of mileage *0. 0. 1.*

The amount of mileage *0. 10. 0.*

Bounty due *2. 0. 0.*

The whole amount \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

*J. B. Dred*



273

Rumsey, Joseph

Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....



R

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

Joseph Rumsey

Appears with the rank of

Lt

on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. John Andrews' Company in Col. Sam'l Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut for a short campaign at the Fish-Kill in Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col Jonathan Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles pr. day pr. man to return home after being discharged,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated Fairfield Feb'y 26, 1778.

Time of marching Oct 5, 17.

Time of discharge, 17.

Time of desertion Oct 8, 17.

Number of days in the service

Pay pr. month

Wages due

Number rations due at  $\frac{10}{9}$  a dollar

The amount of rations

Place of discharge

Miles to and from home

Rate of mileage

The amount of mileage

Bounty

The whole amount

Remarks:

Bellard

274  
Salmon. Asahel

Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Isabel Salmon*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. John Gray's Company in Col. Samuel Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut for a short campaign at the Fishkill in Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col. Jonathan Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles pr. day pr. man to return home after being discharged. No time allowed for deserters to return home.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Wedding Fairfield As Sept 13*, 1778 .

Time of marching *Oct 5*, 17 .

Time of discharge *Oct 20*, 17 .

Time of desertion , 17 .

Number of days in service *26*

Pay pr. month *\$ 2*

Wages due *\$ 1. 14. 8*

Number rations due at  $\frac{10}{9}$  of a dollar

The amount of rations

The place of discharge *Fishkill*

Number miles to and from home *\$ 2*

Rate of mileage *1d*

Number miles pr. horse travel out *32*

Rate of mileage pr. horse *4d*

The amt. of mileage pr. man & horse *\$ 0. 17. 6*

The whole amount *\$ 2. 11. 14*

Remarks :

*Ballard*

✓ 275  
Salmon. Garsham

Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

237083047	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: .

See also .

AS Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Samuel Salmon*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. John Gray's Company in Col. Samuel Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut for a short campaign at the Fishkill in Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col. Jonathan Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles pr. day pr. man to return home after being discharged. No time allowed for deserters to return home.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Wedding Fairfield Co. Vebry 6,* 17 *78* .

Time of marching *Oct 5* , 17 .

Time of discharge , 17 .

Time of desertion *Oct 10* , 17 .

Number of days in service *16* .

Pay pr. month .

Wages due .

Number rations due at  $\frac{10}{90}$  of a dollar .

The amount of rations .

The place of discharge .

Number miles to and from home .

Rate of mileage .

Number miles pr. horse travel out .

Rate of mileage pr. horse .

The amt. of mileage pr. man & horse .

The whole amount .

Remarks : .

*Ballard*

276

Sanford. Aran.

Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

13-084000

	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....



Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Simon Sanford*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Gersham Morehouse's Co. of Alarm Roll  
in Col. Samuel Whiting's Reg't in the State of  
Connecticut for a short campaign at the Fishkill  
in Oct., A. D. 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Jonathan Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles pr.  
day pr. man to return home after being discharged.  
No time allowed for deserters to return home.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Threefield May 2*, 1778.

Time of marching *Oct*, 17.

Time of discharge *Nov*, 17.

Time of desertion \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Number of days in service *7*

Pay pr. month *2*

Wages due *100.00*

Number of rations at  $\frac{1}{3}$  of a dollar \_\_\_\_\_

The amount of rations *100.00*

The place of discharge *Fishkill*

Number of miles to and from home *2*

Number of miles on foot *50*

Rate pr. mile *17.2* *6.10*

Number of miles on horse travel out *32*

Rate of miles pr. horse *4*

The amount of miles pr. man & horse *100.10.8*

The whole amount *100.10.8*

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

*Ballard*

277  
Sanford. David

Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37083437	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*David Sanford*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. John Gray's Company in Col. Samuel Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut for a short campaign at the Fishkill in Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col. Jonathan Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles pr. day pr. man to return home after being discharged. No time allowed for deserters to return home.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Wedding Fairfield Ct Feb 6, 1778*.

Time of marching *Oct 5*, 17

Time of discharge *Oct 30*, 17

Time of desertion, 17

Number of days in service *26*

Pay pr. month *1 2*

Wages due *1 10 8*

Number rations due at  $\frac{1}{9}$  of a dollar

The amount of rations

The place of discharge *Fishkill*

Number miles to and from home *82*

Rate of mileage *1 4*

Number miles pr. horse travel out *32*

Rate of mileage pr. horse *1 4*

The amt. of mileage pr. man & horse *2 17 6*

The whole amount *2 12 2*

Remarks:

*Ballard*

278  
Sanford. Ezra.

Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37083947	
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Ezra Sanford*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. John Gray's Company in Col. Samuel Whiting's Reg't. of Militia in the State of Connecticut for a short campaign at the Fishkill in Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col. Jonathan Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles pr. day pr. man to return home after being discharged. No time allowed for deserters to return home.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Bedding Fairfield Co. N.Y.*, 1778 .

Time of marching *Oct 5*, 17 .

Time of discharge *Oct 11*, 17 .

Time of desertion ., 17 .

Number of days in service *20*

Pay pr. month *L 2*

Wages due *L 1 6 8*

Number rations due at  $\frac{10}{9}$  of a dollar

The amount of rations

The place of discharge *Fishkill*

Number miles to and from home *26*

Rate of mileage *1d*

Number miles pr. horse travel out *32*

Rate of mileage pr. horse *1d*

The amt. of mileage pr. man & horse *L 0 17*

The whole amount *L 2 3 8*

Remarks:

*Ballant*

27  
Sanford Samuel.

Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....



*S*

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Sam'l Sanford*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Jabez Wheeler's Company in Col. Sam'l  
Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Con-  
necticut for a short campaign at the Fishkill in  
Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col. Jona-  
than Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles pr. day  
pr. man to return home after being discharged.  
No time allowed for deserters to return home.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Winfield June 22*, 1778.

Time of marching *Oct. 5*, 17.

Time of discharge *Oct. 12*, 17.

Time of desertion, 17.

Number of days in service *8*

Pay pr. month *\$ 2*.

Wages due *\$10-08*.

Number of rations due at  $\frac{10}{90}$  of a dollar

The amount of rations

The place of discharge *Fishkill*

Number of miles to and from home *100*.

Rate of mileage *12 pr mile*.

The amount of mileage *\$8-04*.

The whole amount *\$18-04*.

Horse travel 50 miles at 4d pr. mile

Horse keeping

Total

Remarks :

*J B Bond*

280  
Sanford. Seth

Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37083005	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Arch. Sanford*

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Gersham Morehouse's Co. of Alarm Roll  
in Col. Samuel Whiting's Reg't in the State of  
Connecticut for a short campaign at the Fishkill  
in Oct., A.D. 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Jonathan Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles pr.  
day pr. man to return home after being discharged.  
No time allowed for deserters to return home.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Guilford May 2*, 1778.

Time of marching *Oct 5*, 17.

Time of discharge *Oct 30*, 17.

Time of desertion, 17.

Number of days in service *26*

Pay pr. month *5 6*

Wages due *L 5<sup>00</sup> 4*

Number of rations at  $\frac{10}{9}$  of a dollar, *20*

The amount of rations *L 0<sup>00</sup> 17<sup>00</sup> 6<sup>00</sup> 4*

The place of discharge *Fishkill*

Number of miles to and from home *82*

Number of miles on foot *50*

Rate pr. mile *4<sup>00</sup> 2 6<sup>00</sup> 10*

Number of miles on horse travel out *32*

Rate of miles pr. horse *4<sup>00</sup>*

The amount of miles pr. man & horse *L 0<sup>00</sup> 10<sup>00</sup> 8*

The whole amount *L 6<sup>00</sup> 16<sup>00</sup> 4 6*

Remarks :

*Ballant*

281  
Deeley, Nathaniel

Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 134082 7	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

S

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

Nathaniel Seeley

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Jabez Wheeler's Company in Col. Sam'l Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut for a short campaign at the Fishkill in Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col. Jonathan Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles pr. day pr. man to return home after being discharged. No time allowed for deserters to return home.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Marfield, June 22*, 1778.

Time of marching *Oct. 5*, 17

Time of discharge, 17

Time of desertion *Oct 23*, 17

Number of days in service *19*

Pay pr. month *2*

Wages due *\$1.05.04*

Number of rations due at  $\frac{1}{90}$  of a dollar

The amount of rations

The place of discharge

Number of miles to and from home *32*

Rate of mileage *10 pr. mile*

The amount of mileage *\$2.08*

The whole amount *\$3.13.04*

Horse travel 50 miles at 4d pr. mile *\$1.50.04*

Horse keeping *06*

Total *\$4.19.04*

Remarks :

*to be in the list*

*J. N. Doud*



282  
Deely, Denton

Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37083053	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also



25

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Amos Seely*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Ebenezer Hill's Co. in Colon'l Sam'l  
Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Con-  
necticut for a short campaign at the Fishkill  
commanded by Lieut. Colon'l Jonathan Dimon,  
&c., allowing twenty miles travel pr. day pr.  
man to return home after being discharged. No  
time allowed for deserters to return home.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Fairfield Jan 19, 1778* .

Time of marching *Nov 5* , 17 .

Time of discharge , 17 .

Time of desertion , 17 .

Number days in service \_\_\_\_\_

Pay pr. month \_\_\_\_\_

Wages due \_\_\_\_\_

Rations due at  $\frac{10}{9}$  of a dollar \_\_\_\_\_

The amount of rations due \_\_\_\_\_

The place of discharge \_\_\_\_\_

Number miles to and from home \_\_\_\_\_

Rate of mileage \_\_\_\_\_

The amount of mileage \_\_\_\_\_

Bounty \_\_\_\_\_

The whole amount \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Ballard*

283  
Deelye. Abel.

Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

*S*

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Abel Seelye*

Appears with the rank of

on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Abijah Starling's Company in Col. Samuel Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut for a short campaign at the Fish-kills in Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col. Jonathan Dimon, &c.,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Feb. 2*, 1778.

Time marched into service *Oct. 5*, 17.

Time of discharge, including 3 days to return home at 20 miles pr. day *Oct. 3*, 17.

Time of desertion \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Number of days in service *3*.

Pay pr. month *\$ 7*.

Wages due *\$ 0-84*.

Number of rations due at  $\frac{1}{9}$  of a dollar *0*.

The amount of rations *0*.

The place of discharge *North Salem*

Number of miles from and to home *60*.

Rate of mileage *12*

The amount of mileage *0-5-0*.

Remarks:

*J. B. Doud*

284  
Dulge. Ezra.

Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	370 from out of	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Ezra Seelye*

Appears with the rank of *Serg't* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Abijah Starling's Company in Col. Samuel Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut for a short campaign at the Fish-kills in Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col. Jonathan Dimon, &c.,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Feb. 2*, 1778.

Time marched into service *Oct. 5*, 17.

Time of discharge, including 3 days to return

home at 20 miles pr. day *00*, 17.

Time of desertion *Oct. 13*, 17.

Number of days in service *40*

Pay pr. month *000*

Wages due *000*

Number of rations due at  $\frac{1}{3}$  of a dollar *4*

The amount of rations *0*

The place of discharge *-*

Number of miles from and to home *0*

Rate of mileage *10*

The amount of mileage *0000*

Remarks :

*J. M. Doud*

285  
Deelye. Seth

Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	34082446	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also



*S*

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Seth Seelye*

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Abijah Starling's Company in Col. Samuel Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut for a short campaign at the Fishkills in Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col. Jonathan Dimon, &c.,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Feb. 2*, 1778.

Time marched into service *Oct. 5*, 17.

Time of discharge, including 3 days to return

home at 20 miles pr. day *Oct. 30*, 17.

Time of desertion, 17.

Number of days in service *26*.

Pay pr. month *\$6-*

Wages due *\$5-04*.

Number of rations due at  $\frac{1}{9}$  of a dollar *26*

The amount of rations *\$0-017-04*.

The place of discharge *Fish Kill*

Number of miles from and to home *120*.

Rate of mileage *12*.

The amount of mileage *0-10-0*.

Remarks:

*J B Doud*

286  
Derwood Benjamin

Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3708350	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Benjamin Serivore*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. George Burr's Co. of Alarm List in Col. Samuel Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut for the expedition at Fishkills in October, A. D. 1777, commanded by Lt. Col. Jonathan Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles travel pr. man pr. day to return home after being discharged. By order of Brigadier Silliman. Nothing charged for deserters.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Feb 26*, 1778.

Time of marching into service *Oct 5*, 17

Time of discharge *Oct 18*, 17

Time of desertion

Number of days in service *14*

Pay pr. month *L 2 - 4*

Wages due *L 1 - 0 - 6*

Number of rations at  $\frac{10}{90}$  of a dollar

The amount of rations

The place of discharge *Fishkills*

Number of miles to and from home *120*

Rate of mileage *10*

The amount of mileage *L 0 - 10*

Bounty money allowed *L 2*

The sum amount *L 3 - 10 - 6*

Remarks :

*Ballard*

287  
Sherman Phinehas

Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37085	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Phineas Sherman*

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Samuel Beardslee's Co. in Col. Samuel Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut for a short campaign at the Fishkill in Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col. Jonathan Dimon, allowing 20 miles pr. day pr. man to return home after being discharged,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Waldford Sept 18*, 1778.

Time of marching *Oct 8*, 17.

Time of discharge *Oct 19*, 17.

Time of desertion, 17.

Number of days in service *14*

Pay pr. month *\$ 8*

Wages due *\$ 114*

Number of rations due at  $\frac{10}{90}$  of a dollar *16*

The amount of rations *\$ 0.18*

Place of discharge

Miles to and from camp *144*

Rate of mileage *1<sup>st</sup>*

The amount of mileage *\$ 2.11<sup>4</sup>/<sub>8</sub>*

Bounty pr. month

The whole amount

Remarks :

*Bullard*

288  
Sherwood, Daniel

Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Blank

Clerk

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37083867	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also



289  
Sherwood. Daniel

Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

137084-23	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*S*

Whiting's Regiment. Conn. Militia.

*Sam<sup>l</sup> Sherwood*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Jabez Wheeler's Company in Col. Sam'l Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut for a short campaign at the Fishkill in Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col. Jonathan Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles pr. day pr. man to return home after being discharged. No time allowed for deserters to return home.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Principled June 22*, 1778.

Time of marching *Oct. 3*, 17

Time of discharge *Oct. 24*, 17

Time of desertion *Oct. 24*, 17

Number of days in service *20*

Pay pr. month *£2*

Wages due *£1 26 08*

Number of rations due at  $\frac{10}{90}$  of a dollar

The amount of rations

The place of discharge

Number of miles to and from home *32*

Rate of mileage *10 pr mile*

The amount of mileage *02 28*

The whole amount *£1 29 04*

Horse travel 50 miles at 4d pr. mile

Horse keeping

Total

Remarks :

*J. B. Doud*

*S*

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Samuel Sherwood*

Appears with the rank of *Colonel* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. George Burr's Co. of Alarm List in Col. Samuel Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut for the expedition at Fishkills in October, A. D. 1777, commanded by Lt. Col. Jonathan Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles travel pr. man pr. day to return home after being discharged. By order of Brigadier Silliman. Nothing charged for deserters.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Feb 26*, 1778.

Time of marching into service *Oct 5*, 17.

Time of discharge *Oct 14*, 17.

Time of desertion

Number of days in service *10*

Pay pr. month *L 2. 8*

Wages due *20. 16*

Number of rations at  $\frac{10}{90}$  of a dollar

The amount of rations

The place of discharge *Fishkills*

Number of miles to and from home *120*

Rate of mileage *10*

The amount of mileage *L 0. 10*

Bounty money allowed *L 2*

The sum amount *L 3. 6*

Remarks:

*only private 13/6*

*Ballard*

290  
Sherwood. David

Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3708378	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*David Greenwood*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Ebenezer Hill's Co. in Colon'l Sam'l  
Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Con-  
necticut for a short campaign at the Fishkill  
commanded by Lieut. Colon'l Jonathan Dimon,  
&c., allowing twenty miles travel pr. day pr.  
man to return home after being discharged. No  
time allowed for deserters to return home.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Fairfield Jan. 19,* 1778 .

Time of marching *Oct 5-*, 17 .

Time of discharge , 17 .

Time of desertion , 17 .

Number days in service .....

Pay pr. month .....

Wages due .....

Rations due at  $\frac{10}{90}$  of a dollar .....

The amount of rations due .....

The place of discharge .....

Number miles to and from home .....

Rate of mileage .....

The amount of mileage .....

Bounty .....

The whole amount .....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

(547c)

*J. Ballard*

Copyist.

291  
Sherwood. Cleager

Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 34083880	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also



*S*

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Elihu Sherwood*

Appears with the rank of *capt* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. George Burr's Co. of Alarm List in Col. Samuel Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut for the expedition at Fishkills in October, A. D. 1777, commanded by Lt. Col. Jonathan Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles travel pr. man pr. day to return home after being discharged. By order of Brigadier Silliman. Nothing charged for deserters.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Feb 26*, 1778.

Time of marching into service *Oct 5*, 17.

Time of discharge, 17.

Time of desertion

Number of days in service

Pay pr. month

Wages due

Number of rations at  $\frac{1}{9}$  of a dollar

The amount of rations

The place of discharge

Number of miles to and from home

Rate of mileage

The amount of mileage

Bounty money allowed

The sum amount

Remarks :

*Ballard*

(547e)

Copyist.

292

Sherwood. Jehiel

Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37083950	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Isaac Sherwood*

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Ebenezer Hill's Co. in Colon'l Sam'l Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut for a short campaign at the Fishkill commanded by Lieut. Colon'l Jonathan Dimon, &c.; allowing twenty miles travel pr. day pr. man to return home after being discharged. No time allowed for deserters to return home.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Arrived Jan 19, 1778.*

Time of marching *Oct 2*, 17

Time of discharge, 17

Time of desertion *19*, 17

Number days in service

Pay pr. month

Wages due

Rations due at  $\frac{10}{90}$  of a dollar

The amount of rations due

The place of discharge

Number miles to and from home

Rate of mileage

The amount of mileage

Bounty

The whole amount

Remarks :

*Ballant*

293  
Sherwood. Joseph

Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	370	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Joseph Sherwood*

Appears with the rank of *Co. orl* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Jabez Wheeler's Company in Col. Sam'l  
Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Con-  
necticut for a short campaign at the Fishkill in  
Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col. Jona-  
than Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles pr. day  
pr. man to return home after being discharged.  
No time allowed for deserters to return home.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Harfield, June 22*, 1778.

Time of marching *Oct. 5*, 17.

Time of discharge *Oct. 12*, 17.

Time of desertion, 17.

Number of days in service *8*.

Pay pr. month *\$2.00*.

Wages due *\$11-08 3/4*.

Number of rations due at  $\frac{10}{90}$  of a dollar.

The amount of rations.

The place of discharge *Fish Kill*.

Number of miles to and from home *100*.

Rate of mileage *12 pr mile*.

The amount of mileage *\$8.00*.

The whole amount *\$14-04 3/4*.

Horse travel 50 miles at 4d pr. mile.

Horse keeping.

Total.

Remarks:

*J. S. Dred*

294  
Sherwood. Joseph

Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1370535.2	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Joseph Sherwood*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. George Burr's Co. of Alarm List in Col. Samuel Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut for the expedition at Fishkills in October, A. D. 1777, commanded by Lt. Col. Jonathan Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles travel pr. man pr. day to return home after being discharged. By order of Brigadier Silliman. Nothing charged for deserters.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Feb 26*, 1778.

Time of marching into service *Oct 5*, 17

Time of discharge *Oct 13*, 17

Time of desertion \_\_\_\_\_

Number of days in service *9*

Pay pr. month *\$ 2*

Wages due *\$ 2 u 14*

Number of rations at  $\frac{10}{90}$  of a dollar \_\_\_\_\_

The amount of rations \_\_\_\_\_

The place of discharge *Fishkills*

Number of miles to and from home *120*

Rate of mileage *10*

The amount of mileage *\$ 0 10*

Bounty money allowed *\$ 2*

The sum amount *\$ 3 u 2*

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

295  
Sherwood. Noah.

Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3-183879	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*March Sherburne*

Appears with the rank of *Cpl* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. George Burr's Co. of Alarm List in Col. Samuel Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut for the expedition at Fishkills in October, A. D. 1777, commanded by Lt. Col. Jonathan Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles travel pr. man pr. day to return home after being discharged. By order of Brigadier Silliman. Nothing charged for deserters.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Feb 16*, 17*78*.

Time of marching into service *Oct 5*, 17

Time of discharge, 17

Time of desertion

Number of days in service

Pay pr. month

Wages due

Number of rations at  $\frac{1}{9}$  of a dollar

The amount of rations

The place of discharge

Number of miles to and from home

Rate of mileage

The amount of mileage

Bounty money allowed

The sum amount

Remarks:

*Ballard*

296  
Sherwood. Samuel.

Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*S*

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Sam'l Sherwood*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Ebenezer Hill's Co. in Colon'l Sam'l Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut for a short campaign at the Fishkill commanded by Lieut. Colon'l Jonathan Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles travel pr. day pr. man to return home after being discharged. No time allowed for deserters to return home.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Springfield Jan 17*, 1778 .

Time of marching *Oct 5*, 17 .

Time of discharge *Oct 27*, 17 .

Time of desertion \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Number days in service *23*

Pay pr. month *L 1*

Wages due *L 12 10 8*

Rations due at  $\frac{1}{9}$  of a dollar \_\_\_\_\_

The amount of rations due \_\_\_\_\_

The place of discharge *Fishkill*

Number miles to and from home *110*

Rate of mileage *1d*

The amount of mileage *L 0 9 2*

Bounty *L 2*

The whole amount *L 14 19 10*

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Ballou*

297  
Sherwood. Samuel 3d

**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

137084058	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



*S*

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Sam<sup>l</sup> Sherwood 3<sup>d</sup>*

Appears with the rank of

on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Abijah Starling's Company in Col. Samuel Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut for a short campaign at the Fishkills in Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col. Jonathan Dimon, &c.,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated

*Feb. 21, 1778.*

Time marched into service

*Oct. 5, 17*

Time of discharge, including 3 days to return

home at 20 miles pr. day

*Oct. 30, 17*

Time of desertion

*, 17*

Number of days in service

*26*

Pay pr. month

*\$ 2.*

Wages due

*\$ 1 814-08.*

Number of rations due at  $\frac{1}{9}$  of a dollar

*0*

The amount of rations

*0.*

The place of discharge

*Fishkill*

Number of miles from and to home

*120.*

Rate of mileage

*1*

The amount of mileage

*0-10-0*

Remarks :

*J. J. Doud*

✓ 298  
Sherwood. Thomas

Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3-083 8-26	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein . . . . .

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Thomas Shepard*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. John Gray's Company in Col. Samuel Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut for a short campaign at the Fishkill in Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col. Jonathan Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles pr. day pr. man to return home after being discharged. No time allowed for deserters to return home.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

dated *Reading Fairfield* on *Feb 6*, 1778 .

Time of marching *Oct 10*, 17 .

Time of discharge *Oct 10*, 17 .

Time of desertion *Oct 10*, 17 .

Number of days in service *12* .

Pay pr. month .

Wages due .

Number rations due at  $\frac{1}{9}$  of a dollar .

The amount of rations .

The place of discharge .

Number miles to and from home .

Rate of mileage .

Number miles pr. horse travel out .

Rate of mileage pr. horse .

The amt. of mileage pr. man & horse .

The whole amount .

Remarks : .

*T. Balland*

ORD

fjm

WAR DEPARTMENT  
THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE  
Washington,  
October 17, 1914.

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. Frank S. Masters,  
1031 N Main Street,  
Brookville,  
Indiana.

The records of this office show that one Thomas Sherwood served in the Revolutionary War as a private in Captain John Barnes' Company stationed on the frontiers of this State of New York at Fort Mifflin, commanded by Colonel Morris Cranm. His name appears only on a company pay roll for the months of April, May, June and July, 1780, which shows that he was paid for 10 days from July 22 to August 1, 80.

The records also show that one Thomas Sherwood served as private in Captain John Gray's Company in General Samuel Whiting's Regiment of Militia in the State of Connecticut for a short campaign at the Bismarck in October, 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col. Jonathan Mifflin, allowing twenty miles per day per man to return home after being discharged. No time allowed for deserters to return home. This soldier marched Oct. 8, deserted Oct. 16 and was in service 12 days.

No record found of the service of any other Thomas Sherwood in the Revolutionary War.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information may be obtained from the Adjutant General of Maryland, Annapolis, the Maryland Historical Society, Baltimore, the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C. or from the authorities of the state from which the soldier may have entered the service.

Major General  
The Adjutant General  
by

AGAW-O/sjr

4 October 1951

Mrs. Constance F. Harris  
2015 Key Boulevard, Apt. 608  
Arlington, Virginia

The records show that one Thomas Sherwood served as a private in Captain John Gray's Company in Colonel Samuel Whiting's Regiment of Militia in the State of Connecticut for a short campaign at the Fishkill in October 1777, commanded by Lieutenant Colonel Jonathan Dimon, allowing twenty miles per day per man to return home after being discharged. No time allowed for deserters to return home. This soldier marched 5 October, deserted 16 October and was in service 12 days.

The collection of Revolutionary War records is by no means complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information may be obtained from the Librarian, State Library, Hartford, Connecticut or the Archivist of the United States, Washington 25, D. C., who has custody of the pension records for the early wars.

WM. E. BERGIN  
Major General, USA  
The Adjutant General



299

Silliman Seth

**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain Captain

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Silliman Seth



300  
Sullivan, Daniel

Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant. | Sergeant.  
CARD NUMBERS.

1 34	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*S*

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Sam<sup>l</sup> Silliman*

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Jabez Wheeler's Company in Col. Sam'l  
Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Con-  
necticut for a short campaign at the Fishkill in  
Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col. Jona-  
than Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles pr. day  
pr. man to return home after being discharged.  
No time allowed for deserters to return home.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Mainfield, June 22*, 1778.

Time of marching *Oct. 5*, 17.

Time of discharge *Oct. 10*, 17.

Time of desertion, 17.

Number of days in service *6*.

Pay pr. month *\$ 2 08*.

Wages due *\$ 9 07*.

Number of rations due at  $\frac{1}{9}$  of a dollar

The amount of rations

The place of discharge *Fish Kill*

Number of miles to and from home *100*.

Rate of milage *1<sup>2</sup> pr mile*

The amount of milage *\$ 8 04*.

The whole amount *\$ 17 03*.

Horse travel 50 miles at 4d pr. mile

Horse keeping

Total

Remarks :

*J B Doud*

301  
Silliman Joseph

Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Grivali

Grivali

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

*S*

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Joseph Silliman*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Jabez Wheeler's Company in Col. Sam'l Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut for a short campaign at the Fishkill in Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col. Jonathan Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles pr. day pr. man to return home after being discharged. No time allowed for deserters to return home.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Scituate, June 22*, 1778.

Time of marching *Oct. 5*, 17

Time of discharge *Oct. 20*, 17

Time of desertion *Oct. 20*, 17

Number of days in service *16*

Pay pr. month *£7*

Wages due *£1 04 00*

Number of rations due at  $\frac{1}{90}$  of a dollar

The amount of rations

The place of discharge

Number of miles to and from home *32*

Rate of mileage *12 pr mile.*

The amount of mileage *£2 08*

The whole amount *£1 04 00*

Horse travel 50 miles at 4d pr. mile

Horse keeping

Total

Remarks :

*J. S. Dowd*

302  
Silliman, Samuel

Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37000000	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Sam'l Silliman*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Job. Bartram's Co. of Alarm List in Col.  
Sam'l Whiting's Reg't of the State of Connect-  
icut in a short campaign at Ridgefield and  
Horseneck in October, A. D. 1777, by order of  
Brigadier Gen'l Silliman, (which company never  
drew but two days' allowance),

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Fairfield in Fairfield County*

*Sept 7*, 17*78*.

Time of marching into service *Oct 5*, 17

Time of discharge *Oct 9*, 17

Time of desertion , 17

Number of days in service

Pay pr. month *\$ 6*

Wages due *\$ 1*

Number rations due at  $\frac{10}{90}$  of a dollar

Number of rations due at  $\frac{4}{90}$  of a dollar *2*

Place of discharge *Horseneck*

Number miles to and from home *26*

The amount of mileage at 1d pr. mile *\$ 0.22*

Amount *\$ 1.8*

Remarks :

*Ballard*



303  
Silliman, Seth

Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*S* Whiting's Regiment. Conn. Militia.

*Seth Silleman*

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Seth Silleman's Company in Col. Samuel Whiting's Reg't of Militia in Gen'l Silleman's Brigade in the State of Connecticut for a short campaign at the Fishkill in Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col. Jonathan Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles pr. day pr. man to return home,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Fairfield, Meh 28*, 1778.

Time of marching *Oct. 5*, 17.

Time of discharge *Oct. 30*, 17.

Time of desertion, 17.

Number of days in service *26*.

Pay pr. month *\$12. 0. 0.*

Wages due *\$10. 28, 00.*

Number of rations due at  $\frac{10}{90}$  of a dollar *52*.

The amount of rations *1 14 4.*

The place of discharge *Fishkill*

Number of miles to and from home *120*.

Rate of mileage *10.*

Number of miles pr. horse travel out *60*.

Rate of mileage pr. horse *4.*

The amount of mileage pr. man & horse *0. 10. 0.*

Bounty due

The whole amount due *13. 2. 4.*

Remarks:

*J. S. Dora*

*S*

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Seth Silliman*

Appears with the rank of *capt.* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of the (roll torn) Reg't of Militia from the State of Connecticut in the service of the United States then commanded by Lieut. Col. Jonath'n Dimon of said Reg't for the month of October, 1777, allowing one day's travel for every 20 miles to return home,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Sep. 22*, 1778.

Time of marching into service *Oct. 5*, 17.

Time of discharge *Oct. 31*, 17.

Pay pr. month —

Days in service *27*.

Amount of wages *£ 27-019-06.*

Amount of rations due *1-14*

Number of miles to and from home *1250.*

Rate of mileage *1<sup>d</sup>*

The amount of mileage *£ 5-4-2*

Horse-travel 3d pr. mile and 1s 6d pr. day for forage to and from the Fish Kill for those that went on horseback *£ 2-3-9*

Amount *£ 37-1-9*

Remarks :

*J. B. Dore*

304  
Sillman, Isaac

Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	134057-056	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*S*

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Isaac Silliman*

Appears with the rank of *Colonel* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Jabez Wheeler's Company in Col. Sam'l Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut for a short campaign at the Fishkill in Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col. Jonathan Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles pr. day pr. man to return home after being discharged. No time allowed for deserters to return home.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Winfield, June 22*, 17/8.

Time of marching *Oct. 5*, 17

Time of discharge *Oct. 9*, 17

Time of desertion *Oct. 9*, 17

Number of days in service *20*

Pay pr. month *\$7.04*

Wages due *\$1.29.10*

Number of rations due at  $\frac{1}{9}$  of a dollar

The amount of rations

The place of discharge

Number of miles to and from home *32*

Rate of mileage *1<sup>2</sup> per mile*

The amount of mileage *\$2.08*

The whole amount *\$1.012.00*

Horse travel 50 miles at 4d pr. mile

Horse keeping

Total

Remarks :

*J. S. Doud*

315  
Smedley, John.

Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Corporal

Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	31083838	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....



Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*John Smalley*

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Job. Bartram's Co. of Alarm List in Col.  
Sam'l Whiting's Reg't of the State of Connect-  
icut in a short campaign at Ridgefield and  
Horseneck in October, A. D. 1777, by order of  
Brigadier Gen'l Silliman, (which company never  
drew but two days' allowance),

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Fairfield in Fairfield County*

*Sept 7*, 1778 .

Time of marching into service *Oct 3*, 17 .

Time of discharge *Oct 9*, 17 .

Time of desertion . . . . ., 17 .

Number of days in service *5*

Pay pr. month *\$ 2.00*

Wages due *\$ 10.00*

Number rations due at  $\frac{1}{9}$  of a dollar *3*

Number of rations due at  $\frac{4}{9}$  of a dollar *2*

Place of discharge *Horseneck*

Number miles to and from home *20*

The amount of mileage at 1d pr. mile *\$ 0.20*

Amount *\$ 12.20*

Remarks :

*Dullard*

Smith, David

Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant. | Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37003	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*David Smith*

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Daniel Godfrey's Co. in Col. Sam'l Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut for a short campaign at the Fishkills, &c., in Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col. Jon'th Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles pr. day pr. man to return home after being discharged. No time allowed for deserters to return home.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Fairfield Fairfield Co Aug 18*, 1778.

Time of marching *Oct 9*, 17.

Time of discharge, 17.

Time of desertion *Oct 19*, 17.

Number of days in service *14*

Pay pr. month *L 1 " 8*

Wages due *L 1 " 2 " 4*

The place of discharge

Number of miles to and from home *120*

Rate of mileage *1 " 2*

The amount of mileage *L 0 " 10*

The whole amount *L 1 " 12 " 4*

Remarks :

*J Ballard*

Smith, Ebenezer

Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37088888	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*S*

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Obeneyr Smith*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. George Burr's Co. of Alarm List in Col. Samuel Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut for the expedition at Fishkills in October, A. D. 1777, commanded by Lt. Col. Jonathan Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles travel pr. man pr. day to return home after being discharged. By order of Brigadier Silliman. Nothing charged for deserters.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Sept 26*, 1778 .

Time of marching into service *Oct 5*, 17 .

Time of discharge . . . . ., 17 .

Time of desertion . . . . .

Number of days in service . . . . .

Pay pr. month . . . . .

Wages due . . . . .

Number of rations at  $\frac{10}{90}$  of a dollar . . . . .

The amount of rations . . . . .

The place of discharge . . . . .

Number of miles to and from home . . . . .

Rate of mileage . . . . .

The amount of mileage . . . . .

Bounty money allowed . . . . .

The sum amount . . . . .

Remarks : *N.B. Obeneyr Smith  
a deserter received \$1 Bounty*

*Ballard*

Smith, Eliph<sup>t</sup>

Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3708305	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....



Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Cliff Smith*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Daniel Godfrey's Co. in Col. Sam'l Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut for a short campaign at the Fishkills, &c., in Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col. Jon'th Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles pr. day pr. man to return home after being discharged. No time allowed for deserters to return home.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Fairfield Fairfield Co. Jan'y 14, 1778*

Time of marching *Oct 5*, 17

Time of discharge \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Time of desertion *Oct 16*, 17

Number of days in service *11*

Pay pr. month *1*

Wages due *100 18 8*

The place of discharge \_\_\_\_\_

Number of miles to and from home *120*

Rate of mileage *1/2*

The amount of mileage *£ 0 10*

The whole amount *£ 100 18 8*

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

✓ 307  
Smith, Rem

Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

15-003	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Per Smith*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Ebenezer Hill's Co. in Colon'l Sam'l Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut for a short campaign at the Fishkill commanded by Lieut. Colon'l Jonathan Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles travel pr. day pr. man to return home after being discharged. No time allowed for deserters to return home.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Winfieldburg*, 1778 .

Time of marching *Oct 5*, 17 .

Time of discharge \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Time of desertion \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Number days in service \_\_\_\_\_

Pay pr. month \_\_\_\_\_

Wages due \_\_\_\_\_

Rations due at  $\frac{10}{90}$  of a dollar \_\_\_\_\_

The amount of rations due \_\_\_\_\_

The place of discharge \_\_\_\_\_

Number miles to and from home \_\_\_\_\_

Rate of mileage \_\_\_\_\_

The amount of mileage \_\_\_\_\_

Bounty \_\_\_\_\_

The whole amount \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Ballard*

Smith, Reuben

Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

51

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Reuben Smith*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. George Burr's Co. of Alarm List in Col. Samuel Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut for the expedition at Fishkills in October, A. D. 1777, commanded by Lt. Col. Jonathan Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles travel pr. man pr. day to return home after being discharged. By order of Brigadier Silliman. Nothing charged for deserters.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Feb 26*, 1778.

Time of marching into service *Oct 5*, 17

Time of discharge \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Time of desertion \_\_\_\_\_

Number of days in service \_\_\_\_\_

Pay pr. month \_\_\_\_\_

Wages due \_\_\_\_\_

Number of rations at  $\frac{10}{9}$  of a dollar \_\_\_\_\_

The amount of rations \_\_\_\_\_

The place of discharge \_\_\_\_\_

Number of miles to and from home \_\_\_\_\_

Rate of mileage \_\_\_\_\_

The amount of mileage \_\_\_\_\_

Bounty money allowed \_\_\_\_\_

The sum amount \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Ballard*

(547e)

\* Copyist.

311  
Smith, Samuel.

Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3709586	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also



Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Sam'l Smith*

Appears with the rank of

*Sergeant*

on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. John Andrews' Company in Col. Sam'l  
Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Con-  
necticut for a short campaign at the Fish-Kill  
in Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col Jon-  
athan Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles pr. day  
pr. man to return home after being discharged,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Springfield July 26*, 1778.

Time of marching *Oct 5*, 17

Time of discharge, 17

Time of desertion *Oct 17*, 17

Number of days in the service

Pay pr. month

Wages due

Number rations due at  $\frac{10}{90}$  a dollar

The amount of rations

Place of discharge

Miles to and from home

Rate of mileage

The amount of mileage

Bounty

The whole amount

Remarks :

*Ballard*

312  
Smithe, Samuel

Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Sam<sup>ell</sup> Smith*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Seth Silleman's Company in Col. Samuel Whiting's Reg't of Militia in Gen'l Silleman's Brigade in the State of Connecticut for a short campaign at the Fishkill in Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col. Jonathan Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles pr. day pr. man to return home,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Fairfield, NICH 28*, 1778.

Time of marching *Sept 20*, 17

Time of discharge *(Oct. 30)*, 17

Time of desertion \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Number of days in service *40*

Pay pr. month *L 2*

Wages due *L 7 - S 13 - D 4*

Number of rations due at  $\frac{10}{90}$  of a dollar

The amount of rations \_\_\_\_\_

The place of discharge *Fish Kill*

Number of miles to and from home *120*

Rate of mileage *1*

Number of miles pr. horse travel out \_\_\_\_\_

Rate of mileage pr. horse \_\_\_\_\_

The amount of mileage pr. man & horse *0-10-0*

Bounty due *2-0-0*

The whole amount due *3-3-4*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*AB Doud*

373  
Squier. Daniel

Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

Whiting's Regiment. Conn. Militia.

Danl Squire

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Ebenezer Hill's Co. in Colon'l Sam'l Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut for a short campaign at the Fishkill commanded by Lieut. Colon'l Jonathan Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles travel pr. day pr. man to return home after being discharged. No time allowed for deserters to return home.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Fairfield Jan 29, 1778

Time of marching Oct 5, 17

Time of discharge Oct 19, 17

Time of desertion, 17

Number days in service 15

Pay pr. month 1 2

Wages due 1 1

Rations due at  $\frac{10}{90}$  of a dollar

The amount of rations due

The place of discharge Fishkill

Number miles to and from home 120

Rate of mileage 1<sup>st</sup>

The amount of mileage 1 0 10

Bounty 1 2

The whole amount 1 1 10

Remarks :

J Balland

314  
Staples, John.

Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	34056071	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*John Staples*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. George Burr's Co. of Alarm List in Col. Samuel Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut for the expedition at Fishkills in October, A. D. 1777, commanded by Lt. Col. Jonathan Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles travel pr. man pr. day to return home after being discharged. By order of Brigadier Silliman. Nothing charged for deserters.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Feb 26*, 1778.

Time of marching into service *Oct 5*, 17.

Time of discharge \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Time of desertion \_\_\_\_\_

Number of days in service \_\_\_\_\_

Pay pr. month \_\_\_\_\_

Wages due \_\_\_\_\_

Number of rations at  $\frac{1}{9}$  of a dollar \_\_\_\_\_

The amount of rations \_\_\_\_\_

The place of discharge \_\_\_\_\_

Number of miles to and from home \_\_\_\_\_

Rate of mileage \_\_\_\_\_

The amount of mileage \_\_\_\_\_

Bounty money allowed \_\_\_\_\_

The sum amount \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Ballard*

375  
Staples, Thaddeus

Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 370.53.22	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

S

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Thaddeus Staples*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. George Burr's Co. of Alarm List in Col. Samuel Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut for the expedition at Fishkills in October, A. D. 1777, commanded by Lt. Col. Jonathan Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles travel pr. man pr. day to return home after being discharged. By order of Brigadier Silliman. Nothing charged for deserters.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Feb 26*, 1778.

Time of marching into service *Oct 5*, 17.

Time of discharge *Oct 13*, 17.

Time of desertion \_\_\_\_\_

Number of days in service *9*

Pay pr. month *L 4*

Wages due *L 0 12*

Number of rations at  $\frac{10}{90}$  of a dollar \_\_\_\_\_

The amount of rations \_\_\_\_\_

The place of discharge *Fishkills*

Number of miles to and from home *120*

Rate of mileage *10*

The amount of mileage *L 0 10*

Bounty money allowed *L 2*

The sum amount *L 5 4 2*

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

(547c)

*Dallard*

Copyist.

376  
Staple, Thomas Jr

Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3408233	26	\
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Thomas Staples, Jr.*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Seth Silleman's Company in Col. Samuel Whiting's Reg't of Militia in Gen'l Silleman's Brigade in the State of Connecticut for a short campaign at the Fishkill in Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col. Jonathan Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles pr. day pr. man to return home,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Fairfield, Nov 28*, 1778.

Time of marching *Oct. 4*, 17

Time of discharge *Oct. 30*, 17

Time of desertion \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Number of days in service *26*

Pay pr. month *\$2 - 80.*

Wages due *\$1 - 814. 08.*

Number of rations due at  $\frac{10}{9}$  of a dollar \_\_\_\_\_

The amount of rations \_\_\_\_\_

The place of discharge *Fishkill*

Number of miles to and from home *120.*

Rate of mileage *1*

Number of miles pr. horse travel out \_\_\_\_\_

Rate of mileage pr. horse \_\_\_\_\_

The amount of mileage pr. man & horse *0 - 10 - 0.*

Bounty due *+ 2 - 0 - 0.*

The whole amount due *2 - 4 - 8.*

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

*+ 20 - 0 - 0.*

*J. B. Doud*

377

*Sterling Abijah*

**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Captain Captain*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Sterling Abijah*



578  
Sterling, Abijah

Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*S*

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Abijah Sterling*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Abijah Sterling's Company in Col. Samuel Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut for a short campaign at the Fishkills in Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col. Jonathan Dimon, &c.,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Feb. 2*, 1778.

Time marched into service *Oct. 5*, 17.

Time of discharge, including 3 days to return home at 20 miles pr. day *Oct. 30*, 17.

Time of desertion ..., 17.

Number of days in service *26*.

Pay pr. month *\$12*.

Wages due *\$10.58*.

Number of rations due at  $\frac{1}{9}$  of a dollar *52*.

The amount of rations *\$1.55-28*.

The place of discharge *Fishkill*.

Number of miles from and to home *170*.

Rate of mileage *1 D.*

The amount of mileage *0-10-0*.

Remarks :

(547c)

*W. Doud*

Copyist.

H

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

Thomas Hubbell

Appears with the rank of on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Abijah Starling's Company in Col. Samuel Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut for a short campaign at the Fishkills in Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col. Jonathan Dimon, &c.,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *July 2*, 1778.

Time marched into service *Oct. 5*, 17

Time of discharge, including 3 days to return

home at 20 miles pr. day, 17

Time of desertion *Oct. 15*, 17

Number of days in service

Pay pr. month

Wages due

Number of rations due at  $\frac{1}{9}$  of a dollar

The amount of rations

The place of discharge

Number of miles from and to home

Rate of mileage

The amount of mileage

Remarks :

J. S. Dowd

*S*

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Abijah Starling*

+

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of the (roll torn) Reg't of Militia from the State of Connecticut in the service of the United States then commanded by Lieut. Col. Jonath'n Dimon of said Reg't for the month of October, 1777, allowing one day's travel for every 20 miles to return home,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Sep. 22*, 1778.

Time of marching into service *Oct. 5*, 17

Time of discharge *Oct. 31*, 17

Pay pr. month —

Days in service *27*.

Amount of wages *£ 44 0 13 - 07.*

Amount of rations due *4 - 3*

Number of miles to and from home *1980*.

Rate of mileage */ 10.*

The amount of mileage *£ 8 - 5 - 0.*

Horse travel 3d pr. mile and 1s 6d pr. day for forage to and from the Fish Kill for those that went on horseback *£ 13 14 6*

Amount *70 - 16 - 11*

Remarks :

-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

(547c)

*J B Dond*

Copyist.

519  
Straton, Cornelius

Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

13708202	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Cornelius Straton*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Thomas Nash's Company in Colo. Samuel  
Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Con-  
necticut for a short campaign at the Fishkill in  
Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Colo. Jona-  
than Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles pr. day  
pr. man to return home after being discharged.  
No time allowed for deserters to return home.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Fairfield, Feb'y 21*, 1778.  
dated \_\_\_\_\_

Time of marching *Oct. 5*, 1777.

Discharged *Oct. 10*, 17

Time of desertion \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Number of days in the service *5*.

Pay pr. month *2. 0. 0.*

Wages due *0. 6. 8.*

Number of rations due at  $\frac{10}{90}$  of a dollar —

The amount of rations —

The place of discharge *Fishkill*

Number of miles to and from home *60.*

Rate of mileage *0. 0. 1.*

The amount of mileage *0. 10. 0.*

Bounty due *2. 0. 0.*

The whole amount \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*J. B. Davis*



32

Stratton, John

Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*John Stratton*

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. George Burr's Co. of Alarm List in Col. Samuel Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut for the expedition at Fishkills in October, A. D. 1777, commanded by Lt. Col. Jonathan Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles travel pr. man pr. day to return home after being discharged. By order of Brigadier Silliman. Nothing charged for deserters.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Feby 26*, 1778.

Time of marching into service *Oct 5*, 17

Time of discharge *Oct 13*, 17

Time of desertion

Number of days in service *9*

Pay pr. month *L 2. 8*

Wages due *L 0. 14. 5*

Number of rations at  $\frac{1}{9}$  of a dollar

The amount of rations

The place of discharge *Fishkills*

Number of miles to and from home *120*

Rate of mileage *L 0. 0. 12*

The amount of mileage *L 0. 10*

Bounty money allowed *L 2*

The sum amount *L 3. 4. 5*

Remarks :

32  
Stratton, Joseph

Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant.  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Joseph Stratton*

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Ebenezer Hill's Co. in Colon'l Sam'l Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut for a short campaign at the Fishkill commanded by Lieut. Colon'l Jonathan Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles travel pr. day pr. man to return home after being discharged. No time allowed for deserters to return home.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Fairfield Jan 27*, 17*78*.

Time of marching *Oct 10*, 17.

Time of discharge *Oct 13*, 17.

Time of desertion, 17.

Number days in service *8*

Pay pr. month *\$ 1 00*

Wages due *Lon 14*

Rations due at  $\frac{10}{90}$  of a dollar

The amount of rations due

The place of discharge *Fishkill*

Number miles to and from home *120*

Rate of mileage *per*

The amount of mileage *\$ 0 10*

Bounty *1 2*

The whole amount *\$ 1 10*

Remarks :

*Dallant*

322

Stratton, Thomas

Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also



*S*

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Thomas Stratton*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Jabez Wheeler's Company in Col. Sam'l Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut for a short campaign at the Fishkill in Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col. Jonathan Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles pr. day pr. man to return home after being discharged. No time allowed for deserters to return home.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Fairfield, June 22*, 1778.

Time of marching *Oct. 5*, 17.

Time of discharge *Oct. 12*, 17.

Time of desertion \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Number of days in service *8*.

Pay pr. month *\$ 2.*

Wages due *\$10.08*.

Number of rations due at  $\frac{10}{90}$  of a dollar \_\_\_\_\_.

The amount of rations \_\_\_\_\_.

The place of discharge *Fishkill*.

Number of miles to and from home *100*.

Rate of mileage *12 pr Mile*.

The amount of mileage *\$8.04*.

The whole amount *\$18.04*.

Horse travel 50 miles at 4d pr. mile \_\_\_\_\_.

Horse keeping \_\_\_\_\_.

Total \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

*J. B. Doud*



322  
Sturges, Andrew

**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

370.7.002	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Andrew Sturges*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Thomas Nash's Company in Colo. Samuel Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut for a short campaign at the Fishkill in Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Colo. Jonathan Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles pr. day pr. man to return home after being discharged. No time allowed for deserters to return home.

(Revolutionary War,)

*Fishkill, Feb. 21*, 1778.  
dated \_\_\_\_\_

Time of marching *Oct. 5*, 1777.

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Time of desertion *Oct. 13*, 17

Number of days in the service *10*

Pay pr. month *7.0.0.*

Wages due *0.13.4.*

Number of rations due at  $\frac{10}{90}$  of a dollar —

The amount of rations —

The place of discharge —

Number of miles to and from home *100*

Rate of mileage *0.10.0.*

The amount of mileage *0.10.0.*

Bounty due *7.0.0.*

The whole amount \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

*J V B Dred*

Sturges, David

Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*S*

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*David Sturges*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Thomas Nash's Company in Colo. Samuel Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut for a short campaign at the Fishkill in Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Colo. Jonathan Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles pr. day pr. man to return home after being discharged. No time allowed for deserters to return home.

(Revolutionary War,)

*Paifed, Feb. 21*, 1778.

Time of marching *Oct. 5*, 1777.

Discharged *Oct. 8*, 17

Time of desertion \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Number of days in the service *3*

Pay pr. month *7.0.0*

Wages due *0.4.0*

Number of rations due at  $\frac{10}{9}$  of a dollar \_\_\_\_\_

The amount of rations \_\_\_\_\_

The place of discharge *Cramford*

Number of miles to and from home *40*

Rate of mileage *0.0.1*

The amount of mileage *0.3.4*

Bounty due *2.0.0*

The whole amount \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

(547e)

*J B David*

Copyist.

225  
Sturges, David

Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Grivalle

Grivalle

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

*S*

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*David Hughes*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. John Gray's Company in Col. Samuel Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut for a short campaign at the Fishkill in Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col. Jonathan Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles pr. day pr. man to return home after being discharged. No time allowed for deserters to return home.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Redding Fairfield Co Feb 6*, 1778 .

Time of marching *Oct 30*, 17 .

Time of discharge *Oct 31*, 17 .

Time of desertion ., 17 .

Number of days in service *26*

Pay pr. month *12*

Wages due *1 1/2*

Number rations due at  $\frac{1}{9}$  of a dollar

The amount of rations

The place of discharge *Fishkill*

Number miles to and from home *8*

Rate of mileage *10*

Number miles pr. horse travel out *22*

Rate of mileage pr. horse *4*

The amt. of mileage pr. man & horse *20 1/2*

The whole amount *22 1/2*

Remarks :

(547e)

*Ballard*

Copyist.



325  
Sturges, James

Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*James Burgess*  
Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Daniel Godfrey's Co. in Col. Sam'l Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut for a short campaign at the Fishkills, &c., in Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col. Jon'th Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles pr. day pr. man to return home after being discharged. No time allowed for deserters to return home.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Fairfield Fairfield Co Aug 14*, 1778.

Time of marching *Oct 5*, 17

Time of discharge *"*, 17

Time of desertion *Oct 16*, 17

Number of days in service *11*

Pay pr. month *2. 4*

Wages due *10. 00*

The place of discharge *"*

Number of miles to and from home *120*

Rate of mileage *10*

The amount of mileage *L. 12. 00*

The whole amount *L. 24. 00*

Remarks:

257  
Sturges Lewis

Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

*S* Whiting's Regiment. | Conn.  
Militia.

*Lewis Sturges*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Abijah Starling's Company in Col. Samuel Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut for a short campaign at the Fishkills in Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col. Jonathan Dimon, &c.,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Feb. 2*, 1778.

Time marched into service *Oct. 5*, 17

Time of discharge, including 3 days to return home at 20 miles pr. day *Oct. 25*, 17

Time of desertion \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Number of days in service *21*

Pay pr. month *\$ 2.*

Wages due *\$ 1. 08.*

Number of rations due at  $\frac{1}{9}$  of a dollar *0*

The amount of rations *2*

The place of discharge *Fish Kill*

Number of miles from and to home *120.*

Rate of mileage *10*

The amount of mileage *0-10-0.*

Remarks:

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*J. B. Doud*

328  
Sturges, Dimon

Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Simon Sturgis*

Appears with the rank of

on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Eliph't Thorp's Company in Col. Samuel Whiting's Reg't in General Sileman's Brigade in the State of Connecticut for a short campaign at the Fishkills in Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col. Jonathan Dimon of Militia,

**(Revolutionary War,**

dated *Fairfield, Feb. 13*, 1778.

Time of marching *Oct. 5*, 17.

Time of discharge *Oct. 30*, 17.

Time of desertion, 17.

Number days in service *26*

Pay pr. month *2-0-0.*

Wages due *\$ 1. 014-08.*

Number rations due at  $\frac{1}{9}$  of a dollar

The amount of rations

The place of discharge *Fishkills*

Number of miles to and from home *120*

Rate of mileage *1*

Number miles of horse travel out

Rate of mileage pr. horse

The amount of mileage pr. man & horse *0-10-0.*

Bounty due *2-0-0.*

The whole amount due *2-4-8.*

Remarks:

*J. B. Doud*



329  
Summers, Elmathan

Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 370.84060	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*S*

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Jonathan Summers*

Appears with the rank of

on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Abijah Starling's Company in Col. Samuel Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut for a short campaign at the Fish-kills in Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col. Jonathan Dimon, &c.,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Feb. 2*, 1778.

Time marched into service *Oct. 5*, 17.

Time of discharge, including 3 days to return home at 20 miles pr. day *Oct. 30*, 17.

Time of desertion, 17.

Number of days in service *26*

Pay pr. month *\$ 2.*

Wages due *\$ 1 214 08.*

Number of rations due at  $\frac{1}{9}$  of a dollar *0*

The amount of rations *0.*

The place of discharge *Fish Kill*

Number of miles from and to home *120.*

Rate of mileage *12*

The amount of mileage *0-10-00*

Remarks:

*J. S. Doud*

✓ 225  
*Thompson, Samuel*

**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Ensign*      *Ensign*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 12.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*J*

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Lem<sup>ell</sup> Thompson*

Appears with the rank of

*En<sup>d</sup>*

on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. John Yeats' Company in Colo. Sam'l  
Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Con-  
necticut for a short campaign at the Fishkills,  
Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col. Jon'th  
Dimon,

**Revolutionary War,**

*Stratford, in Fairfield*  
dated *County, Mich 6*, 1778.

Time of marching *(Oct. 5.*, 1777).

Time of discharge *27*, 17

Number of days in service } *26*  
including time to return }

Time of desertion , 17

Pay pr. month *\$ 6.*

Wages due *\$ 6 04.*

Number of rations due at  $\frac{1}{9}$  of a dollar *26*

The amount of rations due *0-17-4.*

Place of discharge *Fish Kill.*

Number of miles to and from home *134.*

Rate of mileage at 1d pr. mile */1?*

The amount of mileage *0-11-2.*

Horse travel to the Fish Kills, } *0-17-6.*  
70 miles at 3d pr. mile }

Remarks :

*J. B. Dore*

✓ 231  
*Thorp, Cliphart*

**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Captain* | *Captain*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

<i>1316-10-17</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *2*.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



*J*

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Elihu Thorp*

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of the (roll torn) Reg't of Militia from the State of Connecticut in the service of the United States then commanded by Lieut. Col. Jonath'n Dimon of said Reg't for the month of October, 1777, allowing one day's travel for every 20 miles to return home,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Sep. 22*, 1778.

Time of marching into service *Oct. 5*, 17.

Time of discharge *Oct. 31*, 17.

Pay pr. month *—*

Days in service *27*

Amount of wages *£ 13 - 019.*

Amount of rations due *17*

Number of miles to and from home *480*

Rate of mileage *1/2*

The amount of mileage *£ 2.*

Horse travel 3d pr. mile and 1s 6d pr. day for forage to and from the Fish Kill for those that went on horseback

Amount *~~19 - 14 - 8.~~*

Remarks :

*J. B. Dred*



332  
*Joseph Garrison*

**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Benjamin Thompson*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Ebenezer Hill's Co. in Colon'l Sam'l Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut for a short campaign at the Fishkill commanded by Lieut. Colon'l Jonathan Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles travel pr. day pr. man to return home after being discharged. No time allowed for deserters to return home.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Unfield, Aug 29, 1778*

Time of marching *10 d*, 17

Time of discharge, 17

Time of desertion, 17

Number days in service

Pay pr. month

Wages due

Rations due at  $\frac{10}{90}$  of a dollar

The amount of rations due

The place of discharge

Number miles to and from home

Rate of mileage

The amount of mileage

Bounty

The whole amount

Remarks: *N.B. Benjamin Thompson*

*deserter received 100 Bounties*

333  
*Thompson*

**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant*      *Sergeant*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>37023</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*S*

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Jabery Thorpe*

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Job. Bartram's Co. of Alarm List in Col.  
Sam'l Whiting's Reg't of the State of Connect-  
icut in a short campaign at Ridgefield and  
Horseneck in October, A. D. 1777, by order of  
Brigadier Gen'l Silliman, (which company never  
drew but two days' allowance),

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Fairfield in Fairfield County*  
*July 4*, 1778.

Time of marching into service *Oct 6*, 17

Time of discharge *Oct 7*, 17

Time of desertion, 17

Number of days in service *6*

Pay pr. month *\$ 2 00*

Wages due *\$ 0 00*

Number rations due at  $\frac{10}{90}$  of a dollar *3*

Number of rations due at  $\frac{4}{90}$  of a dollar *2*

Place of discharge *Horseneck*

Number miles to and from home *20*

The amount of mileage at 1d pr. mile *\$ 0 02*

Amount *\$ 0 02 00*

Remarks :

*Ballant*

332  
J. J. J. J. J.

Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*J*

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Isaac Thorp*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. George Burr's Co. of Alarm List in Col. Samuel Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut for the expedition at Fishkills in October, A. D. 1777, commanded by Lt. Col. Jonathan Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles travel pr. man pr. day to return home after being discharged. By order of Brigadier Silliman. Nothing charged for deserters.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Feb 26*, 1778 .

Time of marching into service *Oct 5*, 17 .

Time of discharge \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Time of desertion \_\_\_\_\_

Number of days in service \_\_\_\_\_

Pay pr. month \_\_\_\_\_

Wages due \_\_\_\_\_

Number of rations at  $\frac{10}{90}$  of a dollar \_\_\_\_\_

The amount of rations \_\_\_\_\_

The place of discharge \_\_\_\_\_

Number of miles to and from home \_\_\_\_\_

Rate of mileage \_\_\_\_\_

The amount of mileage \_\_\_\_\_

Bounty money allowed \_\_\_\_\_

The sum amount \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Ballard*



335  
Shrop, Josh

Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

*J* Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Josh Thompson*  
-----  
Appears with the rank of ----- on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Ebenezer Hill's Co. in Colon'l Sam'l  
Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Con-  
necticut for a short campaign at the Fishkill  
commanded by Lieut. Colon'l Jonathan Dimon,  
&c., allowing twenty miles travel pr. day pr.  
man to return home after being discharged. No  
time allowed for deserters to return home.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *briefed Jan 27* 1778 .

Time of marching *Oct 5* , 17 .

Time of discharge , 17 .

Time of desertion , 17 .

Number days in service -----

Pay pr. month -----

Wages due -----

Rations due at  $\frac{1}{30}$  of a dollar -----

The amount of rations due -----

The place of discharge -----

Number miles to and from home -----

Rate of mileage -----

The amount of mileage -----

Bounty -----

The whole amount -----

Remarks : -----  
-----  
-----  
-----

336  
*Sharpshooters*

**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*J* Whiting's Regiment. **Conn.  
Militia.**

*Reuel Thorpe*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. George Burr's Co. of Alarm List in Col.  
Samuel Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State  
of Connecticut for the expedition at Fishkills  
in October, A. D. 1777, commanded by Lt. Col.  
Jonathan Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles  
travel pr. man pr. day to return home after be-  
ing discharged. By order of Brigadier Silli-  
man. Nothing charged for deserters.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Feb 26*, 1778.

Time of marching into service *Oct 5*, 17 .

Time of discharge \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Time of desertion \_\_\_\_\_

Number of days in service \_\_\_\_\_

Pay pr. month \_\_\_\_\_

Wages due \_\_\_\_\_

Number of rations at  $\frac{1}{9}$  of a dollar \_\_\_\_\_

The amount of rations \_\_\_\_\_

The place of discharge \_\_\_\_\_

Number of miles to and from home \_\_\_\_\_

Rate of mileage \_\_\_\_\_

The amount of mileage \_\_\_\_\_

Bounty money allowed \_\_\_\_\_

The sum amount \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Ballard*

✓ 53m  
*Thorp, Samuel*

**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant* | *Sergeant*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *1*.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*J*

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Sam'l Thorp*

Appears with the rank of *Serge't* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Jabez Wheeler's Company in Col. Sam'l Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut for a short campaign at the Fishkill in Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col. Jonathan Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles pr. day pr. man to return home after being discharged. No time allowed for deserters to return home.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Fairfield, June 22*, 1778.

Time of marching *Oct. 5*, 17.

Time of discharge *Oct. 30*, 17.

Time of desertion, 17.

Number of days in service *26*

Pay pr. month *\$2.08*

Wages due *\$2 01.07.*

Number of rations due at  $\frac{10}{90}$  of a dollar

The amount of rations

The place of discharge *Fishkill*

Number of miles to and from home *100*

Rate of mileage *1<sup>c</sup> pr. mile*

The amount of mileage *08 04.*

The whole amount *\$2.09 03.*

Horse travel 50 miles at 4d pr. mile *\$1.013.04.*

Horse keeping *06.*

Total *\$1.019 04.*

Remarks :

*W B Doud*



225  
*Thompson, Thaddeus*

**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3-1230-7</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *62*.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*J* Whiting's Regiment. **Conn.  
Militia.**

*Thad<sup>s</sup> Sharp*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Daniel Godfrey's Co. in Col. Sam'l  
Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Con-  
necticut for a short campaign at the Fishkills,  
&c., in Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Jon'th Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles pr. day  
pr. man to return home after being discharged.  
No time allowed for deserters to return home.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Saifield Saifield Co Jan'y 14*, 1778 .

Time of marching *Oct 5*, 17 .

Time of discharge \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Time of desertion *Oct 14*, 17 .

Number of days in service *17* .

Pay pr. month *1 2* .

Wages due *L 24 12* .

The place of discharge \_\_\_\_\_

Number of miles to and from home *120* .

Rate of mileage *10* .

The amount of mileage *L 0 0 10* .

The whole amount *1 1 2* .

Remarks ; \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

330  
*Sanborn, Beach*

**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Captain Captain*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*J*

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Beach Tomlinson*

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of the (*roll torn*) Reg't of Militia from the State of Connecticut in the service of the United States then commanded by Lieut. Col. Jonath'n Dimon of said Reg't for the month of October, 1777, allowing one day's travel for every 20 miles to return home,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Sep 22*, 1778.

Time of marching into service *Oct. 5*, 17 .

Time of discharge *Oct. 31*, 17 .

Pay pr. month *—*

Days in service *27*.

Amount of wages *£20-06-02*.

Amount of rations due *1-9*.

Number of miles to and from home *1098*.

Rate of mileage */10*

The amount of mileage *£4-10-8*.

Horse travel 3d pr. mile and 1s 6d pr. day for forage to and from the Fish Kill for those that went on horseback. *£7-12-0*

Amount *£33-17-10*

Remarks :

(547c)

*J. S. Davis*

Copyist.

7 34  
Simmons, Henry

Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*J*

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Henry Tomlinson*

Appears with the rank of

on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Beach Tomlinson's Company in Col.  
Samuel Whiting's Reg't at the Fishkills, Oct.,  
A. D. 1777, then commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Jonathan Dimon, &c.,

(Revolutionary War,)

*Stratford, Feb'y 13*, 1778.

Entered the service *Oct. 5*, 1777.

Time of discharge *Oct. 27*, 1777.

Number of days in service, } *26*  
allowing 3 to come home }

Pay pr. month *\$2-0.*

Wages due *1. 14. 8.*

Number of rations due at  $\frac{1}{9}$  of a dollar

The amount of rations due

The place of discharge *Fishkills*

Number of miles to and from home *136*

The rate of mileage *1*

The amount of mileage *\$0. 11. 4.*

Miles of horse travel to the Fishkills *76*

Wages due for horse travel at 3d pr. mile *0. 19. 0.*

Bounty due at 40s pr. month

Remarks :

(547e)

*J B Dowd*

Copyist.



✓ 32  
*Purcell Series*

**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*J*

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Amos Turrell*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Jabez Wheeler's Company in Col. Sam'l Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut for a short campaign at the Fishkill in Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col. Jonathan Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles pr. day pr. man to return home after being discharged. No time allowed for deserters to return home.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Plainfield, June 22*, 17 *78*.

Time of marching *Oct. 8*, 17 .

Time of discharge ., 17 .

Time of desertion *Oct. 24*, 17 .

Number of days in service *17*

Pay pr. month *£ 2*

Wages due *£ 1 00 08*

Number of rations due at  $\frac{1}{9}$  of a dollar

The amount of rations

The place of discharge

Number of miles to and from home *32*

Rate of mileage *10 for miles*

The amount of mileage *£ 2 08*

The whole amount *£ 1 08 04*

Horse travel 50 miles at 4d pr. mile

Horse keeping

Total

Remarks :

*+ do on abstract*

*J. S. Doud*

342  
Purill, Nathan

**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*N*

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Nathan Turril*

Appears with the rank of

on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Abijah Starling's Company in Col. Samuel Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut for a short campaign at the Fishkills in Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col. Jonathan Dimon, &c.,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated

*Feb. 2*, 1778.

Time marched into service

*Oct. 5*, 17

Time of discharge, including 3 days to return

home at 20 miles pr. day *Oct. 25*, 17

Time of desertion

, 17

Number of days in service

*31*

Pay pr. month

*\$ 2.*

Wages due

*\$ 1 0. 8.*

Number of rations due at  $\frac{10}{9}$  of a dollar

*0*

The amount of rations

*0*

The place of discharge

*Peenck Kill.*

Number of miles from and to home

*12. 0.*

Rate of mileage

*1. 2*

The amount of mileage

*0-10-0.*

Remarks :

*A. B. Dowd*

343  
Hawtcoat, Ziba

Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Wp

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Biba Waistcoat*

Appears with the rank of

on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Abijah Starling's Company in Col. Samuel Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut for a short campaign at the Fishkills in Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col. Jonathan Dimon, &c.,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated

*Feb. 2*, 1778.

Time marched into service

*Oct. 5*, 17

Time of discharge, including 3 days to return

home at 20 miles pr. day *Oct. 30*, 17

Time of desertion

, 17

Number of days in service

*26*

Pay pr. month

*\$2*

Wages due

*\$1-014, 08.*

Number of rations due at  $\frac{1}{9}$  of a dollar

*0*

The amount of rations

*0*

The place of discharge

*Fishkill*

Number of miles from and to home

*120*

Rate of mileage

*1*

The amount of mileage

*0-10-0.*

Remarks :

*J. J. Doud*



✓ 344  
Wakeman, Joseph

Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

22

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Joseph Wakeman*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a \_\_\_\_\_

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. John Andrews' Company in Col. Sam'l  
Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Con-  
necticut for a short campaign at the Fish-Kill  
in Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col Jon-  
athan Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles pr. day  
pr. man to return home after being discharged,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Springfield Feb 20* \_\_\_\_\_, 1778 .

Time of marching *Oct 5* \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Time of discharge \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Time of desertion *Oct 7* \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Number of days in the service \_\_\_\_\_

Pay pr. month \_\_\_\_\_

Wages due \_\_\_\_\_

Number rations due at  $\frac{1}{90}$  a dollar \_\_\_\_\_

The amount of rations \_\_\_\_\_

Place of discharge \_\_\_\_\_

Miles to and from home \_\_\_\_\_

Rate of mileage \_\_\_\_\_

The amount of mileage \_\_\_\_\_

Bounty \_\_\_\_\_

The whole amount \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Ballard*

(547c)

Copyist.

345  
Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Index Index  
CARD NUMBERS.

19	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

77

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Joel Watkinson*

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. George Burr's Co. of Alarm List in Col. Samuel Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut for the expedition at Fishkills in October, A. D. 1777, commanded by Lt. Col. Jonathan Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles travel pr. man pr. day to return home after being discharged. By order of Brigadier Silliman. Nothing charged for deserters.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Sept 26*, 17*78*.

Time of marching into service *Oct 0*, 17.

Time of discharge, 17.

Time of desertion

Number of days in service

Pay pr. month

Wages due

Number of rations at  $\frac{10}{90}$  of a dollar

The amount of rations

The place of discharge

Number of miles to and from home

Rate of mileage

The amount of mileage

Bounty money allowed

The sum amount

Remarks :

*Burr and*

*Whiting's*

**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>15-23-25-26</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

77

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*John W. Kemmer*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. George Burr's Co. of Alarm List in Col. Samuel Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut for the expedition at Fishkills in October, A. D. 1777, commanded by Lt. Col. Jonathan Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles travel pr. man pr. day to return home after being discharged. By order of Brigadier Silliman. Nothing charged for deserters.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Feb 26*, 1778.

Time of marching into service *Oct 5*, 17

Time of discharge \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Time of desertion \_\_\_\_\_

Number of days in service \_\_\_\_\_

Pay pr. month \_\_\_\_\_

Wages due \_\_\_\_\_

Number of rations at  $\frac{10}{90}$  of a dollar \_\_\_\_\_

The amount of rations \_\_\_\_\_

The place of discharge \_\_\_\_\_

Number of miles to and from home \_\_\_\_\_

Rate of mileage \_\_\_\_\_

The amount of mileage \_\_\_\_\_

Bounty money allowed \_\_\_\_\_

The sum amount \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(547e)

*S. Hallard*

Copyist.



✓ 347  
Makem, Stephen

Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1370513008	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

77

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Stephen Whiting*

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. John Andrews' Company in Col. Sam'l Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut for a short campaign at the Fish-Kill in Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col Jonathan Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles pr. day pr. man to return home after being discharged,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Fairfield Feb 21*, 17 *78*.

Time of marching *Oct 8*, 17 *77*.

Time of discharge *Oct 20*, 17 *77*.

Time of desertion, 17 *77*.

Number of days in the service *26*

Pay pr. month *\$ 8*

Wages due *\$ 208 48*

Number rations due at  $\frac{10}{90}$  a dollar *26*

The amount of rations *17/4*

Place of discharge *Fish Kill*

Miles to and from home *120*

Rate of mileage

The amount of mileage *\$ 10 10*

Bounty

The whole amount *\$ 72 10*

Remarks :

✓ 345  
Nakeman, Timothy

**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3-0-39613	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

## Conn. Militia.

348  
*Hakeman, William*

**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant*      *Sergeant*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>348</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

77

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*William Watson*

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. George Burr's Co. of Alarm List in Col. Samuel Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut for the expedition at Fishkills in October, A. D. 1777, commanded by Lt. Col. Jonathan Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles travel pr. man pr. day to return home after being discharged. By order of Brigadier Silliman. Nothing charged for deserters.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Feb 26*, 17*78*.

Time of marching into service *Oct 1*, 17

Time of discharge *Oct 7*, 17

Time of desertion

Number of days in service *3*

Pay pr. month *\$ 1. 8*

Wages due *\$ 0. 4. 9*

Number of rations at  $\frac{10}{90}$  of a dollar

The amount of rations

The place of discharge *Ridgefield*

Number of miles to and from home *40*

Rate of mileage *\$ 0. 0. 12*

The amount of mileage *\$ 0. 3. 4*

Bounty money allowed *\$ 2*

The sum amount *\$ 2. 8. 1*

Remarks:

*Ballard*



250  
Shawman, William

Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137080	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*W*

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Wm*

*Wakem*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Ebenezer Hill's Co. in Colon'l Sam'l  
Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Con-  
necticut for a short campaign at the Fishkill  
commanded by Lieut. Colon'l Jonathan Dimon,  
&c., allowing twenty miles travel pr. day pr.  
man to return home after being discharged. No  
time allowed for deserters to return home.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Winfield Jan 19*, 1778 .

Time of marching *Oct 5*, 17 .

Time of discharge \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Time of desertion \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Number days in service \_\_\_\_\_

Pay pr. month \_\_\_\_\_

Wages due \_\_\_\_\_

Rations due at  $\frac{1}{9}$  of a dollar \_\_\_\_\_

The amount of rations due \_\_\_\_\_

The place of discharge \_\_\_\_\_

Number miles to and from home \_\_\_\_\_

Rate of mileage \_\_\_\_\_

The amount of mileage \_\_\_\_\_

Bounty \_\_\_\_\_

The whole amount \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

(547c)

*Brilliant*

Copyist.

251  
Nebb, Isaac

Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

13-0839-7	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Wh

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

Eric Webb

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Ebenezer Hill's Co. in Colon'l Sam'l Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut for a short campaign at the Fishkill commanded by Lieut. Colon'l Jonathan Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles travel pr. day pr. man to return home after being discharged. No time allowed for deserters to return home.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated Fairfield Jan 19, 1778 .

Time of marching Oct 8 , 17 .

Time of discharge Oct 11 , 17 .

Time of desertion \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 .

Number days in service 15 .

Pay pr. month L 2 .

Wages due L 1-11 .

Rations due at  $\frac{10}{90}$  of a dollar \_\_\_\_\_ .

The amount of rations due \_\_\_\_\_ .

The place of discharge Fishkill .

Number miles to and from home 110 .

Rate of mileage 1/2 .

The amount of mileage L 0-9-2 .

Bounty L 1 .

The whole amount L 1-13-2 .

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_ .

352  
Mell David

Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

77

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Sam'l Well*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Peter Curtis' Company in Col. Sam'l Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut for a short campaign at the Fish Kill in Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col. Jonathan Dimon, allowing 20 miles pr. day pr. man to return home after being discharged,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Stratford Sept 28*, 1778 .

Time of marching *Oct 5*, 17 .

Time of discharge *Oct 15*, 17 .

Time of desertion \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Number of days in service *10* .

Pay pr. month *1 20* .

Wages due *20 13 4* .

Number of rations due at  $\frac{10}{96}$  of a dollar .

The amount of rations .

Place of discharge .

Miles to and from camp *140* .

Rate of mileage *1 12* .

The amount of mileage *20 11 8* .

Bounty pr. month .

The whole amount .

Remarks : .

(547e)

*Ballard*

Copyist.



253  
Mills, Abijah

Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

24

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

Abijah Wells

Appears with the rank of

on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. John Yeats' Company in Colo. Sam'l  
Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Con-  
necticut for a short campaign at the Fishkills,  
Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col. Jon'th  
Dimon,

**Revolutionary War,**

*Stratford in Fairfield County,*

dated *March 6*, 1778.

Time of marching *Oct. 5*, 1777.

Time of discharge *27*, 17

Number of days in service } *26*  
including time to return }

Time of desertion , 17

Pay pr. month *4 sh.*

Wages due *£1. 014 08.*

Number of rations due at  $\frac{10}{90}$  of a dollar

The amount of rations due

Place of discharge *Fish Kills*

Number of miles to and from home *134*

Rate of mileage at 1d pr. mile *11.*

The amount of mileage *0-11-2.*

Horse travel to the Fish Kills, } *0-17-6.*  
70 miles at 3d pr. mile }

Remarks :

(547r)

*J. Z. Dowd*

Copyist.

354

*Wells, David*

**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>340-520-95</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

W

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

David Wells

Appears with the rank of

on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Beach Tomlinson's Company in Col.  
Samuel Whiting's Reg't at the Fishkills, Oct.,  
A. D. 1777, then commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Jonathan Dimon, &c.,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Stratford, Conn. 13, 1778.  
dated

Entered the service Oct. 9, 1777.

Time of discharge Oct. 27, 1777.

Number of days in service, } 26  
allowing 3 to come home }

Pay pr. month \$2-00.

Wages due 1. 14. 8.

Number of rations due at  $\frac{1}{9}$  of a dollar

The amount of rations due

The place of discharge Fishkills

Number of miles to and from home 136

The rate of mileage 1

The amount of mileage \$0. 11. 4

Miles of horse travel to the Fishkills 76

Wages due for horse travel at 3d pr. mile 0. 19. 0.

Bounty due at 40s pr. month

Remarks :

(547e)

J B Doud

Copyist.

355

*Mellor Josiah*

**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant* | *Sergeant*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

<i>500 25</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

W

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

Josiah Wells

Appears with the rank of *Serg't* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. John Yeats' Company in Colo. Sam'l  
Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Con-  
necticut for a short campaign at the Fishkills,  
Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col. Jon'th  
Dimon,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

*Stratford, in Fairfield*  
dated *County, Mich 6*, 1778.

Time of marching *Oct. 5*, 1777.

Time of discharge *27*, 17

Number of days in service } *26*  
including time to return }

Time of desertion, 17

Pay pr. month *48/.*

Wages due *\$ 2. 51. 28.*

Number of rations due at  $\frac{1}{9}$  of a dollar

The amount of rations due

Place of discharge *Fish Kills*

Number of miles to and from home *13 4*

Rate of mileage at 1d pr. mile *11.*

The amount of mileage *0-11-2.*

Horse travel to the Fish Kills, } *0-17-6.*  
70 miles at 3d pr. mile }

Remarks :

*J. B. Doud*



✓ 355  
Wells, Robert

**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

W

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

Robert Wells

Appears with the rank of

on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. John Yeats' Company in Colo. Sam'l  
Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Con-  
necticut for a short campaign at the Fishkills,  
Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col. Jon'th  
Dimon,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Stafford in Fairfield County,*  
*March 6*, 1778.

Time of marching *Oct. 5*, 1777.

Time of discharge *27*, 17

Number of days in service } *26*  
including time to return }

Time of desertion , 17

Pay pr. month *40s.*

Wages due *\$1-014-108.*

Number of rations due at  $\frac{1}{9}$  of a dollar

The amount of rations due

Place of discharge *Fish Kills*

Number of miles to and from home *134*

Rate of mileage at 1d pr. mile *11*

The amount of mileage *0-11-2.*

Horse travel to the Fish Kills, } *0-17-6.*  
70 miles at 3d pr. mile }

Remarks :

J. B. Doud

257  
*Merley, Hesperiah*

**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>137053</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *5*.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

W

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Regt Wadley*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Ebenezer Hill's Co. in Colon'l Sam'l Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut for a short campaign at the Fishkill commanded by Lieut. Colon'l Jonathan Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles travel pr. day pr. man to return home after being discharged. No time allowed for deserters to return home.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated

*Sainfield Jan 29, 1778.*

Time of marching

*Capt*

, 17

Time of discharge

, 17

Time of desertion

, 17

Number days in service

Pay pr. month

Wages due

Rations due at  $\frac{1}{3}$  of a dollar

The amount of rations due

The place of discharge

Number miles to and from home

Rate of mileage

The amount of mileage

Bounty

The whole amount

Remarks :

*Ballard*

(547c)

Copyist.

358

Netmore Josiah

Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*M*

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Josiah Melmon*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Samuel Beardslee's Co. in Col. Samuel Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut for a short campaign at the Fishkill in Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col. Jonathan Dimon, allowing 20 miles pr. day pr. man to return home after being discharged,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Stratford Sept 28*, 17*78*.

Time of marching *Oct 5*, 17.

Time of discharge *Oct 13*, 17.

Time of desertion \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Number of days in service \_\_\_\_\_

Pay pr. month *L 2*

Wages due *L 0 10 8*

Number of rations due at  $\frac{1}{9}$  of a dollar \_\_\_\_\_

The amount of rations \_\_\_\_\_

Place of discharge \_\_\_\_\_

Miles to and from camp *146*

Rate of mileage *1d*

The amount of mileage *L 0 11 8*

Bounty pr. month \_\_\_\_\_

The whole amount \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_



250  
Ahealar, Silas

Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: A.

See also

W

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Silas Wheeler*

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a  
**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Beach Tomlinson's Company in Col.  
Samuel Whiting's Reg't at the Fishkills, Oct.,  
A. D. 1777, then commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Jonathan Dimon, &c.,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

*Stratford* *Feb. 13*, 1778.

Entered the service *Oct. 3*, 1777.

Time of discharge *Oct. 15*, 1777.

Number of days in service, } *11*  
allowing 3 to come home }

Pay pr. month *\$ 2.25*

Wages due *0.10.7*

Number of rations due at  $\frac{1}{9}$  of a dollar

The amount of rations due

The place of discharge *Fishkills*

Number of miles to and from home *136*

The rate of mileage *1*

The amount of mileage *\$0.11.4*

Miles of horse travel to the Fishkills *16*

Wages due for horse travel at 3d pr. mile *0.18.0*

Bounty due at 40s pr. month

Remarks :

(547e)

*J B Dewa*

Copyist.

249

*Whiting, Jacob*

**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Captain* | *Captain*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

W

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

Jabez Wheeler

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Jabez Wheeler's Company in Col. Sam'l Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut for a short campaign at the Fishkill in Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col. Jonathan Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles pr. day pr. man to return home after being discharged. No time allowed for deserters to return home.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *hairfield June 22*, 17*78*.

Time of marching *Oct. 5*, 17.

Time of discharge *Oct. 23*, 17.

Time of desertion, 17.

Number of days in service *19*

Pay pr. month *\$12.*

Wages due *\$7. 012. 00.*

Number of rations due at  $\frac{10}{90}$  of a dollar *57*

The amount of rations *\$1. 018.*

The place of discharge *Ryebeck*

Number of miles to and from home *112*

Rate of mileage *1<sup>d</sup> pr mile*

The amount of mileage *\$0. 09. 04.*

The whole amount *\$9. 019. 04.*

Horse travel 50, miles at 4d pr. mile *\$1-013-04.*

Horse keeping *\$8.*

Total *\$2. 01. 04.*

Remarks :

J. S. David

W

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

Jabez Wheeler

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a

Pay Abstract

of the (roll torn) Reg't of Militia from the State of Connecticut in the service of the United States then commanded by Lieut. Col. Jonath'n Dimon of said Reg't for the month of October, 1777, allowing one day's travel for every 20 miles to return home,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Sep. 22, 1778.

Time of marching into service Oct. 5, 17

Time of discharge Oct. 31, 17

Pay pr. month —

Days in service 27.

Amount of wages £52-01-08.

Amount of rations due 4-10.

Number of miles to and from home 1784

Rate of mileage 1<sup>d</sup>

The amount of mileage £8-4-4

Horse travel 3d pr. mile and 1s 6d pr. day for forage to and from the Fish Kill for those that went on horseback

Amount ~~£17-16-0~~  
62-4-2

Remarks :

J. B. Doud

221  
Whiting, Moses

Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



270

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

Moses Wheeler

Appears with the rank of

on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Joseph Birdsey's Company, Col. Samuel  
Whiting's Reg't at the Fishkill, Oct., 1777,  
then commanded by Lt. Col. Jonath. Dimon,

**Revolutionary War,**

*Fairfield County,*  
dated *Stratford, Feb'y 13*, 1778.

Entered the service *Oct. 5*, 1777.

Time of discharge *Oct. 11*, 1777.

Time of desertion *0*, 17

Number of days in service, allowing 3 home *6*.

Pay pr. day *1/4*.

Wages due *0-8 0*.

Number of rations due at  $\frac{1}{3}$  of a dollar

The amount of rations due

Number of miles to and from home *136*.

Rate of mileage at 1d pr. day *12 pr*

The place of discharge *Fishkill*.

The amount of mileage *0-11-4*.

Horse travel to the Fishkill *76* miles.

Wages due for horse travel at 3d pr. mile *219*.

Remarks :

(547c)

*J. S. Bond*

Copyist.

262  
Wheeler, Nathan

Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*W*

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Nathan Wheeler*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Samuel Beardslee's Co. in Col. Samuel Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut for a short campaign at the Fishkill in Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col. Jonathan Dimon, allowing 20 miles pr. day pr. man to return home after being discharged,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Shutford Sept 28*, 1778 .

Time of marching *Oct 5*, 17 .

Time of discharge *Oct 9*, 17 .

Time of desertion \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Number of days in service *21*

Pay pr. month *1 2*

Wages due *1 0 0 0 4*

Number of rations due at  $\frac{10}{90}$  of a dollar \_\_\_\_\_

The amount of rations \_\_\_\_\_

Place of discharge \_\_\_\_\_

Miles to and from camp *100*

Rate of mileage *1<sup>st</sup>*

The amount of mileage *1 0 0 0 4*

Bounty pr. month \_\_\_\_\_

The whole amount \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Ballant*

# Whiting's Regiment, Connecticut Militia. (Revolutionary War.)

13-01-2025	
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

**Book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

W

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

Timothy Wheeler

Appears with the rank of

on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Abijah Starling's Company in Col. Samuel Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut for a short campaign at the Fishkills in Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col. Jonathan Dimon, &c.,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated Feb. 2, 1778.

Time marched into service Oct. 5, 17.

Time of discharge, including 3 days to return home at 20 miles pr. day Oct. 25, 17.

Time of desertion, 17.

Number of days in service 21

Pay pr. month £ 2.

Wages due £ 1-08.

Number of rations due at  $\frac{1}{9}$  of a dollar 0.

The amount of rations 0.

The place of discharge Peekskill

Number of miles from and to home 120.

Rate of mileage 12

The amount of mileage 0-10-0.

Remarks:

(547)

J. B. Doud

Copyist.

254  
*White, Daniel*

**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>13-10-18-17</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



W

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

Sam'l White

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Ebenezer Hill's Co. in Colon'l Sam'l Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut for a short campaign at the Fishkill commanded by Lieut. Colon'l Jonathan Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles travel pr. day pr. man to return home after being discharged. No time allowed for deserters to return home.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Fairfield Jun 29*, 17*78* .

Time of marching *Oct 5*, 17 .

Time of discharge , 17 .

Time of desertion , 17 .

Number days in service .

Pay pr. month .

Wages due .

Rations due at  $\frac{10}{90}$  of a dollar .

The amount of rations due .

The place of discharge .

Number miles to and from home .

Rate of mileage .

The amount of mileage .

Bounty .

The whole amount .

Remarks : .

*Billant*

365

White, Jacob

Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*W*

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Jacob White*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. George Burr's Co. of Alarm List in Col. Samuel Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut for the expedition at Fishkills in October, A. D. 1777, commanded by Lt. Col. Jonathan Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles travel pr. man pr. day to return home after being discharged. By order of Brigadier Silliman. Nothing charged for deserters.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Feb 26*, 1778.

Time of marching into service *Oct 5*, 17.

Time of discharge \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Time of desertion \_\_\_\_\_

Number of days in service \_\_\_\_\_

Pay pr. month \_\_\_\_\_

Wages due \_\_\_\_\_

Number of rations at  $\frac{1}{9}$  of a dollar \_\_\_\_\_

The amount of rations \_\_\_\_\_

The place of discharge \_\_\_\_\_

Number of miles to and from home \_\_\_\_\_

Rate of mileage \_\_\_\_\_

The amount of mileage \_\_\_\_\_

Bounty money allowed \_\_\_\_\_

The sum amount \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

(547e)

*J Ballou*

Copyist.

2 366  
Whitlock Joseph

Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

77

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Joseph Whillock*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Daniel Godfrey's Co. in Col. Sam'l  
Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Con-  
necticut for a short campaign at the Fishkills,  
&c., in Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Jon'th Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles pr. day  
pr. man to return home after being discharged.  
No time allowed for deserters to return home.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Fairfield Fairfield Co Jan 4 1778*.

Time of marching *Oct 5*, 17

Time of discharge *Oct 30*, 17

Time of desertion \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Number of days in service *26*

Pay pr. month *2*

Wages due *£ 14 14 8*

The place of discharge *Fish kills*

Number of miles to and from home *120*

Rate of mileage *1 2*

The amount of mileage *£ 2 4 10*

The whole amount *£ 2 4 8*

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Ballou*

367

*Whitlock, Justin*

**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>3456789</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *2*.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



*W*

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Justis Whitlock*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. George Burr's Co. of Alarm List in Col. Samuel Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut for the expedition at Fishkills in October, A. D. 1777, commanded by Lt. Col. Jonathan Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles travel pr. man pr. day to return home after being discharged. By order of Brigadier Silliman. Nothing charged for deserters.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Feby 26*, 1778.

Time of marching into service *Oct 5*, 17.

Time of discharge \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Time of desertion \_\_\_\_\_

Number of days in service \_\_\_\_\_

Pay pr. month \_\_\_\_\_

Wages due \_\_\_\_\_

Number of rations at  $\frac{1}{9}$  of a dollar \_\_\_\_\_

The amount of rations \_\_\_\_\_

The place of discharge \_\_\_\_\_

Number of miles to and from home \_\_\_\_\_

Rate of mileage \_\_\_\_\_

The amount of mileage \_\_\_\_\_

Bounty money allowed \_\_\_\_\_

The sum amount \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Ballard*

358  
Whitney, Samuel

Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*W*

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Sam'l Whiting*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Ebenezer Hill's Co. in Colon'l Sam'l Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut for a short campaign at the Fishkill commanded by Lieut. Colon'l Jonathan Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles travel pr. day pr. man to return home after being discharged. No time allowed for deserters to return home.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Sturfield Jan 29*, 1778 .

Time of marching *Oct 5*, 17 .

Time of discharge *Oct 13*, 17 .

Time of desertion \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Number days in service *8* .

Pay pr. month *1 2* .

Wages due *1 20 8* .

Rations due at  $\frac{10}{90}$  of a dollar \_\_\_\_\_

The amount of rations due \_\_\_\_\_

The place of discharge *Fish Kill* .

Number miles to and from home *120* .

Rate of mileage *1 2* .

The amount of mileage *1 20 8* .

Bounty *1 2* .

The whole amount *1 10 2 8* .

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

309  
William, Amos

Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer / Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

3403560	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*M*

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Amos Williams*

Appears with the rank of *Drummer* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. George Burr's Co. of Alarm List in Col. Samuel Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut for the expedition at Fishkills in October, A. D. 1777, commanded by Lt. Col. Jonathan Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles travel pr. man pr. day to return home after being discharged. By order of Brigadier Silliman. Nothing charged for deserters.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Feb 26*, 17 *78*.

Time of marching into service *Oct 5*, 17 .

Time of discharge *Oct 18*, 17 .

Time of desertion .

Number of days in service *14*

Pay pr. month *\$ 24 4*

Wages due *\$ 14 04 6*

Number of rations at  $\frac{1}{9}$  of a dollar .

The amount of rations .

The place of discharge *Fishkills*

Number of miles to and from home *120*

Rate of mileage *12*

The amount of mileage *\$ 04 10*

Bounty money allowed *\$ 2*

The sum amount *\$ 34 10 6*

Remarks : .

370  
*William C. Changer*

**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Lieutenant Lieutenant*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

<i>1805-1808</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



*Wp*

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Edw<sup>r</sup> Williams*

Appears with the rank of *Lieut.* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Jabez Wheeler's Company in Col. Sam'l  
Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Con-  
necticut for a short campaign at the Fishkill in  
Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col. Jona-  
than Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles pr. day  
pr. man to return home after being discharged.  
No time allowed for deserters to return home.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Hairfield, June 22*, 1778.

Time of marching *Oct. 5*, 17 .

Time of discharge ., 17 .

Time of desertion ., 17 .

Number of days in service *19*

Pay pr. month *£ 9.*

Wages due *£ 5-02-07.*

Number of rations due at  $\frac{1}{90}$  of a dollar *38*

The amount of rations *£ 1-05-04.*

The place of discharge .

Number of miles to and from home *100.*

Rate of mileage *1<sup>d</sup> pr mile.*

The amount of mileage *08-04.*

The whole amount *£ 7-82.*

Horse travel 50 miles at 4d pr. mile *£ 1-013-04.*

Horse keeping *06.*

Total *£ 1-019-04.*

Remarks :

*J B Dored*

371  
*William Peter*

**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>25</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *5*.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

W

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

Peter Williams

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Jabez Wheeler's Company in Col. Sam'l  
Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Con-  
necticut for a short campaign at the Fishkill in  
Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col. Jona-  
than Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles pr. day  
pr. man to return home after being discharged.  
No time allowed for deserters to return home.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *joined, June 22*, 1778.

Time of marching *Oct. 5*, 17

Time of discharge *Oct. 12*, 17

Time of desertion, 17

Number of days in service *8*.

Pay pr. month *12*.

Wages due *010 08*.

Number of rations due at  $\frac{10}{90}$  of a dollar

The amount of rations

The place of discharge *Fishkill*

Number of miles to and from home *100*.

Rate of mileage *12 pr mile*.

The amount of mileage *08-04*.

The whole amount *013 04*.

Horse travel 50 miles at 4d pr. mile *1-013-04*.

Horse keeping *06*.

Total *1-019-04*.

Remarks :

*J B Doud*

202  
*William Rubin*

**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

<del>1</del>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *C*.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*W.*

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Ruben Williams*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Ebenezer Hill's Co. in Colon'l Sam'l Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut for a short campaign at the Fishkill commanded by Lieut. Colon'l Jonathan Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles travel pr. day pr. man to return home after being discharged. No time allowed for deserters to return home.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Field Jan 19*, 1778.

Time of marching *Oct 5*, 17.

Time of discharge *Oct 30*, 17.

Time of desertion \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Number days in service *26*

Pay pr. month *\$ 2*

Wages due *\$ 1.44.8*

Rations due at  $\frac{1}{9}$  of a dollar \_\_\_\_\_

The amount of rations due \_\_\_\_\_

The place of discharge *Fishkill*

Number miles to and from home *120*

Rate of mileage *1<sup>d</sup>*

The amount of mileage *\$ 0.10*

Bounty *\$ 2*

The whole amount *\$ 2.44.8*

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

373  
Malory Robert

Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



240

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

Robert Wilson

Appears with the rank of

on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Abijah Starling's Company in Col. Samuel Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut for a short campaign at the Fishkills in Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col. Jonathan Dimon, &c.,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated

Feb. 2, 1778.

Time marched into service Oct. 5, 17

Time of discharge, including 3 days to return

home at 20 miles pr. day, 17

Time of desertion Oct. 13, 17

Number of days in service

Pay pr. month

Wages due

Number of rations due at  $\frac{1}{9}$  of a dollar

The amount of rations

The place of discharge

Number of miles from and to home

Rate of mileage

The amount of mileage

Remarks :

(547c)

J. W. Doud

Copyist.

*Winthrop, Bryan*

**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>03084020</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Benjamin Wirekopp*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Thomas Nash's Company in Colo. Samuel Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut for a short campaign at the Fishkill in Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Colo. Jonathan Dimon, &c.; allowing twenty miles pr. day pr. man to return home after being discharged. No time allowed for deserters to return home.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Enlistment, Feb. 6. 71*, 1778.

Time of marching *Oct. 4*, 1777.

Discharged *Oct. 10*, 17

Time of desertion \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Number of days in the service *5*

Pay pr. month *2. 0. 0.*

Wages due *0. 60. 8.*

Number of rations due at  $\frac{10}{90}$  of a dollar \_\_\_\_\_

The amount of rations \_\_\_\_\_

The place of discharge *Fishkill*

Number of miles to and from home *60.*

Rate of mileage *0. 0. 1.*

The amount of mileage *0. 5. 0.*

Bounty due *2. 0. 0.*

The whole amount \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

(547e)

*J. B. Doud*

Copyist.

*Wood, Samuel*

**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

<i>1</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *2*.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

22

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Amos Wood*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. John Andrews' Company in Col. Sam'l  
Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Con-  
necticut for a short campaign at the Fish-Kill  
in Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col Jon-  
athan Dimon, &c., allowing twenty miles pr. day  
pr. man to return home after being discharged,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Fairfield Aug 26*, 1778 .

Time of marching *Oct 10*, 17 .

Time of discharge , 17 .

Time of desertion *Oct 10*, 17 .

Number of days in the service \_\_\_\_\_

Pay pr. month \_\_\_\_\_

Wages due \_\_\_\_\_

Number rations due at  $\frac{10}{90}$  a dollar \_\_\_\_\_

The amount of rations \_\_\_\_\_

Place of discharge \_\_\_\_\_

Miles to and from home \_\_\_\_\_

Rate of mileage \_\_\_\_\_

The amount of mileage \_\_\_\_\_

Bounty \_\_\_\_\_

The whole amount \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

375  
Master, Nathan

Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



W

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

Nathan Worcester

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. John Yeats' Company in Colo. Sam'l  
Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Con-  
necticut for a short campaign at the Fishkills,  
Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col. Jon'th  
Dimon,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Stratford, in Fairfield*  
*County, Nov 6*, 1778.

Time of marching *Oct. 5*, 1777.

Time of discharge *22*, 17

Number of days in service } *21*  
including time to return }

Time of desertion \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay pr. month *40¢*

Wages due *11-0-8*

Number of rations due at  $\frac{1}{9}$  of a dollar \_\_\_\_\_

The amount of rations due \_\_\_\_\_

Place of discharge *Fishkills*

Number of miles to and from home *126*

Rate of mileage at 1d pr. mile *1*

The amount of mileage *0-10-6*

Horse travel to the Fish Kills, } *0-17-6*  
70 miles at 3d pr. mile }

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

*J B Pond*

377  
*Nooster, Joseph*

**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant Sergeant*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

<i>3705355</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *2*.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

W

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

Joseph Wooster

Appears with the rank of

Ser.

on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Joseph Birdsey's Company, Col. Samuel  
Whiting's Reg't at the Fishkill, Oct., 1777,  
then commanded by Lt. Col. Jonath. Dimon,

**Revolutionary War,**

**Fairfield County,**  
dated **Stratford, Peby 13**, 1778.

Entered the service **Oct. 5**, 1777.

Time of discharge **Oct. 27**, 1777.

Time of desertion **0**, 17

Number of days in service, allowing 3 home **26**

Pay pr. day **1/8 3/4**.

Wages due **2 - 1 - 7.**

Number of rations due at  $\frac{1}{9}$  of a dollar

The amount of rations due

Number of miles to and from home **136**

Rate of mileage at 1d pr. day **17 pr**

The place of discharge **Fishkill.**

The amount of mileage **0 - 11 - 4.**

Horse travel to the Fishkill **76** miles.

Wages due for horse travel at 3d pr. mile **\$19.**

Remarks: **Entitled to Bounty.**

**\$2.00**

*John Doud*

356  
Nordin, William

Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

23	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

W

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*M. Wordin*

Appears with the rank of *Lieut.* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Abijah Starling's Company in Col. Samuel Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut for a short campaign at the Fish-kills in Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col. Jonathan Dimon, &c.,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Feb. 2*, 17*78*.

Time marched into service *Oct. 5*, 17

Time of discharge, including 3 days to return home at 20 miles pr. day *Oct. 25*, 17

Time of desertion , 17

Number of days in service *21*

Pay pr. month *\$5-513-04.*

Wages due *\$5-513-05*

Number of rations due at  $\frac{1}{90}$  of a dollar *21*

The amount of rations *\$0-514-01.*

The place of discharge *Beek Hill*

Number of miles from and to home *120*

Rate of mileage *10*

The amount of mileage *0-10-0.*

Remarks :

*J. B. Doud*

127  
Hardin, William Jr

Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark:

See also



W

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

William Wordin, Jr.

Appears with the rank of

on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Abijah Starling's Company in Col. Samuel Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut for a short campaign at the Fishkills in Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col. Jonathan Dimon, &c.,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Feb. 2, 1778.

Time marched into service

Oct. 5, 17

Time of discharge, including 3 days to return

home at 20 miles pr. day Oct. 25, 17

Time of desertion

, 17

Number of days in service

21

Pay pr. month

\$ 2.

Wages due

\$ 1 08.

Number of rations due at  $\frac{1}{9}$  of a dollar

0

The amount of rations

0

The place of discharge

Peen Kill

Number of miles from and to home

120

Rate of mileage

1

The amount of mileage

0-10-0

Remarks :

(547c)

J. B. Doud

Copyist.

380

*Yates*

*John*

**Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Captain*

*Captain*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Yates*

*John*

251 - End.

Yeats, John

Whiting's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Y Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

John Yeats

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. John Yeats' Company in Colo. Sam'l Whiting's Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut for a short campaign at the Fishkills, Oct., 1777, commanded by Lieut. Col. Jon'th Dimon,

**Revolutionary War.**

*Stratford, in Fairfield*  
dated *County, Mich 6*, 1778.

Time of marching *Oct. 5*, 1777.

Time of discharge *26*, 17.

Number of days in service } *21*  
including time to return }

Time of desertion, 17.

Pay pr. month *\$12.*

Wages due *\$8-88.*

Number of rations due at  $\frac{1}{9}$  of a dollar *42.*

The amount of rations due *1-8-0.*

Place of discharge *Pear's Kills*

Number of miles to and from home *126.*

Rate of mileage at 1d pr. mile *10.*

The amount of mileage *0-10-6.*

Horse travel to the Fish Kills, } *0-17-6.*  
70 miles at 3d pr. mile }

Remarks :

(547c)

*J B Dore*

Copyist.

Whiting's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Y*  
*S. Gates*

Appears with the rank of *capt.* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of the (*roll torn*) Reg't of Militia from the State of Connecticut in the service of the United States then commanded by Lieut. Col. Jonath'n Dimon of said Reg't for the month of October, 1777, allowing one day's travel for every 20 miles to return home,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Sep. 22*, 1778.

Time of marching into service *Oct. 5*, 17.

Time of discharge *Oct. 31*, 17.

Pay pr. month

Days in service *27*.

Amount of wages *£63-8/8-11.*

Amount of rations due *4-0-0.*

Number of miles to and from home *026*.

Rate of mileage *10*.

The amount of mileage *£15-7-10.*

Horse travel 3*d* pr. mile and 1*s* 6*d* pr. day, for forage to and from the Fish Kill for those that went on horseback *£24-10-0.*

Amount *£108-16-9.*

Remarks :

(547e)

*J. M. Dond*

Copyist.

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLLS  
— OF —  
THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

*Capt. Wolcott's*

Co.,

Wolcott's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
( Revolutionary War. )

CARD NUMBERS.

1	370515	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	



Capt O Scott Co.,  
Wolcott's Reg't Connecticut

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay roll of Capt O Scott's  
Company Col Wolcott's  
Regiment. Westchester  
Sept 25<sup>th</sup> 1776

Amount

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Street

2  
**CAPTION CARDS.**

**PAY ROLLS**  
**— OF —**  
**THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS**  
*Capt Jonathan Wells*

Co.,

**Wolcott's Regiment,**  
**Connecticut.**  
**( Revolutionary War. )**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	7083106	20
2	39175744	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Capt Jonathan Wells' Co.,  
Col. Wolcott's Reg't Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll Capt Jonathan  
Wells's company Col.  
Wolcott's Regiment  
Apr. 1776.

Amount £ 237-28-9d.  
£ 190-188-10d.

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt Jonathan Wells  
Col. Wolcott's Regt  
pay roll 1776

*Rosendamm*

(Rev. War) ~~CONFEDERATE~~

Capt. Jonathan Wells' Co.,  
Walcott's Regt Conn.

Duty Roll

of the organization named above,

for in 1776, 186,

shows station

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. F. Lison

Copyist.

2a  
Allyn Abrial

Wolcott's Regiment,  
Connecticut  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....39178801	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

A

Wolcott's Reg't.

Conn.

Abial Allyn

, Capt. Jonathan Wells' Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

DUTY ROLL

of the organization named above,  
in 1776.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.



25  
Allyn Joseph

Wolcott's Regiment,  
Connecticut  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39175799	26.
2.	27.
3.	28.
4.	29.
5.	30.
6.	31.
7.	32.
8.	33.
9.	34.
10.	35.
11.	36.
12.	37.
13.	38.
14.	39.
15.	40.
16.	41.
17.	42.
18.	43.
19.	44.
20.	45.
21.	46.
22.	47.
23.	48.
24.	49.
25.	50.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A

Wolcott's Reg't.

Conn.

Joseph Allyn

, Capt. Jonathan Wells' Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

DUTY ROLL

of the organization named above,  
in 1776.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

3

✓ Arnold, Jonathan

**Wolcott's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37005040	26
2	39175760	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark: .....

✓ See also .....

A

Wolcott's Reg't.

Conn.

Jonathan Arnold

, Capt. Jonathan Wells' Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

DUTY ROLL

of the organization named above,  
in 1776.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

*A*

Wolcott's Reg't.

Conn.

*Jonathan Arnold*

{ Capt. Jonathan Wells' Co., Colonel  
Wolcott's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *April*, 1776 .

Time of enlisting *May 29*, 17 .

When marched *July 8*, 17 .

Days' billeting *10* .

Due for billeting *58. 00* .

Dead ., 17 .

Discharged *April 6*, 17 .

Days in service *69* .

Entire wages *\$ 4-178. 00* .

Remarks: .

*Rosenblum*

3a

Barber Benjamin

Wolcott's Regiment,  
Connecticut  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39175805	26.
2.	27.
3.	28.
4.	29.
5.	30.
6.	31.
7.	32.
8.	33.
9.	34.
10.	35.
11.	36.
12.	37.
13.	38.
14.	39.
15.	40.
16.	41.
17.	42.
18.	43.
19.	44.
20.	45.
21.	46.
22.	47.
23.	48.
24.	49.
25.	50.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



B

Wolcott's Reg't.

Conn.

Benjamin Barber

, Capt. Jonathan Wells' Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

DUTY ROLL

of the organization named above,  
in 1776.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

36  
Barnham Simon

Wolcott's Regiment,  
Connecticut  
(Revolutionary War.)

1

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <u>39175753</u>	26.
2.	27.
3.	28.
4.	29.
5.	30.
6.	31.
7.	32.
8.	33.
9.	34.
10.	35.
11.	36.
12.	37.
13.	38.
14.	39.
15.	40.
16.	41.
17.	42.
18.	43.
19.	44.
20.	45.
21.	46.
22.	47.
23.	48.
24.	49.
25.	50.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

B

Wolcott's Reg't.

Conn.

Simeon Barnham

, Capt. Jonathan Wells' Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

DUTY ROLL

of the organization named above,  
in 1776.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

4  
Benjamin James

Wolcott's Regiment,  
Connecticut  
(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

CARD NUMEERS.

1. <del>39175746</del>	26.
2.	27.
3.	28.
4.	29.
5.	30.
6.	31.
7.	32.
8.	33.
9.	34.
10.	35.
11.	36.
12.	37.
13.	38.
14.	39.
15.	40.
16.	41.
17.	42.
18.	43.
19.	44.
20.	45.
21.	46.
22.	47.
23.	48.
24.	49.
25.	50.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

Wolcott's Reg't.

Conn.

James Benjamin

fifer, Capt. Jonathan Wells' Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

DUTY ROLL

of the organization named above,  
in 1776.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

5  
Bissell Josiah

Wolcott's Regiment,  
Connecticut  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39175757	26.
2.	27.
3.	28.
4.	29.
5.	30.
6.	31.
7.	32.
8.	33.
9.	34.
10.	35.
11.	36.
12.	37.
13.	38.
14.	39.
15.	40.
16.	41.
17.	42.
18.	43.
19.	44.
20.	45.
21.	46.
22.	47.
23.	48.
24.	49.
25.	50.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....



B

Wolcott's Reg't.

Conn.

.....Josiah Bissell.....

....., Capt. Jonathan Wells' Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

DUTY ROLL

of the organization named above,  
in 1776.

Remarks:.....

.....Swain.....

Copyist.

6

Bissell Jeremiah

Wolcott's Regiment,  
Connecticut  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39175790	26.
2.	27.
3.	28.
4.	29.
5.	30.
6.	31.
7.	32.
8.	33.
9.	34.
10.	35.
11.	36.
12.	37.
13.	38.
14.	39.
15.	40.
16.	41.
17.	42.
18.	43.
19.	44.
20.	45.
21.	46.
22.	47.
23.	48.
24.	49.
25.	50.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

B

Wolcott's Reg't.

Conn.

Jerijah Bissell

, Capt. Jonathan Wells' Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

DUTY ROLL

of the organization named above,  
in 1776.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

✓ 7  
*Blish, Benjamin*

**Wolcott's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark: .....

! See also .....

## Wolcott's Reg't.

Conn.

Bernard Bush

{ Captain Olcott's Company, Colonel  
Wolcott's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Westchester

Sept 25

1776.

## When marched

Aug 19

, 17

, 17

Discharged

Sept 5

, 17

## Enlisted

, 17

Days in service

7-24

Entire wages

# 1-22

Remarks:

Street

✓ 28  
*Blish, Joseph*

**Wolcott's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



*L*

Wolcott's Reg't. | Conn.

*Joseph Olcott*

Captain Olcott's Company, Colonel  
Wolcott's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Hutchinson*

*Sept 5*, 17*80*.

When marched *Aug 19*, 17

17

Discharged, 17

Enlisted, 17

Days in service *74*

Entire wages *£ 2- 8s- 8d.*

Remarks:

*Steele*

✓ 9  
*Boat, Clarendon*

**Wolcott's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3708 3010	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *11*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

3

Wolcott's Reg't.

Conn.

Chas Kim

{ Captain Olcott's Company, Colonel  
Wolcott's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Worcester

Sept 25

, 1776 .

When marched

Aug 19

, 17 .

, 17 .

Discharged

Sept 19

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Days in service

37

Entire wages

£ 2 - 9s - 4d.

Remarks:

Street

10  
Borroughs Zebulon

Wolcott's Regiment,  
Connecticut  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39175775	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

B

Wolcott's Reg't.

Conn.

Zebulon Borroughs

....., Capt. Jonathan Wells' Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

DUTY ROLL

of the organization named above,  
in 1776.

Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist.

V # 11  
*Bower, John*

**Wolcott's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37083037	26
2	39175747	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

V Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

V See also \_\_\_\_\_



*B* | Wolcott's Reg't. | Conn.

*John Bower*

{ Capt. Jonathan Wells' Co., Colonel  
Wolcott's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *April*, 1776.

Time of enlisting *May 29*, 17.

When marched *July 8*, 17.

Days' billeting *10*

Due for billeting *5 s. 0 d.*

Dead, 17.

Discharged *April 6*, 17.

Days in service *69*

Entire wages *£ 4-17 s- 0 d.*

Remarks:

*Reverend*

B

Wolcott's Reg't.

Conn.

John Bower

, Capt. Jonathan Wells' Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

DUTY ROLL

of the organization named above,  
in 1776.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

✓ 12

*Brown, John*

**Wolcott's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37083038	26
2	39175795	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

03

Wolcott's Reg't.

Conn.

*John Brownly*

{ Capt. Jonathan Wells' Co., Colonel  
Wolcott's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *April*, 1776 .

Time of enlisting *May 29*, 17 .

When marched *July 8*, 17 .

Days' billeting *10* .

Due for billeting *58. 0d.* .

Dead ., 17 .

Discharged *April 6*, 17 .

Days in service *69* .

Entire wages *£ 4-178-0d.* .

Remarks: .

*Rosenblum*

B

Wolcott's Reg't.

Conn.

John Brownlie

, Capt. Jonathan Wells' Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

DUTY ROLL

of the organization named above,  
in 1776.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

✓

13

*Brown, William*

**Wolcott's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3208306	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*B* | Wolcott's Reg't. | Conn.

*William Brownly*

{ Capt. Jonathan Wells' Co., Colonel  
Wolcott's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *April*, 1776.

Time of enlisting *July 1*, 17.

When marched *July 12*, 17.

Days' billeting *11*.

Due for billeting *5 s. 6 d.*.

Dead , 17.

Discharged *April 6*, 17.

Days in service *66*.

Entire wages *£ 4-13 8-6 d.*.

Remarks:

*Robertson*

✓ 14

*Bryant, Samuel*

**Wolcott's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *2.*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

Wolcott's Reg't.

Conn.

Daniel Bryant

{ Capt. Jonathan Wells' Co., Colonel  
Wolcott's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated April, 1776.

Time of enlisting Jan'y 30, 17.

When marched Feby 8, 17.

Days' billeting 9

Due for billeting 48. 6d.

Dead, 17.

Discharged April 6, 17.

Days in service 68

Entire wages £4 - 15s - 2d.

Remarks:

Rountain

✓ 15  
Bryant, Ebenezer

**Wolcott's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

Wolcott's Reg't.

Conn.

Ebenezer Bryant

{ Capt. Jonathan Wells' Co., Colonel  
Wolcott's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated April, 1776.

Time of enlisting Jan'y 31, 17.

When marched Feby 12, 17.

Days' billeting 12

Due for billeting 6 s. 0 d.

Dead, 17.

Discharged April 6, 17.

Days in service 67

Entire wages £ 4-15 s. 4 d.

Remarks:

Received

✓ *16*  
*Buckland, Joshua*

**Wolcott's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22053001	26
2	39175755	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



B

Wolcott's Reg't.

Conn.

Joshua Buckland

{ Capt. Jonathan Wells' Co., Colonel  
Wolcott's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated April, 1776.

Time of enlisting Jan'y 31, 17.

When marched July 8, 17.

Days' billeting 8.

Due for billeting 48 0d.

Dead, 17.

Discharged April 6, 17.

Days in service 67.

Entire wages £ 4 - 13s 4d.

Remarks:

Reverend

B

Wolcott's Reg't.

Conn.

Joshua Buckland

, Capt. Jonathan Wells' Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

DUTY ROLL

of the organization named above,  
in 1776.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

17

Cadwell John

Wolcott's Regiment,  
Connecticut  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <u>39175784</u>	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

C

Wolcott's Reg't.

Conn.

John Cadwell

, Capt. Jonathan Wells' Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

DUTY ROLL

of the organization named above,  
in 1776.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

✓ 8  
*Carver, Samuel*

**Wolcott's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3705073	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*6*

Wolcott's Reg't.

Conn.

*Samuel Carver*

{ Capt. Jonathan Wells' Co., Colonel  
Wolcott's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *April*, 1776 .

Time of enlisting *July 2*, 17 .

When marched *July 9*, 17 .

Days' billeting *7* .

Due for billeting *38-6d.* .

Dead ., 17 .

Discharged *April 6*, 17 .

Days in service *65* .

Entire wages *£ 4-10 8-2d.* .

Remarks:

*Rosenbaum*



19  
Catlin Jonth.

Wolcott's Regiment,  
Connecticut  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMEERS.

1. 39175758	26.
2.	27.
3.	28.
4.	29.
5.	30.
6.	31.
7.	32.
8.	33.
9.	34.
10.	35.
11.	36.
12.	37.
13.	38.
14.	39.
15.	40.
16.	41.
17.	42.
18.	43.
19.	44.
20.	45.
21.	46.
22.	47.
23.	48.
24.	49.
25.	50.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C

Wolcott's Reg't.

Conn.

Jonth. Catlen

, Capt. Jonathan Wells' Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

DUTY ROLL

of the organization named above,  
in 1776.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

✓

20

Chapin, Ezra

Wolcott's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37083099	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*C* | Wolcott's Reg't. | Conn.

*Ezra Chapin*

{ Capt. Jonathan Wells' Co., Colonel  
Wolcott's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *April*, 1776.

Time of enlisting *July 5*, 17.

When marched *July 9*, 17.

Days' billeting *4*

Due for billeting *28-0d.*

Dead, 17.

Discharged *April 6*, 17.

Days in service *62*

Entire wages *£ 4-48-8d.*

Remarks:

*Accountant*  
Coryist

✓ 21

*Chapin Solomon*

**Wolcott's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37083074	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:                     

See also

6

Wolcott's Reg't.

Conn.

Solomon Chapin

{ Capt. Jonathan Wells' Co., Colonel  
Wolcott's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated April, 1776.

Time of enlisting Feb'y 3, 17.

When marched Feb'y 12, 17.

Days' billeting 9

Due for billeting 48-6d,

Dead, 17.

Discharged April 6, 17.

Days in service 6 1/4

Entire wages £4-9s. 10d.

Remarks:

Rosenbaum



22  
Chapin Timothy

Wolcott's Regiment,  
Connecticut  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <u>39175800</u>	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

C

Wolcott's Reg't.

Conn.

Timothy Chapin.

, Capt. Jonathan Wells' Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

DUTY ROLL

of the organization named above,  
in 1776.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

✓ ~~23~~ 23

*Chapman, Samuel*

**Wolcott's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	32085016	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

C

Wolcott's Reg't.

Conn.

Samuel Chapman

{ Captain Olcott's Company, Colonel  
Wolcott's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Hatchette

Sept 25, 1776

When marched Aug 19, 1776

, 1776

Discharged, 1776

Enlisted, 1776

Days in service 44

Entire wages £ 2 18 s 8 d

Remarks:

Street

✓ 24  
*Chapman, Jeremiah*

**Wolcott's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57082223	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*L*

| Wolcott's Reg't. | **Conn.**

*General Chapman*

{ Captain Olcott's Company, Colonel  
Wolcott's Regiment.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated *Worcester*  
*Sept 25*, 1779.

When marched *Aug 19*, 17  
17

Discharged, 17

Enlisted *Sept 5*, 17

Days in service *17*

Entire wages *\$ 1-20 80c*

Remarks:

-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

-----  
-----

*True*



✓ ~~#~~ 25  
Clark, Aaron

**Wolcott's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37083052	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

6

Wolcott's Reg't.

Conn.

Aaron Clark

{ Capt. Jonathan Wells' Co., Colonel  
Wolcott's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated April, 1776.

Time of enlisting July 30, 17.

When marched Feb'y 12, 17.

Days' billeting 13

Due for billeting 68-6d.

Dead March 3, 17.

Discharged, 17.

Days in service 33

Entire wages £2-10s-6d.

Remarks:

Rosenbarn

✓ 26  
Clark, Jonathan

**Wolcott's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3308 3077	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

6

Wolcott's Reg't.

Conn.

Jonathan Clark

{ Capt. Jonathan Wells' Co., Colonel  
Wolcott's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated April, 1776.

Time of enlisting July 2, 17.

When marched July 9, 17.

Days' billeting 7.

Due for billeting 3 s - 6 d.

Dead, 17.

Discharged April 6, 17.

Days in service 65.

Entire wages £ 4 - 10 s - 2 d.

Remarks:

Return

✓

227

Coleman, John

Wolcott's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3083076	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

See also

6

Wolcott's Reg't.

Conn.

John Coleman

{ Capt. Jonathan Wells' Co., Colonel  
Wolcott's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated April, 1776.

Time of enlisting July 2, 17.

When marched July 9, 17.

Days' billeting 7.

Due for billeting 38-6d.

Dead, 17.

Discharged April 6, 17.

Days in service 65.

Entire wages £4-10s. 2d.

Remarks:

Rosenblum



✓

28

*Cone, Stephen*

**Wolcott's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37033033	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

6

Wolcott's Reg't.

Conn.

Stephen Bone

{ Capt. Jonathan Wells' Co., Colonel  
Wolcott's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated April, 1776.

Time of enlisting July 5, 17.

When marched July 9, 17.

Days' billeting 4

Due for billeting 2 s. 0 d.

Dead, 17.

Discharged March 14, 17.

Days in service 40

Entire wages £2-15 s. 4 d. - £3-28-2 d.

Remarks:

Rounlan

✓ 2279  
*Crane, William*

**Wolcott's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

6

Wolcott's Reg't.

Conn.

William Crane

{ Capt. Jonathan Wells' Co., Colonel  
Wolcott's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated April, 1776.

Time of enlisting Feb 1, 17.

When marched Feb 12, 17.

Days' billeting 11

Due for billeting 58. 6d.

Dead, 17.

Discharged April 6, 17.

Days in service 66

Entire wages £ 4 - 13 8 - 6d.

Remarks:

Rosenbloom

✓

~~25~~ 30

*Darling, Jeddediah*

**Wolcott's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37083097	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

2)

Wolcott's Reg't.

Conn.

*Frederick Darling*

{ Capt. Jonathan Wells' Co., Colonel  
Wolcott's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *April*, 1776.

Time of enlisting *July 5*, 17.

When marched *July 8*, 17.

Days' billeting *3*

Due for billeting *18. 6d*

Dead, 17.

Discharged *April 6*, 17.

Days in service *62*

Entire wages *£ 4 - 18 - 2d.*

Remarks:

*Reveries*



✓ ~~31~~ 36  
Hart, Benjamin

**Wolcott's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37083050	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*D* | Wolcott's Reg't. | Conn.

*Ebenezer Dart*

-----, { Capt. Jonathan Wells' Co., Colonel  
Wolcott's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *April*, 1776 .

Time of enlisting *July 2*, 17 .

When marched *July 7*, 17 .

Days' billeting *7* .

Due for billeting *38-6d.* .

Dead ., 17 .

Discharged *April 6*, 17 .

Days in service *65* .

Entire wages *£ 4-108-2d.* .

Remarks: .

✓ ~~32~~ 32  
Darte, Thomas

**Wolcott's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37083612	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Wolcott's Reg't. | Conn.

*Shore*

{ Captain Olcott's Company, Colonel  
Wolcott's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Sept 25*, 177*7*.

When marched *Aug 7*, 17*77*.

Discharged, 17*77*.

Enlisted *July 29*, 17*77*.

Days in service *0*

Entire wages *\$ 0 - 130 - 70*

Remarks:

*Street*

33

*Jarvis Martin*

Wolcott's Regiment,  
Connecticut  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39173794	26.....
2.....		27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

D

Wolcott's Reg't.

Conn.

Martin Davis

, Capt. Jonathan Wells' Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

DUTY ROLL

of the organization named above,  
in 1776.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.



V

~~34~~ 34

*Wolcott's Regiment, Connecticut*

**Wolcott's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37083002	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*20*

Wolcott's Reg't.

Conn.

*David Torchester*

{ Captain Olcott's Company, Colonel  
Wolcott's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*Wolchester*

*Feb 25*

, 1770.

When marched

*Aug 19*

, 17

, 17

Discharged

*Sept 2*

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Days in service

*22*

Entire wages

*\$ 1-12 1/2*

Remarks:

*Street*

35

Downer Andrew

Wolcott's Regiment,  
Connecticut  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMEERS.

1.....	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

D

Wolcott's Reg't.

Conn.

Andrew Downer

, Capt. Jonathan Wells' Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

DUTY ROLL

of the organization named above,  
in 1776.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Elmer Abriather

Wolcott's Regiment,  
Connecticut  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <u>39175791</u>	26.
2.	27.
3.	28.
4.	29.
5.	30.
6.	31.
7.	32.
8.	33.
9.	34.
10.	35.
11.	36.
12.	37.
13.	38.
14.	39.
15.	40.
16.	41.
17.	42.
18.	43.
19.	44.
20.	45.
21.	46.
22.	47.
23.	48.
24.	49.
25.	50.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

E

Wolcott's Reg't.

Conn.

Abiathar Elmer

, Capt. Jonathan Wells' Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

DUTY ROLL

of the organization named above,  
in 1776.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.



37

Elsworth Daniel

Wolcott's Regiment,  
Connecticut  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <u>39175780</u>	26. ....
2. ....	27. ....
3. ....	28. ....
4. ....	29. ....
5. ....	30. ....
6. ....	31. ....
7. ....	32. ....
8. ....	33. ....
9. ....	34. ....
10. ....	35. ....
11. ....	36. ....
12. ....	37. ....
13. ....	38. ....
14. ....	39. ....
15. ....	40. ....
16. ....	41. ....
17. ....	42. ....
18. ....	43. ....
19. ....	44. ....
20. ....	45. ....
21. ....	46. ....
22. ....	47. ....
23. ....	48. ....
24. ....	49. ....
25. ....	50. ....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

E

Wolcott's Reg't.

Conn.

Daniel Elsworth

, Capt. Jonathan Wells' Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

DUTY ROLL

of the organization named above,  
in 1776.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

✓ ~~27~~ 38  
Olsworth, Joel

**Wolcott's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37083030	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

E

Wolcott's Reg't.

Conn.

*Israel Elsworth*

{ Capt. Jonathan Wells' Co., Colonel  
Wolcott's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *April*, 1776.

Time of enlisting *Jan'y 30*, 17.

When marched *Feby 12*, 17.

Days' billeting *13*.

Due for billeting *6s-6d.*

Dead, 17.

Discharged *April 6*, 17.

Days in service *68*.

Entire wages *£ 4-17s-2d.*

Remarks:

*Rosenblum*

✓ 239  
Ely, Jonathan

**Wolcott's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37083088	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

E | Wolcott's Reg't. | Conn.

Jonathan Ely

{ Capt. Jonathan Wells Co., Colonel  
Wolcott's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated April, 1776 .

Time of enlisting Feb'y 2, 17 .

When marched Feb'y 12, 17 .

Days' billeting 10

Due for billeting 5-8-0 d.

Dead , 17 .

Discharged April 6, 17 .

Days in service 63

Entire wages £ 4 - 11 s - 8 d.

Remarks:

Roundtree



✓ 40  
*Command, Abilene*

**Wolcott's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37083642	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

! See also \_\_\_\_\_

E

Wolcott's Reg't.

Conn.

Abiather Evans

{ Capt. Jonathan Wells' Co., Colonel  
Wolcott's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated April, 1776.

Time of enlisting May 30, 17.

When marched Feb'y 12, 17.

Days' billeting 13

Due for billeting 6s- 6d-

Dead, 17.

Discharged April 6, 17.

Days in service 18

Entire wages £ 4-17s- 2d.

Remarks:

Rosenblum

✓ 41  
Cary, Samuel

Wolcott's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37083047	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

E

Wolcott's Reg't.

Conn.

Samuel Evans

{ Capt. Jonathan Wells' Co., Colonel  
Wolcott's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated April, 1776.

Time of enlisting June 30, 17.

When marched Feb'y 12, 17.

Days' billeting 13

Due for billeting 68. 6d.

Dead, 17.

Discharged April 6, 17.

Days in service 68

Entire wages £ 4 - 17s - 2d.

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

✓ *Pitch, Elijah*

**Wolcott's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37083018	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*J.*

Wolcott's Reg't.

Conn.

*Abner Fitch*

{ Captain Olcott's Company, Colonel  
Wolcott's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Winter*

*Sept 25*, 177*7*.

When marched *Aug 7*, 17

, 17

Discharged, 17

Enlisted, 17

Days in service *47*

Entire wages *\$2 - 10c Pd*

Remarks:

*Street*



V *Box 43*  
*Pitch, Jesse*

**Wolcott's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37083102	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *3*

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

17

Wolcott's Reg't.

Conn.

Jesse Fitch

{ Capt. Jonathan Wells' Co., Colonel  
Wolcott's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated April, 1776.

Time of enlisting July 5, 17.

When marched July 12, 17.

Days' billeting 7

Due for billeting 38-6d.

Dead, 17.

Discharged April 6, 17.

Days in service 62

Entire wages £4-68-2d.

Remarks:

Roundan

✓ *44*  
*Pitch, Richard*

**Wolcott's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37033056	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*Y*

Wolcott's Reg't.

Conn.

*Richard Fitch*

{ Capt. Jonathan Wells' Co., Colonel  
Wolcott's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *April*, 1776.

Time of enlisting *Jan'y 31*, 17.

When marched *Feb'y 8*, 17.

Days' billeting *8*.

Due for billeting *48. 0d.*

Dead, 17.

Discharged *April 6*, 17.

Days in service *67*.

Entire wages *£4 - 13s - 4d.*

Remarks:

*Roundman*

25  
Fitch Rolivell

Wolcott's Regiment,  
Connecticut  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39175781	26.
2.	27.
3.	28.
4.	29.
5.	30.
6.	31.
7.	32.
8.	33.
9.	34.
10.	35.
11.	36.
12.	37.
13.	38.
14.	39.
15.	40.
16.	41.
17.	42.
18.	43.
19.	44.
20.	45.
21.	46.
22.	47.
23.	48.
24.	49.
25.	50.

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

F

Wolcott's Reg't.

Conn.

Rolwell Fitch

, Capt. Jonathan Wells' Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

DUTY ROLL

of the organization named above,  
in 1776.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.



46  
Fowler Jonth

Wolcott's Regiment,  
Connecticut  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....39175720	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

F

Wolcott's Reg't.

Conn.

.....Jonth. Fowler.....

....., Capt. Jonathan Wells' Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

DUTY ROLL

of the organization named above,  
in 1776.

Remarks:.....

.....Swain.....

Copyist.

47

*Foy Israel*

Wolcott's Regiment,  
Connecticut  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMEERS.

1.....	39175762	26.....
2.....		27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

F

Wolcott's Reg't.

Conn.

Israel Fox

, Capt. Jonathan Wells' Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a  
DUTY ROLL

of the organization named above,  
in 1776.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

✓ 48  
*French, John*

**Wolcott's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37032290	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*F*

Wolcott's Reg't.

Conn.

*John French*

{ Captain Olcott's Company, Colonel  
Wolcott's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*Sept 25*, 1775.

When marched

*Aug 1*, 1775.

Discharged

, 1775.

Enlisted

, 1775.

Days in service

*44*

Entire wages

*\$2-15s + d.*

Remarks:

*Street*



✓ *PA* ~~25~~ 49  
*Fuller, Jeremiah*

**Wolcott's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57083078	26
2	3003	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

**Conn.**

Sumrah Fuller

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Pay Roll.

dated

Westchester

Sept 25

177

## When marched

Aug 19

, 17

Discharged

Sept. 6

, 17

## Enlisted

, 17

Days in service

224

Entire wages

1-12c

Remarks:

Street

7

Wolcott's Reg't.

Conn.

Jeremiah Fuller

{ Capt. Jonathan Wells' Co., Colonel  
Wolcott's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated April, 1776.

Time of enlisting Feb'y 2, 17.

When marched Feb'y 9, 17.

Days' billeting 7.

Due for billeting 38-6d.

Dead, 17.

Discharged April 6, 17.

Days in service 65.

Entire wages £ 4-10 8-2d.

Remarks:

Roverlton

50  
Gibbs Levi

Wolcott's Regiment,  
Connecticut  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMEERS.

1.....39175777	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

G

Wolcott's Reg't.

Conn.

Levi Gibbs

, Capt. Jonathan Wells' Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

DUTY ROLL

of the organization named above,  
in 1776.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

V ~~4~~ 51  
*Goodwin, Levi*

**Wolcott's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37083100	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



G | Wolcott's Reg't. | Conn.

Levi Goodwin

{ Capt. Jonathan Wells' Co., Colonel  
Wolcott's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated April, 1776.

Time of enlisting Feb'y 5, 17.

When marched Feb'y 8, 17.

Days' billeting 3

Due for billeting 18 - 6d.

Dead, 17.

Discharged April 6, 17.

Days in service 12

Entire wages £ 4 - 18 - 2d.

Remarks:

Rowland

✓

252

Grant,

**Wolcott's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal

Corporal

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

Wolcott's Reg't. Conn.



*Capt.*, { Captain Olcott's Company, Colonel  
Wolcott's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Hutchinson

Sept 25, 17/2

When marched

Aug 19

- 17

17

Discharged

10/10/10

, 17

## Enlisted

, 17

Days in service

22+

Entire wages

1-14 c

Remarks:

Cher

✓

~~25~~ 53

*Grant, Amiah*

**Wolcott's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2705 36215	26
2	39175 797	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

G

Wolcott's Reg't.

Conn.

Azariah Grant

{ Capt. Jonathan Wells' Co., Colonel  
Wolcott's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated April, 1776.

Time of enlisting Jan'y 30, 17.

When marched Feby 8, 17.

Days' billeting 7

Due for billeting 48 - 6d.

Dead, 17.

Discharged April 6, 17.

Days in service 68

Entire wages £ 4 - 15s - 2d.

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

G

Wolcott's Reg't.

Conn.

Azariah Grant

, Capt. Jonathan Wells' Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

DUTY ROLL

of the organization named above,  
in 1776.

Remarks:

Cancelled on roll

Swa in

Copyist.



✓ ~~54~~ 54  
*Grant, David*

**Wolcott's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*Ly*

Wolcott's Reg't.

Conn.

*David Grant*

{ Capt. Jonathan Wells' Co., Colonel  
Wolcott's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated *April*, 1776.

Time of enlisting *Jan'y 30*, 17.

When marched *July 8*, 17.

Days' billeting *9*.

Due for billeting *18-6d*.

Dead, 17.

Discharged *April 6*, 17.

Days in service *68*.

Entire wages *£4-15-8-2d*.

Remarks:

*Rouenbar*

G

Wolcott's Reg't.

Conn.

David Grant

....., Capt. Jonathan Wells' Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a  
DUTY ROLL

of the organization named above,  
in 1776.

Remarks:.....

..... Swain

Copyist.

53

# Wolcott's Regiment, Connecticut. (Revolutionary War.)

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

✓ **Book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

G

Wolcott's Reg't.

Conn.

Justus Grant

{ Capt. Jonathan Wells' Co., Colonel  
Wolcott's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated April, 1776.

Time of enlisting Jan'y 29, 17.

When marched Feb'y 8, 17.

Days' billeting 10

Due for billeting 58. 0d.

Dead, 17.

Discharged April 6, 17.

Days in service 69

Entire wages £ 4-178. 0d.

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

✓ # 56  
*Green, Habel*

**Wolcott's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37085600	26
2	39175798	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



G | Wolcott's Reg't. | Conn.

Asahel Green

-----, { Capt. Jonathan Wells' Co., Colonel  
Wolcott's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated April, 1776.

Time of enlisting Jan'y 31, 17.

When marched Feb'y 8, 17.

Days' billeting 8.

Due for billeting 48. 00.

Dead, 17.

Discharged April 6, 17.

Days in service 67.

Entire wages £ 4 - 138 - 40.

Remarks:

Roundman

G

Wolcott's Reg't.

Conn.

Ashel Green

, Capt. Jonathan Wells' Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

DUTY ROLL

of the organization named above,  
in 1776.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

✓ ~~57~~  
*Kille, Oliver*

**Wolcott's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37083095	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*N*

Wolcott's Reg't.

Conn.

*Elisha Hills*

{ Capt. Jonathan Wells' Co., Colonel  
Wolcott's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *April*, 1776.

Time of enlisting *Jan'y 29*, 17.

When marched *Feby 8*, 17.

Days' billeting *10*

Due for billeting *5-8-0d*

Dead , 17.

Discharged *April 6*, 17.

Days in service *69*

Entire wages *\$ 4-17s-0d.*

Remarks:

*Rosenblum*

58

Hills Joseph

Wolcott's Regiment,  
Connecticut  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....39175783.....	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

H

Wolcott's Reg't.

Conn.

Joseph Hills

....., Capt. Jonathan Wells' Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

DUTY ROLL

of the organization named above,  
in 1776.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.



59

Holcomb John

Wolcott's Regiment,  
Connecticut  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMEERS.

1.....39175803.....	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

H

Wolcott's Reg't.

Conn.

John Holcomb

....., Capt. Jonathan Wells' Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

DUTY ROLL

of the organization named above,  
in 1776.

Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist.

60

Horton Samuel

Wolcott's Regiment,  
Connecticut  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39175764	26.
2.	27.
3.	28.
4.	29.
5.	30.
6.	31.
7.	32.
8.	33.
9.	34.
10.	35.
11.	36.
12.	37.
13.	38.
14.	39.
15.	40.
16.	41.
17.	42.
18.	43.
19.	44.
20.	45.
21.	46.
22.	47.
23.	48.
24.	49.
25.	50.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

H

Wolcott's Reg't.

Conn.

Samuel Horten

....., Capt. Jonathan Wells' Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

DUTY ROLL

of the organization named above,  
in 1776.

Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist.

61

House Eliphelet

Wolcott's Regiment,  
Connecticut  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....39175776.....	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

H

Wolcott's Reg't.

Conn.

.....Eliphelet House.....

....., Capt. Jonathan Wells' Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

DUTY ROLL

of the organization named above,  
in 1776.

---

Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist.



✓

62

*Howe, J. J. J.*

**Wolcott's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*H* | Wolcott's Reg't. | Conn.

*Sadok Swan*  
\_\_\_\_\_, { Captain Olcott's Company, Colonel  
Wolcott's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Westchester*  
*Sept 25*, 17*76*.

When marched *Aug 19*, 17 .  
\_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Days in service *44*

Entire wages *2 - 80 - 00*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

✓ ~~63~~ 63  
*Howard, Nathaniel*

**Wolcott's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37085000	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*A*

Wolcott's Reg't.

Conn.

*Nathaniel Howard*

{ Capt. Jonathan Wells' Co., Colonel  
Wolcott's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *April*, 1776 .

Time of enlisting *July 3*, 17 .

When marched *July 9*, 17 .

Days' billeting *6* .

Due for billeting *38-0d.* .

Dead ., 17 .

Discharged *April 6*, 17 .

Days in service *64* .

Entire wages *£ 4-88.4d.* .

Remarks: .

*Roundbarn*

✓

~~5~~ 64

*Hutchinson Silas*

**Wolcott's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Drummer*

*Drummer*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

Conn.

*Summer,* { Captain Olcott's Company, Colonel  
Wolcott's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above;

dated West Chester

Sept 25, 1790.

When marched Aug. 9, 17

....., 17 .....

Discharged Sept 1, 17

**Enlisted** ..... 17

Days in service 37

Entire wages 6-2-42-20

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(545)

*Copyist*



✓ ~~60~~ 65

*John Abijah*

**Wolcott's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Corporal* | *Corporal*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37032	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

Wolcott's Reg't.

Conn.

*Philip [unclear]*  
*[unclear]*, { Captain Olcott's Company, Colonel  
Wolcott's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*Winchester*

*Sept 25*

, 1770.

When marched

*Aug. 9*

, 17

, 17

Discharged

*Sept 6*

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Days in service

*24*

Entire wages

*L 1-14 s.*

Remarks:

✓ ~~66~~

*John H. H. H.*

**Wolcott's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Wolcott's Reg't. | Conn.

*John Wolcott*  
Captain Olcott's Company, Colonel  
Wolcott's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Worcester,*

*Sept 25, 1776.*

When marched *Aug, 9*, 17 .

, 17 .

Discharged , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Days in service *4 + 4*

Entire wages *= 2 - 188 - 7 1/2*

Remarks:

*Street*

67  
Johnson Elijah

Wolcott's Regiment,  
Connecticut  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <u>39175778</u>	26.
2.	27.
3.	28.
4.	29.
5.	30.
6.	31.
7.	32.
8.	33.
9.	34.
10.	35.
11.	36.
12.	37.
13.	38.
14.	39.
15.	40.
16.	41.
17.	42.
18.	43.
19.	44.
20.	45.
21.	46.
22.	47.
23.	48.
24.	49.
25.	50.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

J

Wolcott's Reg't.

Conn.

Elijah Johnson

, Capt. Jonathan Wells' Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

DUTY ROLL

of the organization named above,  
in 1776.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.



✓ ~~68~~ 68

*James J. [unclear]*

**Wolcott's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37083052	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

Conn.

John Jones  
(Capt. Jonathan Wells' Co.)

{ Capt. Jonathan Wells' Co., Colonel  
Wolcott's Regiment.

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated April, 1776.

Time of enlisting ----- *Feb'y 3*, 17 .

When marched Feb 9, 17.

Days' billeting.....68

Due for billeting 38-00,

Dead \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Discharged April 6, 17 .

Days in service 64

Entire wages £4-88-4d.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Rosenbaum

✓

~~67~~ 69

*James Nathan*

**Wolcott's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant Sergeant*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	3765298	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*J*

Wolcott's Reg't.

Conn.

*Nathan Jones*

*Leigh* Captain Olcott's Company, Colonel  
Wolcott's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*Worcester*

*Sept. 5*, 177*8*.

When marched

*Aug. 9*

, 17

, 17

Discharged

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Days in service

*44*

Entire wages

*\$ 3-10c. 5d.*

Remarks:

*Steel*

✓

70

*Henry Abel*

**Wolcott's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*K* | Wolcott's Reg't. | Conn.

*Ashbel Kenney*

, { Capt. Jonathan Wells' Co., Colonel  
Wolcott's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *April*, 1776.

Time of enlisting *Feb'y 2*, 17.

When marched *Feb'y 8*, 17.

Days' billeting *6*.

Due for billeting *38-0d.*

Dead, 17.

Discharged *April 6*, 17.

Days in service *15*.

Entire wages *£ 4-9s.-8d.*

Remarks:

*Rosenbaum*



V

71

*Nancy Sheppard*

**Wolcott's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*K*

Wolcott's Reg't.

Conn.

*Theodore Kenney*

{ Capt. Jonathan Wells' Co., Colonel  
Wolcott's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated *April*, 1776 .

Time of enlisting *July 31*, 17 .

When marched *March 5*, 17 .

Days' billeting *34* .

Due for billeting *178-0d.* .

Dead ., 17 .

Discharged *April 6*, 17 .

Days in service *67* .

Entire wages *£ 5-68-4d.* .

Remarks: .

V ~~72~~  
*Kenny, Thomas*

**Wolcott's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*R*

Wolcott's Reg't.

Conn.

*Thomas Kenney*

{ Capt. Jonathan Wells' Co., Colonel  
Wolcott's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *April*, 1776.

Time of enlisting *Jan'y 31*, 17.

When marched *Feb'y 8*, 17.

Days' billeting *8*.

Due for billeting *48-0d.*

Dead, 17.

Discharged *April 6*, 17.

Days in service *67*.

Entire wages *£4-138-4d.*

Remarks:

*Rouillard*

✓ ~~73~~ 73  
*Kenny, Alex*

**Wolcott's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Lieutenant* | *Lieutenant*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	3705
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*A*

Wolcott's Reg't.

Conn.

*Alfred Kennedy*

*St*

{ Captain Olcott's Company, Colonel  
Wolcott's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*Witchester*

*Sept 25*

, 1770 .

When marched

*Aug 9*

, 17 .

, 17 .

Discharged

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Days in service

*44*

Entire wages

*£ 7-17c &c.*

Remarks:

*Edw. Smith*



✓ 74

*King David.*

**Wolcott's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27022001	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

Wolcott's Reg't. | Conn.

David King

{ Captain Olcott's Company, Colonel  
Wolcott's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Worcester

Sept 20

, 1770 .

When marched

Aug 19

, 17 .

, 17 .

Discharged

Sept 2

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Days in service

21

Entire wages

L 1-00-80

Remarks:

Street

1 ~~75~~  
*King, Elijah*

**Wolcott's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3062000	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*K* | Wolcott's Reg't. | **Conn.**

*Eliza King*  
\_\_\_\_\_, { Captain Olcott's Company, Colonel  
Wolcott's Regiment.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated *Westchester*  
*Sept 25* \_\_\_\_\_, 1776.

When marched *Aug 19* \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Discharged *Sept 2* \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Days in service *20* \_\_\_\_\_

Entire wages *£ 1 - 0 - 8 d.* \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

✓ 76  
*Henry Oliver*

**Wolcott's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant* *Oliver*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37082200	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *5*

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*A*

Wolcott's Reg't. | Conn.

*Thos. Strong*

*Drum* { Captain Olcott's Company, Colonel  
Wolcott's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Hartchester*  
*Sept 25*, 17*70*.

When marched *Aug 9*, 17  
\_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Days in service *74*

Entire wages *£ 5 10 5 d.*

Remarks:

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Street*  
Copied



✓ 77  
*Anna K. K. K.*

**Wolcott's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*K*

Wolcott's Reg't.

Conn.

*Reuben King*

{ Capt. Jonathan Wells Co., Colonel  
Wolcott's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *April*, 1776 .

Time of enlisting *Feb'y 2*, 17 .

When marched *Feb'y 9*, 17 .

Days' billeting *7* .

Due for billeting *3 S - 6 d.* .

Dead ., 17 .

Discharged *April 6*, 17 .

Days in service *65* .

Entire wages *\$ 4 - 10 S - 2 d.* .

Remarks: .

*Reuben King*

V

78

King, Samuel

**Wolcott's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	052605	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein ✓.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Conn.

Sam King

{ Captain Olcott's Company, Colonel  
Wolcott's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*Hestchester*

Sept 25, 1776.

## When marched

Aug 19

, 17

17

Discharged

Sept 17

, 17

## Enlisted

, 17

### Days in service

24  
-----

## Entire wages

# 2-944

Remarks:

✓ 7  
*King, Stephen*

**Wolcott's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	31083017	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**Conn.**

Stokholm 15.12.1944

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Pay Roll

dated

Antoni

Sept 25, 1776.

## When marched

1.1.19

17

, 17

Discharged

, 15

## Enlisted

, 17

Days in service

47

Entire wages

£ 2-8d-11

Remarks:

Street



80  
Kingsbury Joseph

Wolcott's Regiment,  
Connecticut  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMEERS.

1	89175782	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

K

Wolcott's Reg't.

Conn.

Joseph Kingsbury

....., Capt. Jonathan Wells' Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

DUTY ROLL

of the organization named above,  
in 1776.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

✓ ~~181~~  
*Amelander, Seth*

**Wolcott's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*K* | Wolcott's Reg't. | Conn.

*Leth Kneeland*

{ Capt. Jonathan Wells' Co., Colonel  
Wolcott's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *April*, 1776.

Time of enlisting *Jan'y 29*, 17.

When marched *Feb'y 8*, 17.

Days' billeting *10*

Due for billeting *5 s. 0 d.*

Dead , 17.

Discharged *April 6*, 17.

Days in service *69*

Entire wages *£ 11 17 s. 0 d.*

Remarks:

*Regular*

✓ 182  
Ladd, Daniel

**Wolcott's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal | Corporal

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*L*

Wolcott's Reg't.

Conn.

*Samuel Ladd*  
*Corp*, { Captain Olcott's Company, Colonel  
Wolcott's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Plymouth*  
*Feb 25*, 1776.

When marched *Aug 19*, 17 .

Discharged *Sept 2*, 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Days in service *20*

Entire wages *L 1-9s 4d*

Remarks:

*Steel*



83

Ladd David

Wolcott's Regiment,  
Connecticut  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39175768	26.
2.	27.
3.	28.
4.	29.
5.	30.
6.	31.
7.	32.
8.	33.
9.	34.
10.	35.
11.	36.
12.	37.
13.	38.
14.	39.
15.	40.
16.	41.
17.	42.
18.	43.
19.	44.
20.	45.
21.	46.
22.	47.
23.	48.
24.	49.
25.	50.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

L

Wolcott's Reg't.

Conn.

.....David Ladd.....

....., Capt. Jonathan Wells' Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

DUTY ROLL

of the organization named above,  
in 1776.

Remarks:.....

.....Swain.....

Copyist.

✓ 184  
*Ladd, Olisha*

**Wolcott's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*L*

Wolcott's Reg't.

Conn.

*Elisha Ladd*

{ Captain Olcott's Company, Colonel  
Wolcott's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*Worcester*

*Sept 25*

, 1776 .

When marched

*Aug 9*

, 17 .

, 17 .

Discharged

*Sept 2*

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Days in service

*90*

Entire wages

*\$ 1-00 &c*

Remarks:

*Street*

✓ ~~1785~~  
*Ladd, Ephraim*

**Wolcott's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

! See also \_\_\_\_\_

Wolcott's Reg't. | Conn.

*Stephen Laid*

{ Captain Olcott's Company, Colonel  
Wolcott's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*Sept 12*

, 17

When marched

*Aug 9*

, 17

Discharged

*Sept 20*

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Days in service

*88*

Entire wages

*\$ 2-30 & 1/2*

Remarks:

*Street*



✓ 286  
*Little, David*

**Wolcott's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *2*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

• See also \_\_\_\_\_

L | Wolcott's Reg't. | Conn.

David Little

....., { Capt. Jonathan Wells' Co., Colonel  
....., Wolcott's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated April, 1776.

Time of enlisting January 29, 17.

When marched July 8, 17.

Days' billeting 10

Due for billeting 5 S. 00

Dead ....., 17.

Discharged April 6, 17.

Days in service 69

Entire wages \$ 4-17 S. 00

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Rosenbarn

87

Lomis George

Wolcott's Regiment,  
Connecticut  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMEERS.

1. 39175804	26.
2.	27.
3.	28.
4.	29.
5.	30.
6.	31.
7.	32.
8.	33.
9.	34.
10.	35.
11.	36.
12.	37.
13.	38.
14.	39.
15.	40.
16.	41.
17.	42.
18.	43.
19.	44.
20.	45.
21.	46.
22.	47.
23.	48.
24.	49.
25.	50.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

L

Wolcott's Reg't.

Conn.

George Lomis

, Capt. Jonathan Wells' Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

DUTY ROLL

of the organization named above,  
in 1776.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

88

Lorus Samill

Wolcott's Regiment,  
Connecticut  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....39175769	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

L

Wolcott's Reg't.

Conn.

Samll. Lomis

....., Capt. Jonathan Wells' Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

DUTY ROLL

of the organization named above,  
in 1776.

Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist.



✓ 589  
*Domini, Elijah*

**Wolcott's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant* *Sergeant*  
**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *3*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

**Conn.**

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Pay Roll

dated

Manchester

Sept 25

, 1776.

## When marched

Aug. 9.

17

17

Discharged

, 17

# Enlisted

, 17

### Days in service

— / — / —

## Entire wages

L-3-165d

Remarks:

✓

~~12~~ 90

*Loomis, Hephiah*

**Wolcott's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *1*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

**Conn.**

{ Capt. Jonathan Wells' Co., Colonel  
Wolcott's Regiment.

Appears on

of the organization named above,

Remarks:-----

(copyist)

Wolcott's Reg't.

Conn.

*Frederick L. Smith*

{ Captain Olcott's Company, Colonel  
Wolcott's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated

*Worcester*

*Sept 25*, 17*96*.

When marched

*Aug 19*

, 17

, 17

Discharged

*Sept 1*

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Days in service

*34*

Entire wages

*2-90.75*

Remarks:

*Street*

✓ 91  
*Loomis, Justus*

**Wolcott's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*L*

Wolcott's Reg't.

Conn.

*Justus Lounis*

{ Capt. Jonathan Wells' Co., Colonel  
Wolcott's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *April*, 1776 .

Time of enlisting *Aug 30*, 17 .

When marched *July 8*, 17 .

Days' billeting *9* .

Due for billeting *14 L - 6 d.* .

Dead ., 17 .

Discharged *April 6*, 17 .

Days in service *68* .

Entire wages *\$ 14 - 15 L - 2 d.* .

Remarks: .

*Rosenbarn*

✓ 92  
Loomis, Thomas

**Wolcott's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37683067	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*L* | Wolcott's Reg't. | Conn.

*Thomas Loomis*

{ Capt. Jonathan Wells' Co., Colonel  
Wolcott's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *April*, 1776.

Time of enlisting *Feb'y 1*, 17.

When marched *Feb'y 9*, 17.

Days' billeting *8*

Due for billeting *4 S. 0d.*

Dead, 17.

Discharged *April 6*, 17.

Days in service *66*

Entire wages *£ 4-12 S. 0d.*

Remarks:

*Accountant*

✓ 93

*Lyman, James*

**Wolcott's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	32043006	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*L*

Wolcott's Reg't.

Conn.

*James Lyman*

{ Captain Olcott's Company, Colonel  
Wolcott's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*Witchester*

*Sept 5*, 1770.

When marched

*Aug 9*

, 17

, 17

Discharged

*Sept 9*

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Days in service

*37*

Entire wages

*£ 2-9s-4d.*

Remarks:

*Street*

✓ ~~294~~  
*Mary Abiathur*

**Wolcott's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37083076	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



M

Wolcott's Reg't.

Conn.

Abiathur Warner

{ Capt. Jonathan Wells' Co., Colonel  
Wolcott's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated April, 1776.

Time of enlisting Feb'y 3, 17.

When marched Feb'y 8, 17.

Days' billeting 5-

Due for billeting 28-6d.

Dead, 17.

Discharged April 6, 17.

Days in service 64.

Entire wages £ 4-78-10d.

Remarks:

Remittance

✓ 95

Millard, Andrew

Wolcott's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37073065	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*M* | Wolcott's Reg't. | Conn.

*Andrew Millard*

{ Capt. Jonathan Wells' Co., Colonel  
Wolcott's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated *April*, 1776.

Time of enlisting *Feb'y 1*, 17.

When marched *Feb'y 9*, 17.

Days' billeting *8*.

Due for billeting *48. 0 d.*

Dead , 17.

Discharged *April 6*, 17.

Days in service *66*.

Entire wages *\$ 4 - 128 - 0 d*

Remarks:

*Robertson*  
Copyist

96

Moore Philander

Wolcott's Regiment,  
Connecticut  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39175806	26.
2.	27.
3.	28.
4.	29.
5.	30.
6.	31.
7.	32.
8.	33.
9.	34.
10.	35.
11.	36.
12.	37.
13.	38.
14.	39.
15.	40.
16.	41.
17.	42.
18.	43.
19.	44.
20.	45.
21.	46.
22.	47.
23.	48.
24.	49.
25.	50.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

M

Wolcott's Reg't.

Conn.

Philander Moore

, Capt. Jonathan Wells' Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a  
DUTY ROLL

of the organization named above,  
in 1776.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

✓

297

*Leandro Hazard*

**Wolcott's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3708 3070	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*N* | Wolcott's Reg't. | Conn.

*Hazard Keyes*

{ Capt. Jonathan Wells' Co., Colonel  
Wolcott's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *April*, 1776.

Time of enlisting *July 1*, 17.

When marched *July 12*, 17.

Days' billeting *11*

Due for billeting *5 L. 6 d.*

Dead, 17.

Discharged *April 6*, 17.

Days in service *66*

Entire wages *£ 4 - 13 8 - 6 d.*

Remarks:

*Roundham*

✓ 1398  
*Alcott, Ariel*

**Wolcott's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Captain* | *Captain*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	370829	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 11

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

Wolcott's Reg't. | Conn.

*Samuel Olcott*  
Capt. { Captain Olcott's Company, Colonel  
Wolcott's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*Witchester*

*Sept 25*, 1776.

When marched

*Aug 3*

, 17

, 17

Discharged

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Days in service

*44*

Entire wages

*\$ 11-14-0-00*

Remarks:

*Steel*

✓ 99  
*Olmed, Aaron*

**Wolcott's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant Sergeant*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37083029	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0.*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

0

| Wolcott's Reg't. |

Conn.

*Asa Olinsted*

*Sergt.*, { Capt. Jonathan Wells' Co., Colonel  
Wolcott's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *April*, 1776.

Time of enlisting *Feby 3*, 17.

When marched *Feby 8*, 17.

Days' billeting *5*.

Due for billeting *2s. 6d*.

Dead, 17.

Discharged *April 6*, 17.

Days in service *64*.

Entire wages *£5-4s-10d — £4-14s-3d.*

Remarks:

*Rosinlan*  
Coryist

✓ ~~100~~ 100  
*Oldest, Original*

**Wolcott's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3703311	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



Q

Wolcott's Reg't.

Conn.

Ezekiel Alnsted

{ Capt. Jonathan Wells' Co., Colonel  
Wolcott's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated April, 1776.

Time of enlisting Feb'y 5, 17.

When marched Feb'y 8, 17.

Days' billeting 3

Due for billeting 18-6d.

Dead, 17.

Discharged April 6, 17.

Days in service 62

Entire wages £4-48-2d.

Remarks:

Return  
(545) Copyist

✓ ~~101~~  
*Amesbury*

**Wolcott's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Life Major* | *Life Major*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	37083000	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*O* | Wolcott's Reg't. | Conn.

*Timothy Alvested*  
*Life Major* Capt. Jonathan Wells' Co., Colonel  
Wolcott's Regiment.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated *April*, 1776.

Time of enlisting *Jan'y 29*, 17.

When marched *Feby 8*, 17.

Days' billeting *10*

Due for billeting *5-8. 0d.*

Dead, 17.

Discharged *April 6*, 17.

Days in service *69*

Entire wages *£5-6.8.3d.-3Lrs*

Remarks:

*Rosenbarn*

✓ ~~10.2~~  
*Osborn, Ezekiel*

**Wolcott's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Corporal* | *Corporal*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37083030	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

! See also \_\_\_\_\_

0

Wolcott's Reg't.

Conn.

Ezekiel Osbourn

Capt.

{ Capt. Jonathan Wells' Co., Colonel  
Wolcott's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated April, 1776.

Time of enlisting July 1, 17.

When marched July 12, 17.

Days' billeting 11

Due for billeting 58-6d.

Dead, 17.

Discharged April 6, 17.

Days in service 66

Entire wages £5-98-11d.

Remarks:

Rosenthal

✓ ~~103~~ 103  
Osborn Ozra

**Wolcott's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3703 052	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



0

Wolcott's Reg't.

Conn.

Ezra Osbourne

{ Capt. Jonathan Wells' Co., Colonel  
Wolcott's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated April, 1776.

Time of enlisting July 2, 17.

When marched July 12, 17.

Days' billeting 10

Due for billeting 58. 0 d.

Dead, 17.

Discharged April 6, 17.

Days in service 63

Entire wages £ 4 - 11 s. 8 d.

Remarks:

Rosenthal

✓ ~~104~~ 104  
*Caburn, Samuel*

**Wolcott's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

10

Wolcott's Reg't.

Conn.

*Samuel Osbourn*

{ Capt. Jonathan Wells' Co., Colonel  
Wolcott's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *April*, 1776 .

Time of enlisting *Feb'y 2*, 17 .

When marched *Feb'y 12*, 17 .

Days' billeting *10*

Due for billeting *5-8. 0 d.*

Dead , 17 .

Discharged *April 6*, 17 .

Days in service *65*

Entire wages *\$ 4 - 11 S. 8 d.*

Remarks:

*Robertson*

✓ ~~105~~ 105  
*Osborn, J. C. C.*

**Wolcott's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	32033000	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

0

Wolcott's Reg't.

Conn.

*Zebedee Osbourn*

{ Capt. Jonathan Wells' Co., Colonel  
Wolcott's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated *April*, 1776 .

Time of enlisting *Feb'y 2*, 17 .

When marched *Feb'y 12*, 17 .

Days' billeting *10* .

Due for billeting *5 s. 0 d.* .

Dead ., 17 .

Discharged *April 6*, 17 .

Days in service *65* .

Entire wages *£ 4 - 11 s - 8 d.* .

Remarks: .

*Osborn*

✓  
*Pammy*

106

**Wolcott's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	370 380	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



P

Wolcott's Reg't.

Conn.

X

*Fair*

{ Captain Olcott's Company, Colonel  
Wolcott's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*Worcester*

*Sept 5*, 17

When marched

*Aug 19*

, 17

, 17

Discharged

*Sept 7*

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Days in service

*34*

Entire wages

*52-74d*

Remarks:

*Full month*

*Street*

107  
Patison James

Wolcott's Regiment,  
Connecticut  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMEERS.

1. 39175788	26.
2.	27.
3.	28.
4.	29.
5.	30.
6.	31.
7.	32.
8.	33.
9.	34.
10.	35.
11.	36.
12.	37.
13.	38.
14.	39.
15.	40.
16.	41.
17.	42.
18.	43.
19.	44.
20.	45.
21.	46.
22.	47.
23.	48.
24.	49.
25.	50.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

P

Wolcott's Reg't.

Conn.

James Patison

, Capt. Jonathan Wells' Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

DUTY ROLL

of the organization named above,  
in 1776.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

108

Peagan-Larras

Wolcott's Regiment,  
Connecticut  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMEERS.

1. 39175750	26.
2.	27.
3.	28.
4.	29.
5.	30.
6.	31.
7.	32.
8.	33.
9.	34.
10.	35.
11.	36.
12.	37.
13.	38.
14.	39.
15.	40.
16.	41.
17.	42.
18.	43.
19.	44.
20.	45.
21.	46.
22.	47.
23.	48.
24.	49.
25.	50.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

P

Wolcott's Reg't.

Conn.

Davias Peagan

....., Capt. Jonathan Wells' Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

DUTY ROLL

of the organization named above,  
in 1776.

Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist.

✓

# 109

*Phelps, Noah*

**Wolcott's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant* | *Sergeant*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*P*

Wolcott's Reg't.

Conn.

*Noah Phelps*

*Sergt.*, { Capt. Jonathan Wells' Co., Colonel  
Wolcott's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated *April*, 1776.

Time of enlisting *Feb'y 1*, 17.

When marched *Feb'y 12*, 17.

Days' billeting *10*

Due for billeting *5-8. 0d.*

Dead, 17.

Discharged *April 6*, 17.

Days in service *66*

Entire wages *£5-10 8. 6d.*

Remarks:

*Rosenbaum*  
Copyist

✓ 110  
*Phillips, Peter*

**Wolcott's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0.*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*P* | Wolcott's Reg't. | Conn.

*Peter Phillips*

{ Capt. Jonathan Wells' Co., Colonel  
Wolcott's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *April*, 1776.

Time of enlisting *July 1*, 17.

When marched *July 8*, 17.

Days' billeting *7*

Due for billeting *3 s. 6 d.*

Dead, 17.

Discharged *April 6*, 17.

Days in service *66*

Entire wages *£ 4- 11 s- 6 d.*

Remarks:

*Robertson*  
Copyist

111  
Pierce Daniel

Welcott's Regiment,  
Connecticut  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....39175774	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

P

Wolcott's Reg't.

Conn.

Daniel Pierce

, Capt. Jonathan Wells' Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

DUTY ROLL

of the organization named above,  
in 1776.

Remarks:

Swa in

Copyist.

✓ ~~112~~  
*Pierce, John*

**Wolcott's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37083087	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark: .....

See also .....



*J*

Wolcott's Reg't.

Conn.

*John Pierce*

{ Capt. Jonathan Wells' Co., Colonel  
Wolcott's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *April*, 1776.

Time of enlisting *July 2*, 17.

When marched *July 12*, 17.

Days' billeting *10*.

Due for billeting *5 s. 0 d.*.

Dead , 17.

Discharged *April 6*, 17.

Days in service *65*.

Entire wages *£4-11 s-8 d.*.

Remarks:

*Roundham*

✓

113

Pitkin, Joseph

**Wolcott's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	3055104	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

P

Wolcott's Reg't.

Conn.

Joseph Pitkin

{ Capt. Jonathan Wells' Co., Colonel  
Wolcott's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated April, 1776.

Time of enlisting Feb'y 2, 17.

When marched Feb'y 8, 17.

Days' billeting 6

Due for billeting 3 s - 0 d

Dead, 17.

Discharged April 6, 17.

Days in service 65

Entire wages £ 4 - 9 s - 8 d,

Remarks:

Robertson

114  
Pimber Thomas

Wolcott's Regiment,  
Connecticut  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMEERS.

1.....39175771	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

P

Wolcott's Reg't.

Conn.

Thomas Pimber

....., Capt. Jonathan Wells' Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a  
DUTY ROLL

of the organization named above,  
in 1776.

Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist.

*113*  
*Pittkin, Rich*

**Wolcott's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Lieutenant* | *Lieutenant*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	28
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



P

Wolcott's Reg't.

Conn.

Rich Pitkin

Lieut., { Capt. Jonathan Wells' Co., Colonel  
Wolcott's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated April, 1776.

Time of enlisting Jan 26, 17.

When marched Feb 8, 17.

Days' billeting 13

Due for billeting 68. 6d.

Dead, 17.

Discharged April 6, 17.

Days in service 72

Entire wages £13-5-8. 10 1/2 d.

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

✓ 116

*Parler, David*

**Wolcott's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3708506	26
2	39175759	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*G*

Wolcott's Reg't.

Conn.

*David Porter*

{ Capt. Jonathan Wells' Co., Colonel  
Wolcott's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *April*, 1776 .

Time of enlisting *July 1*, 17 .

When marched *July 8*, 17 .

Days' billeting *7* .

Due for billeting *38-6d* .

Dead ., 17 .

Discharged *April 6*, 17 .

Days in service *66* .

Entire wages *£ 4-11s-6d* .

Remarks:

*Rosenbaum*  
Copyst

P

Wolcott's Reg't.

Conn.

David Porter

....., Capt. Jonathan Wells' Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a  
DUTY ROLL

of the organization named above,  
in 1776.

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Swain

Copyist.

5117

Porter, Elijah

**Wolcott's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Drum Major | Drum Major

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	27033000	26
2	39175748	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

P

Wolcott's Reg't.

Conn.

Elijah Porter

Drum Major

Capt. Jonathan Wells' Co., Colonel  
Wolcott's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated April, 1776.

Time of enlisting Jan'y 29, 17.

When marched Feby 8, 17.

Days' billeting 10.

Due for billeting 5-8, 0d.

Dead, 17.

Discharged April 6, 17.

Days in service 69.

Entire wages £ 5-6-8-3d-32rs.

Remarks:

Rosenbaum



P

Wolcott's Reg't.

Conn.

Elijah Porter

Drumer

, Capt. Jonathan Wells' Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

DUTY ROLL

of the organization named above,  
in 1776.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

✓ 118  
Porter, Isaac

**Wolcott's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*P* | Wolcott's Reg't. | Conn.

*Isaac Porter*

-----, { Capt. Jonathan Wells' Co., Colonel  
Wolcott's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *April*, 1776 .

Time of enlisting *July 2*, 17 .

When marched *July 8*, 17 .

Days' billeting *6* .

Due for billeting *3 s. 0 d.* .

Dead ., 17 .

Discharged *April 6*, 17 .

Days in service *65* .

Entire wages *£ 4 - 9 s - 8 d.* .

Remarks:-----

-----  
-----  
-----

-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

*Rosenbaum*

✓ 2 179  
*Porter, Job*

**Wolcott's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	32083023	26
2	3975787	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*P* | Wolcott's Reg't. | Conn.

*Job Porter*

{ Capt. Jonathan Wells' Co., Colonel  
Wolcott's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *April*, 1776 .

Time of enlisting *July 2*, 17 .

When marched *July 8*, 17 .

Days' billeting *6* .

Due for billeting *38, 0d.* .

Dead . . . , 17 .

Discharged *April 6*, 17 .

Days in service *65* .

Entire wages *\$ 4-9s-8d.* .

Remarks: . . .

P

Wolcott's Reg't.

Conn.

Job Porter

, Capt. Jonathan Wells' Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

DUTY ROLL

of the organization named above,  
in 1776.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.



✓ ~~2120~~  
*Porter, Joseph*

**Wolcott's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Corporal* | *Corporal*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

P

Wolcott's Reg't.

Conn.

Joseph Porter

Capt. Jonathan Wells' Co., Colonel  
Wolcott's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated April, 1776.

Time of enlisting Feb'y 1, 17.

When marched Feb'y 8, 17.

Days' billeting 7.

Due for billeting 38. 6d.

Dead March 14, 17.

Discharged, 17.

Days in service 114.

Entire wages £3-88-2 1/2 d.

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

121

Pratt Nathaniel

Wolcott's Regiment,  
Connecticut  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMEERS.

1. 39175748	26.
2.	27.
3.	28.
4.	29.
5.	30.
6.	31.
7.	32.
8.	33.
9.	34.
10.	35.
11.	36.
12.	37.
13.	38.
14.	39.
15.	40.
16.	41.
17.	42.
18.	43.
19.	44.
20.	45.
21.	46.
22.	47.
23.	48.
24.	49.
25.	50.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

P

Wolcott's Reg't.

Conn.

Nathaniel Pratt

....., Capt. Jonathan Wells' Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

DUTY ROLL

of the organization named above,  
in 1776.

Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist.

122

Rayment Amos

Wolcott's Regiment,  
Connecticut  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <u>89175752</u>	26.
2.	27.
3.	28.
4.	29.
5.	30.
6.	31.
7.	32.
8.	33.
9.	34.
10.	35.
11.	36.
12.	37.
13.	38.
14.	39.
15.	40.
16.	41.
17.	42.
18.	43.
19.	44.
20.	45.
21.	46.
22.	47.
23.	48.
24.	49.
25.	50.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

Conn.

Amos. Rayment.

, Capt. Jonathan Wells' Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

## DUTY ROLL

of the organization named above,  
in 1776.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.



~~Ha~~ 123

Rusley Levi

Wolcotts Regt  
Comm.

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Rusley Levi

124

Risley Moses

Wolcott's Regiment,  
Connecticut  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39175763	26.....
2.....		27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

R

Wolcott's Reg't.

Conn.

.....Moses Risley.....

....., Capt. Jonathan Wells' Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

DUTY ROLL

of the organization named above,  
in 1776.

Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist.

~~2~~ 125

*Risley, Richard*

**Wolcott's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37055022	26	
2	39175751	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*R*

Wolcott's Reg't.

Conn.

*Richard Risley*

{ Capt. Jonathan Wells' Co., Colonel  
Wolcott's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated *April*, 1776.

Time of enlisting *Jan'y 29*, 17.

When marched *Feby 8*, 17.

Days' billeting *10*.

Due for billeting *58.0d.*.

Dead, 17.

Discharged *April 6*, 17.

Days in service *69*.

Entire wages *£ 11-178.0d.*.

Remarks:

*Rosenbarn*

R

Wolcott's Reg't.

Conn.

Richard Risley

....., Capt. Jonathan Wells' Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

DUTY ROLL

of the organization named above,  
in 1776.

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Swain

Copyist..



126  
Risley Stephen

Wolcott's Regiment,  
Connecticut  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39175761	26.
2.	27.
3.	28.
4.	29.
5.	30.
6.	31.
7.	32.
8.	33.
9.	34.
10.	35.
11.	36.
12.	37.
13.	38.
14.	39.
15.	40.
16.	41.
17.	42.
18.	43.
19.	44.
20.	45.
21.	46.
22.	47.
23.	48.
24.	49.
25.	50.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

R

Wolcott's Reg't.

Conn.

Stephen Risley

....., Capt. Jonathan Wells' Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

DUTY ROLL

of the organization named above,  
in 1776.

Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist.

~~127~~  
Risley, Levi

**Wolcott's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37053000	26
2	39175754	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*R*

Wolcott's Reg't.

Conn.

*Levi Risley*

{ Capt. Jonathan Wells' Co., Colonel  
Wolcott's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *April*, 1776.

Time of enlisting *Feb'y 5*, 17.

When marched *Feb'y 8*, 17.

Days' billeting *3*.

Due for billeting *1 s - 6 d.*

Dead, 17.

Discharged *April 6*, 17.

Days in service *62*.

Entire wages *\$ 4 - 14 s - 2 d.*

Remarks:

*Robertson*

R

Wolcott's Reg't.

Conn.

4

.....Levi Risley.....

....., Capt. Jonathan Wells' Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

DUTY ROLL

of the organization named above,  
in 1776.

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Swain

.....  
Copyist.

✓ ~~128~~

*Robert, Clippelot*

**Wolcott's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22083027	26
2	39175785	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein . 2 .

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



R

Wolcott's Reg't.

Conn.

Eliphazlet Roberts

{ Capt. Jonathan Wells' Co., Colonel  
Wolcott's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated April, 1776.

Time of enlisting July 2, 17.

When marched July 8, 17.

Days' billeting 6.

Due for billeting 38.0d.

Dead, 17.

Discharged April 6, 17.

Days in service 65.

Entire wages £4-98-8d.

Remarks:

Rosenblum  
Copyist

R

Wolcott's Reg't.

Conn.

Eliphelet Roberts

, Capt. Jonathan Wells' Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

DUTY ROLL

of the organization named above,  
in 1776.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

✓ ~~72~~ 129

*Robarts, George*

**Wolcott's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 (155113)	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

R

Wolcott's Reg't.

Conn.

George Roberts

{ Capt. Jonathan Wells' Co., Colonel  
Wolcott's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated April, 1776.

Time of enlisting Feb'y 7, 17.

When marched Feb'y 8, 17.

Days' billeting 1

Due for billeting 08. 6d.

Dead, 17.

Discharged April 6, 17.

Days in service 60

Entire wages £ 4-08-6d.

Remarks:

Robertson

130

Roberts Ashbel

Wolcott's Regiment,  
Connecticut  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 59175749	26.
2.	27.
3.	28.
4.	29.
5.	30.
6.	31.
7.	32.
8.	33.
9.	34.
10.	35.
11.	36.
12.	37.
13.	38.
14.	39.
15.	40.
16.	41.
17.	42.
18.	43.
19.	44.
20.	45.
21.	46.
22.	47.
23.	48.
24.	49.
25.	50.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R

Wolcott's Reg't.

Conn.

Ashbel Roberts

, Capt. Jonathan Wells' Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

DUTY ROLL

of the organization named above,  
in 1776.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.



131

Rockwell Samill

Wolcott's Regiment,  
Connecticut  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <u>39175807</u>	26.
2.	27.
3.	28.
4.	29.
5.	30.
6.	31.
7.	32.
8.	33.
9.	34.
10.	35.
11.	36.
12.	37.
13.	38.
14.	39.
15.	40.
16.	41.
17.	42.
18.	43.
19.	44.
20.	45.
21.	46.
22.	47.
23.	48.
24.	49.
25.	50.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

R

Wolcott's Reg't.

Conn.

Samll. Rockwell

, Capt. Jonathan Wells' Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

DUTY ROLL

of the organization named above,  
in 1776.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

132

Rockwell Timothy

Wolcott's Regiment,  
Connecticut  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

R

Wolcott's Reg't.

Conn.

Timothy Rockwell

, Capt. Jonathan Wells' Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

DUTY ROLL

of the organization named above,  
in 1776.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

✓ ~~133~~ 133  
*Wolcott, Samuel*

**Wolcott's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39175773	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

R

Wolcott's Reg't.

Conn.

Amos Root

{ Capt. Jonathan Wells' Co., Colonel  
Wolcott's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated March, 1776.

Time of enlisting July 5, 17.

When marched July 9, 17.

Days' billeting 14

Due for billeting 28-0d,

Dead, 17.

Discharged April 6, 17.

Days in service 62

Entire wages £4-18-8d,

Remarks:

Roundman



R

Wolcott's Reg't.

Conn.

Amos. Root

, Capt. Jonathan Wells' Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

DUTY ROLL

of the organization named above,  
in 1776.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

134

Root, Samuel

**Wolcott's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*R*

Wolcott's Reg't.

Conn.

*Daniel Root*

{ Capt. Jonathan Wells' Co., Colonel  
Wolcott's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *April*, 1776.

Time of enlisting *Feb'y 2*, 17.

When marched *Feb'y 9*, 17.

Days' billeting *7*

Due for billeting *3 s- 6 d.*

Dead \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Discharged *April 6*, 17.

Days in service *63-*

Entire wages *£ 4-10 s- 2 d.*

Remarks:

*Robert Root*

✓

~~28~~ 135-

*Root, Samuel*

**Wolcott's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark: .....

✓ See also .....

R

Wolcott's Reg't.

Conn.

Saml Cook

{ Captain Olcott's Company, Colonel  
Wolcott's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Windsor

Sept 25, 1776.

When marched

Aug. 9

, 17

, 17

Discharged

Sept. 9

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Days in service

37

Entire wages

22-70-00

Remarks:

Street

✓

~~22~~ 136

*Simon Asbury*

**Wolcott's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3709 3096	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*S*

Wolcott's Reg't.

Conn.

*Ashney Simmons*

{ Capt. Jonathan Wells' Co., Colonel  
Wolcott's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *April*, 1776 .

Time of enlisting *Feb'y 5*, 17 .

When marched *Feb'y 8*, 17 .

Days' billeting *3* .

Due for billeting *18 - 6d.* .

Dead ., 17 .

Discharged *April 6*, 17 .

Days in service *62* .

Entire wages *\$4-48-2d.* .

Remarks: .

*Rosenbaum*

137

Simonds Samill

Wolcott's Regiment,  
Connecticut  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <u>39175765</u>	26. ....
2. ....	27. ....
3. ....	28. ....
4. ....	29. ....
5. ....	30. ....
6. ....	31. ....
7. ....	32. ....
8. ....	33. ....
9. ....	34. ....
10. ....	35. ....
11. ....	36. ....
12. ....	37. ....
13. ....	38. ....
14. ....	39. ....
15. ....	40. ....
16. ....	41. ....
17. ....	42. ....
18. ....	43. ....
19. ....	44. ....
20. ....	45. ....
21. ....	46. ....
22. ....	47. ....
23. ....	48. ....
24. ....	49. ....
25. ....	50. ....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

S

Wolcott's Reg't.

Conn.

Samll. Simonds

....., Capt. Jonathan Wells' Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

DUTY ROLL

of the organization named above,  
in 1776.

Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist.

✓ ~~138~~ 138  
*Shinner, Oliver*

**Wolcott's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37083032	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	1
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

Wolcott's Reg't.

Conn.

*Oliver Skinner*

{ Capt. Jonathan Wells' Co., Colonel  
Wolcott's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated *April*, 1776.

Time of enlisting *January 29*, 17.

When marched *February 8*, 17.

Days' billeting *10*.

Due for billeting *5-8. 0d.*.

Dead, 17.

Discharged *April 6*, 17.

Days in service *69*.

Entire wages *\$4-17 8- 0d.*.

Remarks:

*Rosenblum*

✓ 139  
State, Thomas

**Wolcott's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal Corporal

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37083011	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also



*S* | Wolcott's Reg't. | Conn.

*Thomas Slate*

*Corpl*, { Capt. Jonathan Wells' Co., Colonel  
Wolcott's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *April*, 1776.

Time of enlisting *Feb'y 5*, 17.

When marched *Feb'y 12*, 17.

Days' billeting *7*.

Due for billeting *3 s- 6 d.*.

Dead, 17.

Discharged *April 6*, 17.

Days in service *62*.

Entire wages *£ 4- 14 s. 5 d.*.

Remarks:

*Roundham*

✓ 140  
*Smith, Samuel*

**Wolcott's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant Major* | *Sergeant Major*  
**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37083022	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

S

Wolcott's Reg't.

Conn.

Samuel Smith

Serjt Major { Capt. Jonathan Wells' Co., Colonel  
Wolcott's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated April, 1776.

Time of enlisting Jan 29, 17.

When marched Feb 8, 17.

Days' billeting 10

Due for billeting 58. 0d.

Dead, 17.

Discharged April 6, 17.

Days in service 69

Entire wages £ 5-15-8-5d.

Remarks:

Roumlum

141

Smith Theodore

Wolcott's Regiment,  
Connecticut  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <u>39175796</u>	26.
2.	27.
3.	28.
4.	29.
5.	30.
6.	31.
7.	32.
8.	33.
9.	34.
10.	35.
11.	36.
12.	37.
13.	38.
14.	39.
15.	40.
16.	41.
17.	42.
18.	43.
19.	44.
20.	45.
21.	46.
22.	47.
23.	48.
24.	49.
25.	50.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

Wolcott's Reg't.

Conn.

Theodore Smith

....., Capt. Jonathan Wells' Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a  
DUTY ROLL

of the organization named above,  
in 1776.

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Swain

Copyist.

✓ 142

*Spencer, Levi*

**Wolcott's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57083033	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



*S* | Wolcott's Reg't. | Conn.

*Levi Spencer*

{ Capt. Jonathan Wells' Co., Colonel  
Wolcott's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *April*, 1776.

Time of enlisting *July 2*, 17.

When marched *July 9*, 17.

Days' billeting *7*

Due for billeting *38-6d.*

Dead, 17.

Discharged *April 6*, 17.

Days in service *65-*

Entire wages *\$4-108-2d.*

Remarks:

*Reverend*

143

Strong Daniel

Wolcott's Regiment,  
Connecticut  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39175789	26.
2.	27.
3.	28.
4.	29.
5.	30.
6.	31.
7.	32.
8.	33.
9.	34.
10.	35.
11.	36.
12.	37.
13.	38.
14.	39.
15.	40.
16.	41.
17.	42.
18.	43.
19.	44.
20.	45.
21.	46.
22.	47.
23.	48.
24.	49.
25.	50.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

S

Wolcott's Reg't.

Conn.

Daniel Strong

, Capt. Jonathan Wells' Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

DUTY ROLL

of the organization named above,  
in 1776.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

✓

144

*Strong, Ebenezer*

**Wolcott's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	32085000	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S* | Wolcott's Reg't. | Conn.

*Ebenezer Strong*

{ Capt. Jonathan Wells Co., Colonel  
Wolcott's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on . . .

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *April*, 1776.

Time of enlisting *Feb 1*, 17.

When marched *Feb 9*, 17.

Days' billeting *8*

Due for billeting *14 s. 0 d.*

Dead . . . , 17.

Discharged *March 14*, 17.

Days in service *43*

Entire wages *£3-18-4d.*

Remarks: . . .

. . .

. . .

. . .

. . .

. . .

. . .

. . .

. . .

. . .

. . .

. . .

. . .

. . .

. . .

. . .

. . .

. . .

. . .

✓ 145-  
*Strong, Israel*

**Wolcott's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*S*

Wolcott's Reg't.

Conn.

*Israel Strong*

{ Capt. Jonathan Wells' Co., Colonel  
Wolcott's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *April*, 1776.

Time of enlisting *Jan'y 30*, 17.

When marched *Feby 8*, 17.

Days' billeting *9*.

Due for billeting *48. 6d.*

Dead, 17.

Discharged *April 6*, 17.

Days in service *68*.

Entire wages *\$ 4 - 15 s - 2 d.*

Remarks:

*Rosenblum*

V 4  
*Salcott, Justus*

**Wolcott's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37082992	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *6*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*J* | Wolcott's Reg't. | Conn.

*Justin Talcott*

{ Captain Olcott's Company, Colonel  
Wolcott's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*Westchester*

*Sept 25*, 1776.

When marched

*Aug 19*, 17

, 17

Discharged

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Days in service

*44*

Entire wages

*\$ 2-18s-6d*

Remarks:

*Sheet*

✓ 4  
Galcott, Thomas

**Wolcott's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 5.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*J*

Wolcott's Reg't.

Conn.

*Phineas Talcott*

{ Captain Olcott's Company, Colonel  
Wolcott's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated

*Christiana*

*Sept 25*

, 17 *76*.

When marched

*Aug 17*

, 17 *76*.

, 17 *76*.

Discharged

, 17 *76*.

Enlisted

, 17 *76*.

Days in service

*44*

Entire wages

*\$2.18 & c.*

Remarks:

*Sheet*

✓ 97 4<sup>th</sup>  
Salcott, Samuel

**Wolcott's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1708 2989	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



9 | Wolcott's Reg't. | Conn.

Samuel Alcott

....., { Captain Olcott's Company, Colonel  
Wolcott's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

f the organization named above,

ated

ated Testimony

DATE

177

## When marched

When marched Aug. 2

When marched 1114, 17

....., 17 .

Discharge d

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 17

nlisted

Unlisted ..... 17

ays in service.

days in service. 177

entire wages

entire wages \$2-18c. 8d.

Remarks:

45)

Street

45) Copyist

✓ 4  
*Taylor, David*

**Wolcott's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant* | *Sergeant*  
**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37083025	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*J*

Wolcott's Reg't.

Conn.

*David Taylor*

*Sergt.* { Capt. Jonathan Wells' Co., Colonel  
Wolcott's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *April*, 1776.

Time of enlisting *July 1*, 17.

When marched *July 9*, 17.

Days' billeting *8*.

Due for billeting *48-00*.

Dead, 17.

Discharged *April 6*, 17.

Days in service *66*.

Entire wages *\$5-98-00*.

Remarks:

*Rosenbaum*

157

Taylor John

Wolcott's Regiment,  
Connecticut  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39175767	26.
2.	27.
3.	28.
4.	29.
5.	30.
6.	31.
7.	32.
8.	33.
9.	34.
10.	35.
11.	36.
12.	37.
13.	38.
14.	39.
15.	40.
16.	41.
17.	42.
18.	43.
19.	44.
20.	45.
21.	46.
22.	47.
23.	48.
24.	49.
25.	50.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

T

Wolcott's Reg't.

Conn.

John Taylor

, Capt. Jonathan Wells' Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

DUTY ROLL

of the organization named above,  
in 1776.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

✓

151

Taylor, Nathaniel

**Wolcott's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37082982	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



7 | Wolcott's Reg't. | Conn.

Mathias Taylor

{ Captain Olcott's Company, Colonel  
Wolcott's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Worcester

Sept 25, 1772.

When marched Aug 17, 17

, 17

Discharged, 17

Enlisted, 17

Days in service 44

Entire wages \$2-10-00

Remarks:

✓ 152  
Thrall, Samuel

Wolcott's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	32053029	26
2	2283	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 1.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*J*

Wolcott's Reg't.

Conn.

*Samuel Thrall*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Jonathan Wells' Co., Colonel  
Wolcott's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *April*, 1776.

Time of enlisting *July 2*, 17.

When marched *July 11*, 17.

Days' billeting *9*.

Due for billeting *48-6cl.*

Dead *17*.

Discharged *April 6*, 17.

Days in service *65*.

Entire wages *\$5-08-5cl.*

Remarks:

*Robertson*

Copyright

7 | Wolcott's Reg't. | Conn.

*Lemuel Throal*  
*Serg.*, { Captain Olcott's Company, Colonel  
Wolcott's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Westchester*

*Sept - 5*, 17 *76*.

When marched *Aug. 9*, 17 .

, 17 .

Discharged , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Days in service *44*

Entire wages *\$ 3 - 00 - 50*

Remarks:

*Rejected Pension*

153

Thibbert Jesse

Wolcott's Regiment,  
Connecticut  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39175756	26.....
2.....		27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

V

Wolcott's Reg't.

Conn.

Jesse Vibbert

....., Capt. Jonathan Wells' Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

DUTY ROLL

of the organization named above,  
in 1776.

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Swain

Copyist.



154

Waldo Bethael

Wolcott's Regiment,  
Connecticut  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39173779	26.
2.	27.
3.	28.
4.	29.
5.	30.
6.	31.
7.	32.
8.	33.
9.	34.
10.	35.
11.	36.
12.	37.
13.	38.
14.	39.
15.	40.
16.	41.
17.	42.
18.	43.
19.	44.
20.	45.
21.	46.
22.	47.
23.	48.
24.	49.
25.	50.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W

Wolcott's Reg't.

Conn.

Bethael Waldo

, Capt. Jonathan Wells' Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

DUTY ROLL

of the organization named above,  
in 1776.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

✓ 135-  
Wallace, John

Wolcott's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37053022	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

44

Wolcott's Reg't.

Conn.

John Wallace

{ Capt. Jonathan Wells' Co., Colonel  
Wolcott's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated April, 1776.

Time of enlisting Feb'y 3, 17.

When marched Feb'y 8, 17.

Days' billeting 5-

Due for billeting 28-6d.

Dead, 17.

Discharged April 6, 17.

Days in service 64

Entire wages £4-78-10d.

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

✓ ~~117~~ 156  
Warren William

Wolcott's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37083089	26
2	39175766	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 1.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

48

Wolcott's Reg't.

Conn.

William Warren

{ Capt. Jonathan Wells' Co., Colonel  
Wolcott's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated April, 1776.

Time of enlisting Feb'y 3, 17.

When marched Feb'y 8, 17.

Days' billeting 5-

Due for billeting 2 s- 6 d.

Dead, 17.

Discharged April 6, 17.

Days in service 64

Entire wages £ 4 - 7 s - 10 d.

Remarks:

Roundman



W

Wolcott's Reg't.

Conn.

William Warren

, Capt. Jonathan Wells' Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

DUTY ROLL

of the organization named above,  
in 1776.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

✓ # 157  
*Webster, Daniel*

**Wolcott's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Corporal* | *Corporal*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	57052723	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

71

Wolcott's Reg't. | Conn.

Asahel S. Foster  
Corp, { Captain Olcott's Company, Colonel  
Wolcott's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Westchester

Sept 25

, 1775.

When marched

Aug. 7

, 17

, 17

Discharged

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Days in service

44

Entire wages

\$ 3-48-00

Remarks:

Street

V. ~~158~~  
Webster, Samuel

**Wolcott's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Wolcott's Reg't. Conn.

Samuel Webster

{ Capt. Jonathan Wells' Co., Colonel  
Wolcott's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated April, 1776.

Time of enlisting Jan'y 31, 17 .

When marched July 8, 17.

Days' billeting ..... 8 1/2 .....

Due for billeting ----- 48. 00,

Dead \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Discharged April 6, 17

Days in service 67

Entire wages £ 4-13 8-4d.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(545)

Rosenblum  
Copyist

✓ 139  
Hutch, James

**Wolcott's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33082255	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*34*

Wolcott's Reg't.

Conn.

*James Welch*

{ Captain Olcott's Company, Colonel  
Wolcott's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

\* Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*Winstchester*

*Sept 25*, 17*78*.

When marched

*Aug 9*

, 17

, 17

Discharge d

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Days in service

*44*

Entire wages

*\$ 2 - 8 c*

Remarks:

*Steel*

160

*Mills, Hezekiah*

**Wolcott's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Ensign Ensign*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

4

Wolcott's Reg't.

Conn.

Hezekiah Wells

Eisen, { Capt. Jonathan Wells' Co., Colonel  
Wolcott's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated April, 1776.

Time of enlisting Jan 26, 17.

When marched Feb 12, 17.

Days' billeting 17

Due for billeting 88. 6d.

Dead, 17.

Discharged April 6, 17.

Days in service 72

Entire wages £10-08. 6d.

Remarks:

Reverend

V  
161  
Wells, Jonathan

Wolcott's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*H* | Wolcott's Reg't. | Conn.

*Jonathan Wells*  
*Capt.*, { Capt. Jonathan Wells' Co., Colonel  
Wolcott's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *April*, 1776.

Time of enlisting *Jan 26*, 17.

When marched *Feb 8*, 17.

Days' billeting *13*

Due for billeting *6 s. 6 d.*

Dead, 17.

Discharged *April 6*, 17.

Days in service *72*

Entire wages *£ 19-10-8-6 d.*

Remarks:

✓ 162  
*White, Elijah*

**Wolcott's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Lieutenant Lieutenant*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



44

Wolcott's Reg't.

Conn.

Elijah White

Lieut., { Capt. Jonathan Wells' Co., Colonel  
Wolcott's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated April, 1776.

Time of enlisting Jan 26, 17.

When marched Feb 8, 17.

Days' billeting 13

Due for billeting 68-60

Dead, 17.

Discharged April 6, 17.

Days in service 72

Entire wages £13-5-8-10 1/2 d.

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

✓ ~~163~~ 163  
*White, Henry*

**Wolcott's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *2*

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

44

Wolcott's Reg't.

Conn.

*Henry White*

{ Capt. Jonathan Wells' Co., Colonel  
Wolcott's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *April*, 1776.

Time of enlisting *Jan'y 31*, 17.

When marched *Feby 8*, 17.

Days' billeting *8*.

Due for billeting *48. 0d.*

Dead, 17.

Discharged *April 6*, 17.

Days in service *67*.

Entire wages *£4-138. 4d.*

Remarks:

*Reverend*

164

Wise Daniel

Wolcott's Regiment,  
Connecticut  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39175802	26.
2.	27.
3.	28.
4.	29.
5.	30.
6.	31.
7.	32.
8.	33.
9.	34.
10.	35.
11.	36.
12.	37.
13.	38.
14.	39.
15.	40.
16.	41.
17.	42.
18.	43.
19.	44.
20.	45.
21.	46.
22.	47.
23.	48.
24.	49.
25.	50.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

W

Wolcott's Reg't.

Conn.

Daniel Wise

....., Capt. Jonathan Wells' Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

DUTY ROLL

of the organization named above,  
in 1776.

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Swain

Copyist.

V 12 165  
Hartbridge, Conn

**Wolcott's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	03163	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

V Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



4

Wolcott's Reg't.

Conn.

George Woodbridge

{ Capt. Jonathan Wells' Co., Colonel  
Wolcott's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated April, 1776.

Time of enlisting Feb 1, 17.

When marched Feb 8, 17.

Days' billeting 7.

Due for billeting 3 S- 6d.

Dead, 17.

Discharged April 6, 17.

Days in service 66.

Entire wages £ 4-11 S- 6d.

Remarks:

Reverend

166  
Woodruff, Aa

**Wolcott's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

44

Wolcott's Reg't.

Conn.

Usa Woodruff

{ Capt. Jonathan Wells' Co., Colonel  
Wolcott's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated April, 1776.

Time of enlisting Feb'y 1, 17.

When marched Feb'y 12, 17.

Days' billeting 11

Due for billeting 5-8. 6d.

Dead, 17.

Discharged April 6, 17.

Days in service 66

Entire wages £ 4-13 8-6d.

Remarks:

R. W. Woodruff

*Woodruff, Gordon*

**Wolcott's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*Yf*

Wolcott's Reg't.

Conn.

*Gurdon Woodruff*

{ Capt. Jonathan Wells' Co., Colonel  
Wolcott's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *April*, 1776 .

Time of enlisting *May 31*, 17 .

When marched *July 8*, 17 .

Days' billeting *8* .

Due for billeting *48. 0d.*

Dead ., 17 .

Discharged *April 6*, 17 .

Days in service *67* .

Entire wages *£ 4 - 13 8 - 4d.*

Remarks:

*Roseblum*

168

Wyllly Thomas

Wolcott's Regiment,  
Connecticut  
(Revolutionary War.)

\* CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39175786	26.
2.	27.
3.	28.
4.	29.
5.	30.
6.	31.
7.	32.
8.	33.
9.	34.
10.	35.
11.	36.
12.	37.
13.	38.
14.	39.
15.	40.
16.	41.
17.	42.
18.	43.
19.	44.
20.	45.
21.	46.
22.	47.
23.	48.
24.	49.
25.	50.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....



W

Wolcott's Reg't.

Conn.

Thomas Wyllly

, Capt. Jonathan Wells' Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

DUTY ROLL

of the organization named above,  
in 1776.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

MICROCOPY

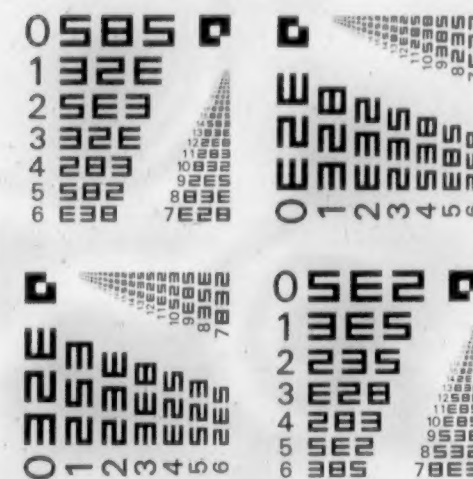
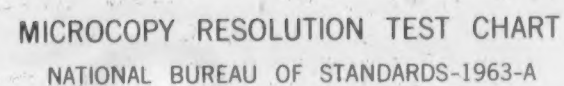
8801

ROLL

376

END





RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171

MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB